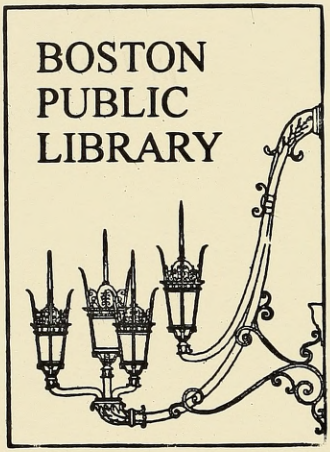
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06661 810 7

THE HULCE / HULSE FAMILIES IN AMERICA

Descendants of Elisha Hulce / Hulse 1725-1796 Goshen, NY

Volume 1

Researched by Lynn C. Harper
Edited by Sylvia Hulce


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE HULCE / HULSE FAMILIES IN AMERICA

Descendants of Elisha Hulce / Hulse 1725-1796 Goshen NY

Volume 1

Researched by Lynn C Harper

Edited by Sylvia Hulce

CS71
.H8996
1998x
V.1

The Hulce / Hulse Families in America

Copyright © 1998 by Lynn C. Harper

All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America.

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form or by any electronic or mechanical means including information storage and retrieval systems without permission in writing from Lynn Harper. You may use the information in this book for your own individual research projects. Making copies of any part of this book for any purpose other than your own personal use is a violation of the United States copyright laws.

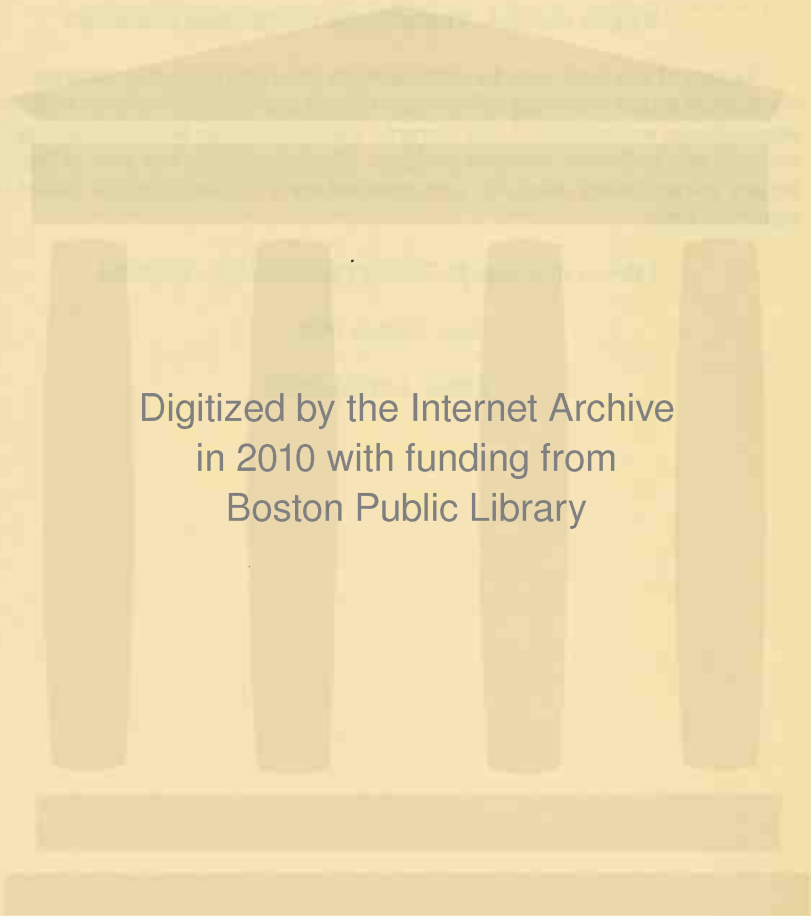
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 98-70463

First Edition 1998

ISBN: 1-57502-756-9

Printed in the USA by

3212 East Highway 30 • Kearney, NE 68847 • 1-800-650-7888



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/hulcehulsefamili01harp

APPRECIATION

Our humble thanks to all major informants who contributed information about their families. Our thanks to:

Granvyl G Hulse of the Hulse Family Genealogy Network
Lynn and Violet Hulce for the George and Clara Chaney Hulce data
Robert Neibling for data on the descendants of Kosiah Hulce Hubbart
Connie McCray for the data on the Alice Hulce Brown Family
Elnora Hulce for the SD and Albert Hulce information
Sylvia Hulce for editing this data compilation
Gerald and Patricia Shea Hulce, Craig Hulce (Lynn's parents and brother)
Relatives who sent material & responded to the Hulce Family Survey
Gilbert Tremain Smith who helped with the Ontario County, NY material
Marion Bills Barkley for data on the descendants of Jonathan Day Hulse
Rose and Cecil Hulse for information on the descendants of Lewis Hulse
Dawnell and Wade Griffin who started the early Hulce research
Mary Cable, Deposit, NY Town Historian
Ann Parsons, Sanford, NY Town Historian
Helen Kaltenborn for information on the Marion Hulce Family
Thomas F Hahn
Stephanie Cooper
Trish Normington Anderson
Helen Yoss
Ed Huff for his research on the James Hulce / Hulst Family of NJ
Glenn Fitch
Jean Wilson Hulce
Loretta Thompson Hulce
Martin Hulce
Sharon Dolan Rallis for her help in editing this compilation

All genealogy researchers and family members are permitted to reprint and use this material in their own family history compilations.
We encourage more family research on the Hulce descendants lines. If enough additonal material is gathered, a second edition of this book is possible.
If you have corrections, updates, additional material or questions:

CONTACT US! Lynn Harper
1629 East Morgan Avenue
Milwaukee, WI 53207-3656

Sylvia Hulce
15428 West Verde Lane
Goodyear, AZ 85338
Syl0506@aol

Our place on the Web - www.geocities.com/heartland/prairie/4830/

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the Hulce / Hulse Families in America Volumes one, two, and three was to compile the known descendants of the two progenitors of the Hulce surname in America. About 94% of the Hulce surnames descend from Elisha Hulce / Hulse 1725 - 1796 from Goshen, NY. Some of Elisha's descendants use the Hulse, Hultz, and Hulcee spellings. Elisha's ancestors were of English origin.

About 6% of the Hulce spelling descend from James Hulce / Hulst 1791 - 1875 from Somerset County, NJ. James' ancestors are thought to be of Dutch origin.

Elisha Hulce and James Hulce / Hulst are not related.

These three volumes are one of the largest compilations on the Hulse surname.

The resources used in this compilation were:

Wisconsin State Historical Society Library
Michigan State Library,
Cale Manuscript Collection at the Minnesota State Historical Society Library
Martial Hulce's Manuscript Collection at the Kroch Library, Cornell U
Olmsted County Minnesota Historical Society Library
Milwaukee, Wisconsin Public Library
Deposit, NY Historical Society Archives
Numerous public libraries used where Hulce Family Branches settled.

ANNOUNCING THE PUBLICATION OF

"The Hulce / Hulse Families in America"

This 3 volume set contains the researched history of the HULCE Surname in America. It is designed to be the comprehensive genealogy on the HULCES in America. It has a total of 10,000 indexed names. Of the the 10,000 names 1,020 are Hulce surname individuals, and 300 are Hulse surname individuals. The volumes are printed on cream colored 8 1/2 x 11" paper with a soft cover binding.

Description of the 3 volume set:

Volume 1: Descendants of Elisha Hulce / Hulse 1725 - 1796 of Goshen, Orange County, NY (part 1 includes earlier generations and comprises 400 pages.)

Volume 2: Descendants of Elisha Hulce / Hulse 1725 - 1796 (part 2 includes later generations, volumes 1 & 2 index, and comprises 320 pages.)

Volume 3: Descendants of James Hulce / Hulst 1791 - 1876 of Somerset County, NJ. Indexed and comprises 50 pages.

Major Allied Surnames in Volume 1 & 2

Aldrich, Bennett, Brown, Butler, Campbell, Darling, Eitsert, Fink, Gaedtke, Harris, Hazen, Hubbart, Hulcee, Hultz, Maxwell, Miller, Parshall, Phillips, Pinney, Porter, Richmond, Shafer, Shelp, Smith, Stid, Sweet, Wheeler, Whitaker.

Major Allied Surnames in Volume 3

Conover, Gulick, Huff, Van Liew.

Price for 3 Volume Set:

$40.00 for individuals

$20.00 for the set when purchased by Libraries / Archives, or when donated to Libraries / Archives. (Books must be sent to the libraries' address for this discount price.)

Estimated shipping date is March / April 1998.

Contact: Lynn Harper
1629 East Morgan
Milwaukee, WI 53207-3656

To order additional copies of The Hulce/Hulse Families in America, complete the information below.

Ship to: (please print)
Name_____
Address_____
City, State, Zip_____
Day phone_____

_____copies of The Hulce/Hulse Families in America @$40.00 each $_____
_____ $20.00 for donation of the book to your favorite library $_____

Library name:_____
Address_____
City, State, Zip_____

Make checks payable to Lynn Harper

Send to: Lynn Harper
1629 East Morgan
Milwaukee, WI 53207-3656

To order additional copies of The Hulce/Hulse Families in America, complete the information below.

Ship to: (please print)
Name_____
Address_____
City, State, Zip_____
Day phone_____

_____copies of The Hulce/Hulse Families in America @$40.00 each $_____
_____ $20.00 for donation of the book to your favorite library $_____

Library name:_____
Address_____
City, State, Zip_____

Make checks payable to Lynn Harper

Send to: Lynn Harper
1629 East Morgan
Milwaukee, WI 53207-3656

FIRST GENERATION

1. **ELISHA HULCE** was born about 1725 in , Long Island, NY. He died about Jun 1796 in Minisink, Orange, NY. Elisha was a patriot during the Revolutionary War. He was among those who signed the Pledge of Association early in the war. He appeared on the rolls of the 3rd Regiment, Orange County, NY Militia. In May 1777 he served as a temporary replacement for his son, Jacob, for three months in Captain Little's Company at Dickens Fort on the Delaware. Martial Hulce stated that Elisha was a commissioner with General Washington at Valley Forge, and helped furnish supplies to the Army. His name appeared in DAR patriot and patriot spouse indexes. Elisha and Elizabeth were members of the Goshen Presbyterian Church as of 30 May 1767. They were received into the church by certificate. He was listed in the 1790 census of New Cornwall, NY. (2 males over 16, 2 females). He was listed as roadmaster (highway masters) #29 in April 1791 for Minisink Twp, Minisink, NY. There were several other Hulces/Hulses living in Orange County in this time period. Those in his age group were: Silas Hulse born 1726, Thomas Hulse born 1731, and Gilbert born 1735. Silas was very likely a brother to Elisha. Elisha and his brother Silas Hulse would have come from the Brookhaven, LI, NY area to the Goshen, NY area sometime after 1747 to the 1750's. Silas was known to have been in Brookhaven, NY in 1747. Elisha's possible other brothers include James, David and Daniel Hulse. Thomas, Gilbert and other Hulses in the Goshen area at the time would be first cousins to Elisha. Clippings from the Independent Republican, Goshen, NY 10 May 1910 stated the Hulse family of Orange County had a common ancestor, Richard Hulse of Brookhaven, Long Island, NY. Their ancestors originally coming from Holland. The article speculates that Silas, Thomas, and Gilbert were brothers. If they were all brothers, they were the sons of Joshua Hulse of Brookhaven because records there prove that Gilbert was the son of Joshua. Joshua was the grandson of Richard Hulse, the immigrant from England. Elisha is considered to be a great grandson of Richard Hulse of Brookhaven, Long Island, NY. Richard was born about 1640 in England. He died 1698 in Brookhaven. Elisha's grandfather would be one of the four sons of Richard: Thomas, Richard, Joseph, and John Edgar. This lineage believed for the following reasons: 1. Asa Dolsen was a witness to Silas Hulse Jr's (possibly a nephew to Elisha) will in 1799. Silas' will mentioned Elizabeth Sr and Elizabeth Jr. Elisha's wife was Elizabeth and his daughter was named Elizabeth. These two Elizabeths were the only mother and daughter residing in the Minisink Twp area in 1799. Being mentioned we can assume they were related. 2. Silas, Thomas, and Gilbert are in the same Presbyterian Church. 3. Elisha lived next door to Silas Hulse. Silas Hulse Jr was considered to be a descendant of Richard Hulse of Long Island. 4. Elisha's grandson was named John Williams Hulce. In a memo found at the Kroch Library, Cornell U, Ithaca, NY John wrote that the Hulces were descendents of Richard Hulse of Long Island, NY. 5. Elisha was born on Long Isalnd. 6. No Dutch type names were used in the family; all English type names. 7. Elisha lived in the Goshen, NY area known as Dolsontown where all the English Hulses lived in that time period. 8. Elisha had a grandson named Silas. 9. There were no Dutch Hulses or Holsaerts living in Orange County before 1800. 10. Martial Hulce wrote in the Boston Transcript that John (his father) was a direct descendant of William VerHulst, the second burgomaster of the new Dutch Colony. Martial didn't state facts to substantiate the above. Additonal research shows that William Verhulst went back to Holland. Research can find no connection between Elisha Hulce and William Verhulst other than a somewhat similar surname. Elisha died between February and June 1796. His will was dated 26 Feb 1796 and proved 4 June 1796. He was listed as a yeoman (Liber A, pp358, Orange County, Surrogate of Minisink). The will listed wife Elizabeth, sons Elisha, Joseph, John, Jacob, Benjamin, and daughter Elizabeth; grandchildren: Elisha, son of Benjamin, Sylvester, son of John. Executors were Jacob Hulse, George Little and William Little. Witnesses were John Conner, George Little, and Phebe Little. He provided comfortable support for his wife.

Elisha used only the Hulse spelling on records. About 1790 his descendants started to use the Hulce spelling. It is not known why the the spelling change occurred, other than to differentiate this Hulse group from their cousins in Orange County, NY. Elisha's son John and later descendants used the Hulce spelling for the most part, but a couple of small branches used Hultz and Hulcee. His son Joseph's descendants all use the Hulce spelling. His son Jacob's descendants all used Hulse. His son Benjamin's descendants are split, half used Hulce, half used Hulse. It's remotely possible that there are other spelling variations other than Hulce, Hulse, Hultz, and Hulcee. 75% of the descendants use Hulce, 23% use Hulse, 1% use Hultz, and 1% use Hulcee. About 94% of Hulces in America descend from Elisha Hulce, the other 6% descend from James Hulce of NJ. (see Volume 3 - Hulce/Hulse Familes in America). Elisha Hulce of NY and James Hulce of NJ are not related.

Elisha's father and mother are unknown. Elisha's father would be one of about 15 known grandsons of the early Richard Hulse of England. The research on the third generation has shown to be very difficult.

He was married to Elizabeth LITTLE about 1750 in Orange Co, New York. **Elizabeth LITTLE** died after 1796. She was born in , Scotland. Elizabeth was born in Scotland per grandson's, John Williams Hulce, memo found in the Kroch Library on the Comell U Campus, Ithaca, NY. She and her daughter, Elizabeth, are mentioned in Silas Hulse's will of the town of Minisink 27 Nov 1799, probated 25 Jan 1800. It does not state the relationship they had with Silas. Not much is known about Elizabeth. Her maiden name is thought to be Little. ELISHA HULCE and Elizabeth LITTLE had the following children:

+2	i.	**John HULCE.**
+3	ii.	**Jacob HULSE.**
+4	iii.	**Benjamin F HULCE.**
+5	iv.	**Joseph SMITH HULCE.**
6	v.	**Elizabeth Cory "Betsey" HULCE** was born about 1766 in NY. She died on 6 Aug 1814 in Goshen, Orange, NY. Elizabeth never married, and died of a fit.
7	vi.	**Elisha HULCE** was born in 1767 in NY. He died about 1820 in , Orange, NY. Elisha was found in Minisink, NY in the 1800 census. In the 1820 census he's listed in Calhoun, Orange Co., NY. Nothing else is known about him.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **John HULCE** was born in 1754 in Precinct of, Walkill, Ulster, NY. He died on 15 Dec 1811 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Oak Hill Cem, Stilesville, Delaware, NY. During the Revolutionary War John was a private in the 2nd Regiment (McClaughrey's Regiment) for Ulster County, NY Militia. (Ulster Co is now Orange, Sullivan and present Ulster Counties.) "History of Delaware County, NY", published by W.W. Munsell & Co. 1880. "John Hulce responded to the call to march to Penpack in opposition to the Indians and Tories in 1778. Following the Revolutionary War he was a member of a militia unit under Colonel Hutchinson who engaged John Brant, the Mohawk Chief, at Minisink, NY in 1789. Among the 150 volunteers was John Hulce. Though sick and convalescent from fever, nothing could restrain him. He started to leave with his company and fainted and had to be carried back which was fortunate for him because Colonel Hutchinson and most of John's company were killed by the Indians in the Massacre at Minisink."
"The Men Who Built Up Deposit". "The first permanent settler in Deposit was John Hulce, who came in the spring of 1789 from Orange County, NY and located on the west bank of the river, at the northerly end of the present village of Deposit. He was on the paternal side descended from German ancestors, who came to New Amsterdam with the early Dutch settlers. His wife was a granddaughter of General Herkimer. His wife's mother was disowned and disinherited because she married a Welchman named Williams, who was a loyalist and private secretary to Sir Henry Clinton. When John came he brought only his son John W with him, then only seven and a half years old. He built a log house and cleared some ground, and in the fall of 1789 returned and brought his wife and children by canoe to the village known as Cookhouse, supposedly named after the Indian name of Cookhurse Sepus, by way of the north and south road, through the beech woods, which had just been opened by Samuel and John Hilburn for the commonwealth of PA. John was a devout Presbyterian and his wife Abigail a Baptist. John was a member of the Goshen, NY Presbyterian Church as of 19 July 1783. Both died before any churches were built in Deposit, but the first public religious services were held in their home by Rev Hugh Compton who also taught the first school in their barn as early as 1793. All their children became Baptists. John's daughter Polly was the first white child born in Deposit." In the 1810 census John lived in Harpersville, NY. Letter from the Town Historian in Minisink Twp, Minisink, NY. "The town of Minisink was formed in 1788 and was one of the largest in Orange County. In 1825 part was taken to form the town of Deerpark and Mt. Hope. In 1849 more was taken to form the town of Greenville. In 1854 more was taken to form the town of Wawayanda. The city of Deposit was cut in half by the Delaware and Broome County line; the Sanford township and Deposit township line. The east half of Deposit City was in Deposit township and Delaware county. The west half of Deposit City was in Sanford township and Broome county. Deposit township was formerly known as Tompkins Township. Deposit city is about 4 miles north of the New York Pennsylvania border. The village of Sanford is about 4 miles northwest of Deposit city. Stilesville is located 1 mile northeast of Deposit city. Places located on the east side of Deposit City, Delaware County: Hulce farmland, Revolutionary War Cemetery, Laurel Hill Cemetery. Places locaed on the west side of Deposit City, Broome County: business district, churches, Pine Grove cemetery, railroad depot, and old hotels." The Hulces and relatives generally lived on the east side of Deposit City.

Abigail's parents are unknown. John Williams lived very near Elisha Hulce in the 1770s tax records. (Likely father of Abigail Williams) Her ancestry has been an enigma for family members and genealogists for years.
An interesting legend: Martial R. Hulce, grandson of Abigail, and a well-known authority on Delaware County history, contended that Abigail was a granddaughter of Revolutionary War patriot, General Nicholas Herkimer, whose daughter married a Welshman named Williams, a private secretary to Sir Henry Clinton. One 19th century Hulce descendant states that the Welshman's name was Jeremiah Williams. As a result of this union, Herkimer supposedly disowned and disinherited this daughter who became Abigail's mother. Other facts do not support this legend. History does not credit Herkimer with any children by either of his two wives. This may be because no children are named in his will; however, if he had in fact disowned and disinherited his daughter, she would obviously not be mentioned. Chronologically, it does not fit. Most authorities state that Herkimer was born in 1727. It was not possible that Herkimer could be a grandfather at 23. However, one reference states that Herkimer was born in 1715. He could have been a grandfather at 35, though unlikely. When Martial was pressed for more details he responded that he remembered his father being visited by two lawyers trying to settle General Herkimer's estate. Dr. Hamilton J. Hulcee of Louisville, KY had researched the matter, and stated that he was informed by his parents and uncles that Herkimer was his great-great grandfather and that other families had corroborated it. He also named two sons of the Herkimer and Williams union: Peter and John who lived in Monticello, NY; he also stated a reference that stated Genereal Herkimer had a grandson, John Herkimer. This

family legend has not been proven by primary sources and remains an interesting legend.

He was married to Abigail WILLIAMS in 1773/74 in Goshen, Orange, NY. **Abigail WILLIAMS** was born in 1756. She died on 29 May 1803 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was buried in Rev War Cem, Deposit, NY. John HULCE and Abigail WILLIAMS had the following children:

+8	i.	**Sylvester HULCE.**
+9	ii.	**Samuel H HULCE.**
+10	iii.	**Julianah "Sally" HULCE.**
+11	iv.	**John WILLIAMS HULCE Sr.**
12	v.	**David HULCE** was born on 2 Feb 1784 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He was christened on 29 Aug 1784 in Presb Church, Goshen, Orange, NY. (David's birth date also given as 26 November 1781.)
+13	vi.	**Polly "Mary" HULCE.**
+14	vii.	**Kosiah HULCE.**

3. **Jacob HULSE** was born on 10 Oct 1755 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He died on 19 May 1833 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He was buried in Post Remington, Cemetery, Canandaigua, NY. Jacob's year of birth per Revolutionary War pension file S 32335. The following written by Jacob in 1832. " On about 1 Dec 1775, I was called out in Captain Little's Company of Col Ellison's Regiment. We marched to the Hudson River and were on guard there for about ten days. We then marched down to Tappan and performed duties for about three weeks. After this, the command changed to Major John Gardner and we continued duty for about 40 days. In 1776, it was a warm day and I was marched to Ft. Montgomery and thence to Ft. Clinton and labored at public works under Lt. Stewart in Col. Ellison's Regt. While there I saw General James Clinton and his brother George Clinton and knew them well. I saw Gen Washington when he went to Boston. I served one month there. On or before 12 Dec of the same year I was called out in Captain Little's Company and joined the regiment at Goshen under Colonel Ellison and march to NYC. We remained there for nine or ten days, then marched to Gloucester then back to Tappan where we encamped for some time. Back toward Gap of the Mountains and kept guard there about one month. Colonel Ellison then divided the regiment and took part of it home. I remained and did duty more than one month when Lt Marvin drew 30 men of which I was one and went on a scouting party. We went to Jersey and returned to the Hudson and then to Paramus and after 2 months was discharged and sent home. On or about 1 April 1777, I was called out in Capt. Little's Co, and ordered to Naick to join Capt Garner to guard the frontier for one month. In May following, I was called out again in Capt. Little's Co. to go to DeWitts Fort on the Neversink River and to Dickens Fort on the Delaware River and did duty on this station until my father came and took my place and served three months. Major Newkirk commanded at Dewitt's Fort. The Indians tried several times to take the Fort and Lt. Stewart was killed. After this we were frequently ordered out on claims but there was no specific duty until the summer of 1781 when I was called out in Capt. Sweesey's Co. and did duty at Tappan Landing. I was there when the news of Cornwallis' surrender was announced and did duty for 2 1/2 months." In 1777, Jacob was wounded at a General Review by the kick of a horse while on duty. He was still disabled in his left leg at the time of his pension application. Jacob lived in Goshen and Minisink and then removed to Canandaigua in 1826 where he lived at the time of his pension application 28 Aug 1832. DAR application 157594. His grave site is on private farm land, Post Remington Cemetery in Canandaigua, NY. Mrs. Marian Bills Barkely of Rochester, NY has visited the sight and found Jacob's tombstone. (Jacob is Marian's ancestor) He appears in the 1790 census for Cornwall, NY; 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 5 females.

Jacob and Rebecca were married in the First Presbyterian Church by Rev Nathan Kerr. (Marriage date also given as 31 June.)

Rebecca's sisters and brothers were: Nicholas, John, Henry, Theodore, Matthias, Jacob, Mary, Alcha, Catherine, Huldah. Her parents were Theodorus Van Tassel born 1718 and Maritje Boen (Boon). Theodorus came to Orange Co., New York in 1752 from Philipsburg, Westchester Co,NY. Rebecca's grandparents were: Jacob Van Tassel and Aeltie Storm. Aeltie's parents were: Dirck Storm and Marie Peters. Jacob and Aeltie were married in 1697 and lived in Philipsburg, NY. Rebecca's great grandparents were Jan Cornelius Van Texel (Van Tassel) born about 1625 and was the first American born Van Texel. Jan Cornelius died in 1704. He married Annetje Alberts - daughter of Albert Alberts and Grietja Stevenkonin. Jan Cornelius lived at Midwood (Flatbush), Long Island, New York. He was married there and his children were born there. Rebecca's great-great grandparents were Cornelius

Jensen Van Texal born about 1600 on the Isle of Texal, North Holland. And sometime after he came to America he was given "Cantoneras" in marriage. Cantoneras was Indian/Native American. The above information was provided by: Helen Louise MicKlitz of Bloomingdale, New Jersey. Helen is a Van Tassel researcher and compiler.

He was married to Rebecca VAN TASSEL on 30 Jun 1778 in Goshen, Orange, NY. **Rebecca VAN TASSEL** was born in , Orange, NY. Jacob HULSE and Rebecca VAN TASSEL had the following children:

+15	i.	**James Van Tassle HULSE.**
+16	ii.	**Benjamin HULSE.**
+17	iii.	**Olive HULSE.**
+18	iv.	**Phebe HULSE.**
+19	v.	**Hannah HULSE.**
+20	vi.	**Nicholas HULSE.**
+21	vii.	**Ira HULSE.**

4. **Benjamin F HULCE** was born about 1757 in , Orange, NY. He died in Dec 1826 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Benjamin was listed in the 1790 for Cornwall, NY.

He was married to Keziah PARSHALL on 10 Mar 1783 in Goshen, Orange, NY. **Keziah PARSHALL** was born about 1764 in NY. She died in Feb 1828 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Keziah's parents were Israel Parshall and Ruth Howell from Eastern Long Island. Her ancestry dates back to 1600 England. For more information see "The History of the Parshall Family", published in 1903 by James Clark Parshall. Benjamin F HULCE and Keziah PARSHALL had the following children:

22	i.	**Anna HULCE** was born in 1784 in NY.
+23	ii.	**Elisha HULCE.**
+24	iii.	**John E HULCE.**
+25	iv.	**Ruth HULSE.**
+26	v.	**Benjamin HULCE.**
+27	vi.	**Peter HULCE.**
+28	vii.	**Jesse Perchle HULCE Sr.**
+29	viii.	**Lydia HULSE.**
+30	ix.	**Abigail HULCE.**
31	x.	**Silas HULCE** was born in 1800 in NY. He died in Jan 1818 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.
+32	xi.	**Abial HULCE.**
+33	xii.	**Lucretia HULSE.**

5. **Joseph SMITH HULCE** was born in 1759 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He died on 29 Apr 1811 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He was buried in Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, NY. "History of Broome County, NY". "In 1789 Joseph was in Cannonville, NY. He then came with his brother John to Deposit in 1789, and the two located lots 43,44,45 Evans patent. Not being able to secure the title to lot 43 Joseph returned to Orange County." He appears in the 1790 census for Orange County: 1 male under 16 and 5 females. He was a Justice of the Peace. Joseph received 20 pounds from his father's estate with the stipulation that he could receive another 50 pounds upon the death of his mother if he did not give the estate any trouble. Joseph was a revolutionary soldier per a statement in his daughter's, Sally Hulce Pinney, Family Bible. (No other record, other than this note in Sally's Bible, has been found.). His tombstone still exists in the Sanford, NY cemetery. It is located south of the Sanford crossroads on the west side of the road. The inscription reads: "Mr Joseph Hulce died 29 April 1811". (The grave site was visited by Lynn Harper, Jim and Sylvia Hulce.)

He was married to Margaret WILLIAMS on 11 Mar 1778 in Goshen, Orange, NY, Presbyterian Ch. **Margaret WILLIAMS** was born in 1750 in probably Deposit, NY. She died in 1802 in Deposit, NY. (Margaret is presummed

to be a sister to Abigail Williams, wife of John Hulce. John Williams is a possible name for her father. John Williams was living near the Hulces in a 1770s tax list for Wawayanda, Orange County, New York). Her death is per Sally Hulce Pinney's Bible Record. Joseph SMITH HULCE and Margaret WILLIAMS had the following children:

+34 i. **Luther HULCE.**

+35 ii. **Sarah "Sally" HULCE.**

36 iii. **Frances "Fanny" HULCE** was born about 1785 in Goshen, Orange, NY. She was christened on 20 Feb 1791 in Presbyterian Ch, Goshen, NY.

37 iv. **Deliverance "Dille" HULCE** was born about 1789 in Goshen, Orange, NY. She was christened on 20 Feb 1791 in Presbyterian Ch, Goshen, NY.

+38 v. **Rebecca HULCE.**

THIRD GENERATION

8. **Sylvester HULCE** was born on 27 Oct 1774 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He was christened on 23 Jul 1775 in Presb Church, Goshen, Orange, NY. He died on 3 Mar 1852 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. In the 1810 and 1820 census Sylvester was in Tompkins, Delaware Co, NY. Thompkins is a suburb of Deposit on the Delaware County side. Sylvester was a pioneer of Sanford, NY.
The following recorded by Martial Hulce. It illustrates the hatred toward the Tories by the frontiersmen. "In 1794 Sylvester Hulce, the father of Martial Hulce, went with Dexter May in a canoe to Minisink to obtain supplies. On their return they stopped for refreshments at Rock Run, a few miles above Callicoon. While there, Thayendanegea (who preferred to be called Captain Brant), came down the river in a canoe with 3 Indians, on the way to Philadelphia and stopped at the same place. On meeting, he greeted May, and from the conversation that took place it appeared that May had been in concert with Brant in the war. At this interview, Brant gave an account of the Minisink Battle of 22 July 1779, near Lackawaxen. He stated that if the whites had stood firm five minutes longer he should have given the retreat whoop, "Oonah! Oonah!" and that the occasion of the whites retreating was the arrival of three young Indians, who had been on a hunt, and who came back whooping. The whites thought a reinforcement had come and that they would be surrounded, when the cry of "Lope! Lope!" was made they threw down their arms and fled, most of them being tomahawked. When the conference ended, they all took a drink of rum, and each party resumed their journey. On arriving at Shehocken May stopped, and Hulce poled the canoe to Little Cookhouse. Stopping at Squire Whitakers he related the interview with Brant and May, whereupon John and Benjamin, sons of Squire, seized their guns and declared they would go and shoot the Tory May. Their father had to use all his authority to prevent them from going."

He was married to Peninah HOTCHKISS on 1 Jun 1803 in Goshen, Orange, NY. **Peninah HOTCHKISS** was born on 1 Feb 1782 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. She died on 19 Jan 1841 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Peninah's parents were David Hotchkiss and Abigail Douglas. David Hotchkiss came from CT as a pioneer to Windsor, Broome Co, NY. Peninah's birth is substantiated per Bible records which are in the possession Charles S Stiles of Deposit, NY. "Hotchkiss Genealogy". (Her first name has been listed as Peninah, Pemima, and Pemina). Sylvester HULCE and Peninah HOTCHKISS had the following children:

+39	i.	**Martial Rosen HULCE.**
+40	ii.	**Lurania H HULCE.**
+41	iii.	**Almira HULCE.**
+42	iv.	**Herman W HULCE (Triplet).**
+43	v.	**Hiram WILLIAMS HULCE (Triplet).**
44	vi.	**Hambleton W HULCE (Triplet)** was born on 6 Jan 1811 in Tompkins, Delaware, NY. He died in 1812 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in 1812 in Deposit, NY.
+45	vii.	**Peninah HULCE (twin).**
+46	viii.	**Abigail D HULCE (twin).**
+47	ix.	**Clarissa M HULCE.**
+48	x.	**Silvester Douglas HULCE.**
+49	xi.	**Jane Eliza HULCE.**
+50	xii.	**Ellen Douglas HULCE.**
+51	xiii.	**Edgar Mandelbert HULCE.**

9. **Samuel H HULCE** was born on 10 Apr 1777 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He was christened on 20 Jul 1777 in Presb Church, Goshen, Orange, NY. He died on 10 Oct 1853 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Samuel was a charter member of the Baptist Church of Deposit in 1812. He was rebaptized 13 May 1812. He lived at the foot of Beebe Hill, Deposit, NY. (Reported to have had a hereditary medical disorder later in life).

He was married to Sally (Sarah) PLUMMER on 11 Feb 1802/3 in NY. **Sally (Sarah) PLUMMER** was born on 13 Jun 1780 in Egg Harbor, Atlantic, NJ. She was buried in 1859 in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. She died on 27 Apr 1859 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. Samuel H HULCE and Sally (Sarah) PLUMMER had the following

children:

+52	i.	**Abner C HULCE.**
+53	ii.	**Abigail Berilba HULCE.**
+54	iii.	**Hersey HULCE.**
+55	iv.	**Artimesia Ellen HULCE.**
+56	v.	**Samuel Tompkins HULCE.**
+57	vi.	**Sarah Ann HULCE.**
+58	vii.	**John Erastus HULCE.**
+59	viii.	**Caroline R HULCE.**
60	ix.	**Hannah HULCE (twin)** was born on 21 Nov 1821 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 21 Nov 1821 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.
61	x.	**Harriet HULCE (twin)** was born on 21 Nov 1821 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 21 Nov 1821 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.
+62	xi.	**Gabriel Clinton HULCE twin.**
+63	xii.	**Carver Richard HULCE twin.**

10. **Julianah "Sally" HULCE** was born on 16 Apr 1779 in Goshen, Orange, NY. She was christened on 29 Aug 1779 in Presb Ch, Goshen, NY. She died after 1850 in , OH.

She was married to Comfort PINNEY in 1810 in (prob) Sandord, Broome, NY. **Comfort PINNEY** was born about 1775. He died about 1845 in , Delaware Co, OH. At the time of his marriage Comfort lived in Sanford, NY. The family moved to Delaware County, Ohio in 1812. In the 1840 census Comfort Pinney was in Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, OH.. Julianah "Sally" HULCE and Comfort PINNEY had the following children:

64	i.	**fnu PINNEY.**
65	ii.	**fnu PINNEY.**
66	iii.	**fnu PINNEY.**
67	iv.	**fnu PINNEY.**
68	v.	**fnu PINNEY.**

11. **John WILLIAMS HULCE Sr** was born on 26 Nov 1781 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He was christened on 18 Aug 1782 in Presb Church, Goshen, Orange, NY. He died on 16 May 1862 in Tompkins, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. John W lived on Beebe Hill at the former Jonathan Briggs place. In the 1860 census he lived with his family in Tompkins, Delaware County, NY. His will is dated 31 Aug 1855 and probated 14 Nov 1862. In his will son Matthew gets the family bible. Mentions Mary (dau), married daughter-in-law Elizabeth, and grandchildren John Williams Hulse and Jane Eliza Briggs. Land deeds: 10 May 1815 William McClure of Windsor sold to John W Hulce of Tompkins Lot #17 in Windsor (Warren Twp.) 84 acres for $338.00. 24 May 1820 John Hulce of Tompkins sold to Almerson Merrill of Sanford Lot #45, 50 acres and Lot #17 84 acres. Witness: Sivian Luck.

Elizabeth's parents were Matthew Lowry and Abigail....married 12 April 1808 in NY. Elizabeth was a charter member of the Deposit Baptist Church 1812.

He was married to Elizabeth LOWRY on 12 Apr 1808 in NY. **Elizabeth LOWRY** was born on 10 Feb 1786. She died on 18 Mar 1852 in Tompkins, Delaware, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. John WILLIAMS HULCE Sr and Elizabeth LOWRY had the following children:

+69	i.	**Mary Lee HULCE.**
+70	ii.	**Hambleton Jethro Sr HULCEE Doctor.**
+71	iii.	**Theodore Sedwick HULCE.**
+72	iv.	**Commodore Perry (Comagus Paul) HULTZ.**
+73	v.	**Matthew Lowry HULCE.**
+74	vi.	**Jane Elizabeth HULCE.**
+75	vii.	**John WILLIAMS HULCE Jr.**

13. **Polly "Mary" HULCE** was born on 27 Feb 1786 in Tompkins, Delaware, NY. She died on 21 Apr 1868 in Lansing, IA. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. (Thaddeus and Polly spent their last years with son Emilius in IA. They died there and were brought back to Deposit, NY for burial. Polly reported as the first white child born in Tompkins, NY. Her place of birth is also given as Deposit. Her tombstone states she was 82 years 9 months old when she died)

She was married to Thaddeus BENEDICT Jr Deacon on 2 Sep 1807 in Deposit, Broome, NY. **Thaddeus BENEDICT Jr Deacon** was born on 4 May 1785 in Norwalk, CT. He was christened on 3 Jan 1830 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 3 Feb 1868 in East Lansing, IA. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Thaddeus, a shoemaker, came with his parents, Thaddeus and Ruth Benedict from Canaan, CT to Delhi, NY then to Deposit, NY in the fall of 1806. They joined the Baptist Church in 1812. He was a deacon for more than 50 years. In the 1850 census Thaddeus and Mary living in Tompkins, Delaware County, NY. All information taken from "Genealogy of the Benedicts in America" by Elwyn Ellsworth Benedict, 1969. Polly "Mary" HULCE and Thaddeus BENEDICT Jr Deacon had the following children:

+76	i.	**Angeline Z BENEDICT.**
+77	ii.	**Juliana A BENEDICT.**
78	iii.	**Orilla BENEDICT** was born on 25 Oct 1812 in Deposit, NY. She died on 29 Mar 1813 in Deposit, NY.
+79	iv.	**Emilius Lysander BENEDICT Rev.**
80	v.	**Marcellus BENEDICT** was born on 3 Sep 1816 in Deposit, NY. He died on 16 Mar 1817 in Deposit, NY.
+81	vi.	**Mariette G BENEDICT.**
82	vii.	**Thaddeus BENEDICT** was born on 13 Aug 1831. He died on 5 Oct 1831.

14. **Kosiah HULCE** was born on 10 Feb 1792 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 31 Jan 1819 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. She died in 1876 in , Blackhawk, IA. She was buried in Waterloo, Blackhawk, IA.

She was married to Henry Lawrence HUBBART about 1811 in Sanford, Broome, NY. **Henry Lawrence HUBBART** was born on 1 Jul 1788 in , Morris, NJ. He died about 1871 in , Blackhawk, IA. He was buried in Waterloo, Blackhawk, IA. Henry's parents were Elisha Hubbart and Esther.....Elisha was born in 1755. Henry was a millwright and furniture maker in Sanford, NY. Henry and his wife Kosiah were members of the First Baptist Church in Deposit, New York from 20 February 1819 to 1 July 1854 when they departed Sanford to join their children who had migrated to Illinois. It was apparently their intention to spend their remaining years in Sanford, NY because their names are inscribed on the family monument in the Sanford, NY cemetery. The dates on the monument are blank. Some time after the Civil War they moved to Blackhawk County, Iowa where they lived alternately with their son, Benjamin and their daughter Elizabeth (Hubbart) Spears for the last few years of their lives.
Robert C Neibling published "Hubbart Families of America" in 1985. His research is included in this book.
Kosiah HULCE and Henry Lawrence HUBBART had the following children:

+83	i.	**Bemon Windsor HUBBART.**
84	ii.	**Henry W HUBBART** was born between 1810 and 1815 in Sanford, Broome, NY. Before 1840 Henry migrated west and settled initially in Illinois. He left there on 1 May 1841 and moved to Plattsville, WI near the Indiana border. Nothing else is known of him.
+85	iii.	**Aurilla HUBBART.**
+86	iv.	**Parmelia HUBBART.**
+87	v.	**Sarah HUBBART.**
88	vi.	**Esther HUBBART** was born about 1818 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She was christened on 5 May 1832 in 1st Baptist Ch, Deposit, NY. She died before 1868.
+89	vii.	**Jason Carwin HUBBART.**
+90	viii.	**Elizabeth HUBBART.**

91 ix. **Clarissa J HUBBART** was born in 1827 in Sanford, Broome, NY. In 1908 Clarissa lived in Cherokee, IA.
92 x. **Joseph Sterling HUBBART** was born about 1829 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 3 May 1852 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He was buried in Sanford Cemetery, NY.
+93 xi. **Benjamin Franklin HUBBART.**
94 xii. **Pardon P HUBBART** was born about 1836 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 4 Mar 1854 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He was buried in Sanford Cemetery, Broome, NY.
+95 xiii. **Wilson P HUBBART.**

15. **James Van Tassle HULSE** was born on 23 Jun 1779 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He was christened on 10 Jun 1781 in Presb Church, Goshen, Orange, NY. He died after 1835. In 1836 James resided in Deerpark, NY.

He was married to Sarah DENN about 1801 in , Orange, NY. James Van Tassle HULSE and Sarah DENN had the following children:

+96 i. **David HULSE.**
+97 ii. **Lewis N HULSE Doctor.**
+98 iii. **Karenhassut HULSE.**

16. **Benjamin HULSE** was born on 25 Feb 1781 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He was christened on 10 Jun 1781 in Pres Church, Goshen, NY. He died after 1860 in Ion, Allamakee, IA. In the 1830 census Benjamin and family are in Pike County, PA. In the 1850 census Benjamin and wife Esther in Dingman Twp, Pike County, PA. Benjamin was listed as a farmer. He was a veteran of the War of 1812 as stated in the Index of Awards on claims of the soldiers of the War of 1812. His award # was 2298 and the monetary amount was $52.00. He was living in Ion, IA at the time of his claim.

He was married to Esther LNU in ,NY. **Esther LNU** was born about 1780 in NY. She died between 1850 and 1855. Benjamin HULSE and Esther LNU had the following children:

+99 i. **Lydia HULSE.**
+100 ii. **Jonathan Day "John" HULSE.**
+101 iii. **Howard HULSE.**
102 iv. **fnu HULSE** was born about 1815.
+103 v. **Clarissa Jane HULSE.**
104 vi. **Eleazor HULSE** was born about 1820. Eleazor moved to Ohio.
+105 vii. **Silas C HULSE.**

17. **Olive HULSE** was born about 1788 in NY. She died in 1818.

She was married to Samuel HOYT.

18. **Phebe HULSE** was born about 1788 in NY. She died on 3 Oct 1845 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She was buried in Post Remington, Cemetery, Canandaigua, NY. Phebe and James had several children.

She was married to James FENTON. Phebe HULSE and James FENTON had the following children:

106 i. **fnu FENTON.**
107 ii. **fnu FENTON.**
108 iii. **fnu FENTON.**
109 iv. **fnu FENTON.**
110 v. **fnu FENTON.**

19. **Hannah HULSE** was born about 1788 in Orange Co, NY. She died in 1838 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.

She was married to Elisha HULCE (son of Benjamin F HULCE and Keziah PARSHALL). **Elisha HULCE** was born about 1784 in Orange Co, NY. He died on 27 Dec 1817 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Elisha's death was reported in Geneva, NY "Gazette" dated 14 Jan 1818. Hannah HULSE and Elisha HULCE had the following children:

+111 i. **Fenton HULCE.**
+112 ii. **Sarah HULCE.**
+113 iii. **Rebecca C HULSE.**
+114 iv. **Lester P HULSE.**
+115 v. **Elisha HULCE.**

20. **Nicholas HULSE** was born about 1794 in , Orange, NY. He died on 12 Apr 1854 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. He was buried in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. Nicholas moved to Ontario County, NY in 1825. In the 1830 and 1840 census' Nicholas Hultz resided in Canandaigua, NY. In 1844 he moved to MI. Nicholas and his two sons James and Ira appear in the 1850 census of Vevay Twp, Ingham Co, MI. Nicholas, age 56, was a farmer born in NY.

He was married to Polly FREELOVE. **Polly FREELOVE** was born about 1800. Nicholas HULSE and Polly FREELOVE had the following children:

+116 i. **Mary HULSE.**
+117 ii. **Ira HULSE.**
+118 iii. **Freelove HULSE.**
+119 iv. **James D HULSE.**

21. **Ira HULSE** was born on 12 Dec 1796 in NY. He died on 25 Nov 1853 in Peoria, IL. In the 1830 census Ira and Mary were listed in Canandaigua, NY. In the 1850 census for Peoria, IL Ira, Mary and children, Alfred, Mary and Cynthia listed. Ira was a farmer. They purchased and sold a tract of the Phelps and Gorham purchase in Ontario Co. (A genealogy file discussing the descendants of Ira Hulce is located in the "Harry Spooner Library Collection" at the Bradley University Library's Special Collection Room at Peoria, IL. This file is titled "Hulse, Hultz, Hulz, Fisher Genealogy".) Ira Hulse probably died before 1860 as he was not listed in the 1860 IL census. In 1860 his wife was listed as living with her daughter Cynthia Briggs in Peoria, IL.

He was married to Mary Haynes DROWNE. **Mary Haynes DROWNE** was born on 5 Sep 1803 in ,NY. She died in Mar 1874 in Peoria, Peoria, IL. She was buried in Springdale Cem, Peoria, Peoria, IL. Mary's parents were Levi Drowne and Catherine Gillespie. Mary's original burial was in Masonic Cemetery in Peoria. Later her body was reburied at Springdale Cemetery, Peoria, IL. Ira HULSE and Mary Haynes DROWNE had the following children:

120 i. **Catharine G HULSE** was born on 13 Feb 1823 in NY.
+121 ii. **Henry Nicholas HULSE.**
122 iii. **Alvin G HULSE** was born on 3 Jul 1827 in NY.
123 iv. **Pheobe Ann HULSE** was born on 27 Aug 1829 in NY.
124 v. **Andrufs D HULSE** was born on 24 Mar 1832 in NY.
125 vi. **Ambrose S HULSE** was born on 17 Jul 1834 in NY. He died in 1850 in Peoria, IL. His death was due to an epidemic.
+126 vii. **Alfred F HULSE.**
127 viii. **Mary E HULSE** was born on 5 Jun 1839 in NY.
+128 ix. **Cynthia L HULSE.**
129 x. **James Finton HULSE** was born on 17 Oct 1844 in NY. He died before 1850. James was not found in the 1850 census; possibly died before 1850.
130 xi. **William DeWitt HULSE** was born on 10 Sep 1846 in NY. He died before 1850. He was christened. William was not found in the 1850 census so possibly died before 1850.

23. **Elisha HULCE** was born about 1784 in Orange Co, NY. He died on 27 Dec 1817 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Elisha's death was reported in Geneva, NY "Gazette" dated 14 Jan 1818.

He was married to Hannah HULSE (daughter of Jacob HULSE and Rebecca VAN TASSEL). **Hannah HULSE** was born about 1788 in Orange Co, NY. She died in 1838 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Elisha HULCE and Hannah HULSE had the following children:

+111 i. **Fenton HULCE.**
+112 ii. **Sarah HULCE.**
+113 iii. **Rebecca C HULSE.**
+114 iv. **Lester P HULSE.**
+115 v. **Elisha HULCE.**

24. **John E HULCE** was born about 1785 in , NY. He died in 1837 in , Lucas, OH. (A presumption has been made that the John E Hulce whose will was filed in 1837 in Lucas Co, Oh was the son of Benjamin Hulce and Keziah Parshall. He was the same John Hulce of Tioga County, PA in the 1820s and 1830s). The will is an old document and is very short in length. It was dated 11 July 1837 with bond of $300.00. The estate administrators were: Mary Brace, William Bancroft. Securites: John M Pease and Haskell D Warner. Also a sale bill of $37.50 listed. Account current and final settlement filed 27 March 1840. John Hulce lived in Richmond Twp, Covington , Tioga Co PA during the 1820's and 1830's.

He was married to fnu LNU. John E HULCE and fnu LNU had the following children:

+131 i. **Chester HULCE.**
+132 ii. **Charlotte HULCE.**
+133 iii. **Lucinda HULCE.**

25. **Ruth HULSE** was born about 1786 in ,NY. She died before 1818 in , Chemung, NY?. Ruth's children grew up in Chemung County, NY. For additional information see "Griswold Genealogy".

Elijah's parents are Gideon Griswold and Mary Mallory. He was a farmer who lived in Battle Creek, MI.

She was married to Elijah GRISWOLD Sr. **Elijah GRISWOLD Sr** was born in Apr 1785/86. He died on 20 Dec 1857 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. Ruth HULSE and Elijah GRISWOLD Sr had the following children:

134 i. **David Collins GRISWOLD.**
+135 ii. **Gideon GRISWOLD.**
136 iii. **Sylvester GRISWOLD.**
137 iv. **Elmira GRISWOLD.**
138 v. **Martha GRISWOLD.** Died young.
139 vi. **Helen GRISWOLD.** Died young.
140 vii. **Deborah GRISWOLD.**
141 viii. **Hannah GRISWOLD.**
142 ix. **Marriett GRISWOLD.**
143 x. **Sarah GRISWOLD** was born on 26 Oct 1816.

26. **Benjamin HULCE** was born about 1790 in , Orange, NY. He died in Jun 1829 in Elmira, Chemung, NY.

He was married to Sally LEWIS. **Sally LEWIS** was born in 1801 in NY. She died on 10 Nov 1872 in Napoleon, Jackson, MI. She was buried in Napoleon Cem, Napoleon, Jackson, MI. Sally's parents were born in NY but their names are unknown. Sally's death date was 10 Nov 1872 per vital record. (3 Dec 1872 was on her tombstone). She remarried in 1832 to John H Burroughs and came to Jackson County, MI, then in 1851 to Eaton County, MI. There were seven Burroughs children. The place of residence claimed by John on his application for a land patent, 17 October 1832, on 40 acres in section 2 was Yates County, NY. A man 40-50, a woman 30-40, 2 boys and a girl 10-15, a boy 5-10, 3 girls and a boy under 5 years listed. (These children were very likely Sally's children by Benjamin Hulce because of the 1832 date on land patent application). Benjamin HULCE and Sally

LEWIS had the following children:

+144 i. **John HULCE.**
+145 ii. **Clear HULCE.**
+146 iii. **Warren A HULCE.**
+147 iv. **Hannah H HULCE.**
+148 v. **Benjamin F HULCE.**
149 vi. **fnu HULCE.**

27. **Peter HULCE** was born about 1793 in NY. In the 1820 census Peter Hilts (Hulce) lived next to John Hilts (Hulce) in Covington Twp, Tioga Co, PA. In the 1830 cenus Peter and family were in Covington, Tioga County, PA. In the census' for 1840 and 1850 no Hulces found in the areas of Richmond, Tioga County PA. (Later descendants probably used a different sumame spelling of Hulce.)

He was married to fnu LNU. **fnu LNU** was born about 1793. Peter HULCE and fnu LNU had the following children:

150 i. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1815.
151 ii. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1816.
152 iii. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1817.
153 iv. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1818.
154 v. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1820 in , Tioga, PA.
155 vi. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1821 in , Tioga, PA.
156 vii. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1824 in , Tioga, PA.
157 viii. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1825 in , Tioga, PA.
158 ix. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1826 in , Tioga, PA.
159 x. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1828 in , Tioga, PA.

28. **Jesse Perchle HULCE Sr** was born about 1794 in NY. He died on 12 Jul 1853 in Lockport, Carroll, IN. Jesse's occuption was shoemaker.

He was married to Harriet SOLE on 4 Sep 1823 in Wayne Co, NY. **Harriet SOLE** was born about 1806 in , OH. She died in Apr 1872 in Peru, Miami , IN. Harriet applied for a Civil War mother's pension on 2 Feb 1872; her son George was killed in the war. Her application stated that she married again to William Olinger on 4 Sept 1854 which conflicts slightly with 6 Sept 1852 which is the listed date in the vital records index. She states that her first husband, Jesse Hulce died 12 July 1853. Note that her husband Jesse's middle name was Perchle, phonetically the same as his mother's maiden name of Parshall. Jesse Perchle HULCE Sr and Harriet SOLE had the following children:

+160 i. **Lloyd Wellington "Wells" HULCE.**
+161 ii. **Lester M/Harrison HULCE.**
+162 iii. **Mary E HULCE.**
+163 iv. **Rosila Lucinda "Rosella" HULCE.**
+164 v. **Eliza M HULCE.**
+165 vi. **Jesse Perchle HULCE Jr.**
166 vii. **George HULCE** was born about 1844 in , OH. He died on 26 Apr 1863 in Murfreesburo, TN. He was buried in Stone's River, Nat'l Cemetery, Murfreesburo, TN. George was a private in Co G, 75th Regiment, IN Infantry during the Civil War. He served from 5 Aug 1862 to 26 April 1863. He died of typhoid fever at a military hospital in Murfreesburo, TN. during the Civil War.

29. **Lydia HULSE** was born on 6 Mar 1796 in NY. She died on 28 Mar 1845 in Woodhull, Shiawassee, MI. This account was written in 1962 by Alice C Ambrose. "This Bible was the property of Lydia Hulse Parshall, wife of Terry Parshall. They came to Michigan in 1838. She was from Livingston Co, NY, and Terry was from

Clearwater, New York. Terry gave the Bible to his daughter, Deborah, when they left for Illinois in 1853. When Deborah died her brother, John Hulse Parshall rode horseback to Illinois to get her son,Eugene, age six, and the Bible. Eugene Sadler became the owner of the Bible when his mother died. About 1890 he gave it to his cousin, Phylinda Parshall Crabtree, stipulating that it be given to the daughters of the family. Phylinda gave the Bible to her daughter, Alice Jane Crabtree Ambrose 1 June 1928. Alice Crabtree Ambrose gave the Bible to her daughter, Mildred Ambrose Plescher on 27 Nov 1962."

Terry's parents were Israel Parshall and Deliverance Terry. He and his family came to Woodhull Twp Shiawaassee County MI in March of 1838. They settled on section 4 of Woodhull Twp. Terryvwas a distant cousin to Keziah Parshall, his mother-in-law.

She was married to Terry PARSHALL on 1 May 1813 in , Chemung, NY. **Terry PARSHALL** was born on 29 Jan 1795 in , NY. He died on 25 Jan 1864 in Laingsburg, Woodhull Twp, Shiawassee, MI. Lydia HULSE and Terry PARSHALL had the following children:

167	i.	**John PARSHALL** was born about 1815.
+168	ii.	**HARRIS "Harrison" "Harrie" PARSHALL.**
169	iii.	**Diana PARSHALL** was born about 1817 in , NY.
170	iv.	**William T PARSHALL** was born about 1821 in , NY.
+171	v.	**Louisa PARSHALL.**
172	vi.	**Deliverance PARSHALL** was born about 1825 in ,NY.
173	vii.	**Sophia PARSHALL** was born about 1826.
+174	viii.	**Mary Esther PARSHALL.**
+175	ix.	**Deborah PARSHALL.**
+176	x.	**Ruth Elizabeth PARSHALL.**
177	xi.	**Abigail PARSHALL** was born about 1831.
+178	xii.	**John HULSE PARSHALL.**
+179	xiii.	**Israel D PARSHALL.**
180	xiv.	**Terry PARSHALL** was born about 1838.
181	xv.	**Tabitha PARSHALL.** (Lydia Hulse's Bible record also lists Tabitha, but this child could be the same as one of the listed daughters).

30. **Abigail HULCE** was born about 1798 in , NY. In the 1830 census James living next door to John Hultz and Abiel Hultz in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY. In the 1840 census Abigail Hults living near Nicholas Hults and Howard Hults. No James Dean listed. Dean could also be spelled Dineen or Deinan.

She was married to James H DEAN. **James H DEAN** was born about 1797 in , Ireland. Abigail HULCE and James H DEAN had the following children:

182	i.	**fnu DEAN** was born about 1820.
183	ii.	**fnu DEAN** was born about 1823.
184	iii.	**fnu DEAN.**
185	iv.	**fnu DEAN.**
186	v.	**fnu DEAN.**
187	vi.	**fnu DEAN.**
188	vii.	**fnu DEAN.**
189	viii.	**fnu DEAN.**
190	ix.	**fnu DEAN.**
191	x.	**fnu DEAN.**
192	xi.	**fnu DEAN.**
193	xii.	**fnu DEAN.**
194	xiii.	**fnu DEAN.**
195	xiv.	**fnu DEAN.**
196	xv.	**fnu DEAN.**

32. **Abial HULCE** was born about 1804 in , NY. He died after 1880. In the 1830 census in Canandaigua, Ontario

Co, NY, Abiel Hultz (Hulce) 1 male 20-30 year old; 2 males 50-60 yrs; 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-30 yrs. In the 1850 census in Whiteford Twp, Monroe Co, MI, Abial, Catherine, Wm Henry, Francis M., Ann, Betsy, Mary L, Lester and Charles. Abial employed as a cooper. In the 1860 census in Whiteford Twp, Monroe Co MI, Abial Hulce listed as Bial/Rial Hults, spouse Emily age 44. In the 1870 and 1880 census for Whiteford Twp, Monroe Co, MI Abel, Emily, Charles and Caroline listed; Abel employed in farming.

He was married to Catherine LNU about 1828 in , NY. **Catherine LNU** was born about 1807 in , East Canada. She died in 1851. Abial HULCE and Catherine LNU had the following children:

197 i. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1829 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.
198 ii. **Rose M HULCE** was born about 1830. (Rose is not a proven child of Abial). She resided in 1889 with Wm Henry Hulce in Toledo, OH, but Rose was not his wife. She possibly was a sister.
+199 iii. **John HULCE.**
+200 iv. **William Henry HULCE.**
201 v. **Francis M HULCE** was born about 1834 in , NY.
202 vi. **Ann HULCE** was born about 1837 in , NY.
203 vii. **Betsy HULCE** was born about 1839 in ,NY.
+204 viii. **Mary L HULCE.**
205 ix. **Lester HULCE** was born about 1844 in ,NY. He died on 17 Jun 1864 in Kennesaw Mtn, Cobb, GA. He was buried in Nat'l Cem, Marietta, Cobb, GA. Lester was in the Civil War as a private in Co F, Ohio Infantry. He died in the war.
+206 x. **Charles R HULCE.**

He was married to Emily DOYLE about 1851. **Emily DOYLE** was born about 1816 in , MD. She died after 1880. Abial HULCE and Emily DOYLE had the following children:

+207 i. **Caroline C "Carrie" HULCE.**

33. **Lucretia HULSE** was born in 1806 in NY. She died in Feb 1878 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. She was buried in Covell-Standish, Cemetery, Ontario, NY.

She was married to John STID about 1825 in , Ontario, NY. **John STID** was born in 1803 in , Ontario, NY. He died in 1864 in ,NY. He was buried in Covell-Standish, Cemetery, Ontario, NY. In the 1855 NY census and the 1860 census the family was listed in South Bristol, Ontario County, NY. John's occupation was farmer. In the 1865 NY census Lucretia and grandson, Palmertin Stid were living in Ontario County, NY next door to Ellet and Henry Stid. Lucretia HULSE and John STID had the following children:

208 i. **Caroline STID** was born in 1826 in NY. She died in 1905. She was buried in Covell-Standish, Cemetery, Ontario, NY.
209 ii. **Unis D STID** was born on 30 Sep 1828 in , Ontario, NY. She died on 30 Apr 1854 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY.
+210 iii. **fnu STID.**
+211 iv. **Alfred STID.**
+212 v. **Ellet STID.**
213 vi. **Lydia STID** was born in Sep 1836 in , Ontario, NY. She died on 13 Mar 1856 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY.
+214 vii. **Henry STID.**
+215 viii. **Martin V STID.**

34. **Luther HULCE** was born in 1778 in , Orange, NY. He was christened on 12 Sep 1812 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died between 1850 and 1860 in , WI. He was buried in Taycheedah Twp Cemetery, Fond du Lac, WI. Luther came to Deposit, NY with his father. (It is presumed that Luther became head of the family when his father died.) Luther and Salome were baptized in the Baptist Church of Deposit, NY 12 Sept 1812. Their letter was taken out 25 Dec 1836. The family was on the tax rolls in Windsor, Broome County NY in 1813 and 1820. In the 1825 and 1835 census the family on the tax rolls of Sanford, NY. In the 1840 census the family was in

Barton (Waverly), Tioga County, NY. In 1847 Luther went west to WI with Salome and sons, Leander, Lucian, Addison, and George. In the 1850 census Luther and Salome lived with Lucian and Leander in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac County, WI. On 25 April 1851 Luther and Salome sold land to Catherine Geltner in Taycheedah, WI. Luther and Salome were very likely buried at Taycheedah Twp Cemetery in Fond du Lac County, WI. The Hulces lived less than 1 mile from this cemetery. This cemetery was reported to contain about 80 graves of the earlier mostly English settlers. The Hulces would be considered one of the early "English Settlers". The cemetery was located in the SW 1/4 of section 2 in the town of Taycheedah, WI. It's located on the east side of Lap Road (on top of the hill) 1/4 mile north of the intersection of Lap Road and Golf Course Road. The cemetery was plowed under about 1965, so it shows no sign of ever existing at present. It was over 100 years old. Most of the stone markers were small. Researcher Lynn Harper is trying to locate the burial records and trying to determine what happened to the existing tombstones for this cemetery. It has been determined that some Hulces were in this cemetery. This Taycheedah Twp Cemetery should not be confused with Taycheedah Cemetery in Section 5 which is kept up and is 3 1/2 miles west of Taycheedah Twp Cemetery.)

He was married to Salome Isabelle LNU in 1805 in (prob) Broome Co, NY. **Salome Isabelle LNU** was born in 1788 in NY. She was christened on 12 Oct 1812 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. She died between 1850 and 1860 in , WI. She was buried in Taycheedah Twp, Cemetery, Fond du Lac, WI. (According to family legend Salome may have been part native American. Her last name is unknown). Luther HULCE and Salome Isabelle LNU had the following children:

+216	i.	**Leander L HULCE.**
+217	ii.	**Paul W HULCE.**
+218	iii.	**Lucian Boneparte HULCE.**
+219	iv.	**Addison M HULCE Rev.**
+220	v.	**George Washington HULCE.**

35. **Sarah "Sally" HULCE** was born on 30 Sep 1782 in Goshen, Orange, NY. She was christened on 20 Feb 1791 in Presbyterian Ch, Goshen, NY. She died on 10 Aug 1863 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She was buried in Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, NY. The birth and death dates for John Pinney and wife Sally Hulce Pinney taken from Sally's Bible record and their tombstones in the Sanford Cemetery Sanford, NY. The cemetery is very old and still exists. Sally's tombstone reads: " Sally Hulce wife of John Pinney". The tombstones of John and Sally are on the north side, side by side. The 1850 census for Sanford, Broome, NY listed John, Sally and children Lorenzo, Lester, Sally, Grover, Levi and grandson John Aldrich. In the census of 1855 for Sanford NY John, Sally and 3 adult children, Eleazer, Sally and Levi listed. Seven of their children were alive in 1885. John operated a sawmill and a large farm. Sally and John were pioneers of Sanford, NY. (Sally's birth is 30 Sept 1782 per her Bible record, and 20 Sept 1782 per baptism record.) All her children's birthdates and some marriage dates were taken from her Bible record.

She was married to John PINNEY Deacon on 3 May 1801. **John PINNEY Deacon** was born on 21 Jan 1776 in Guilford, VT. He was christened on 28 Mar 1830 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died on 29 Nov 1869 in Sanford, NY. He was buried in Sanford Cem, Sanford, NY. Sarah "Sally" HULCE and John PINNEY Deacon had the following children:

+221	i.	**Delila "Delia" PINNEY.**
+222	ii.	**Priscella PINNEY.**
223	iii.	**Lorenzo PINNEY** was born on 26 May 1806 in Sanford, Broome, NY. Lorenzo never married.
+224	iv.	**John PINNEY Jr.**
+225	v.	**Margaret PINNEY.**
+226	vi.	**William Wilson PINNEY.**
+227	vii.	**Fannie PINNEY.**
+228	viii.	**Polly PINNEY.**
+229	ix.	**Nancy "Mary" PINNEY.**
230	x.	**Eleazer "Lester" PINNEY** was born on 2 Mar 1820 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 26 May 1907 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He was buried on 29 May 1907 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. In 1885 he owned the old homestead in Sanford, New York. He

died from lung trouble and senile decay. He went west to WI at the age of 67 years and made his home with his nephew, William Everson. He visited relatives in Iowa. He never married.

+231 xi. **Sally M "Sarah" PINNEY.**
+232 xii. **Grover PINNEY.**
+233 xiii. **Levi T "Tuck" PINNEY.**

38. **Rebecca HULCE** was born about 1790 in NY. She was christened on 12 Sep 1813 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. Baptist Church Minutes Deposit NY: "The 11 May 1814 minutes stated that sister Rebecca Hulce had been familiar with Esquire Bills and that she was like for a child by him. It was voted to exclude her. Brother Aplinton and Sister Salome Hulce were to inform her of the proceedings." She was excommunicated. (It can be presumed that Rebecca Hulce was the daughter of Joseph S Hulce who was born about 1790. Rebecca was too old to be a daughter of Salome Hulce.)

She was married to Esquire BILLS. Rebecca HULCE and Esquire BILLS had the following children:

234 i. **fnu BILLS.**

FOURTH GENERATION

39. **Martial Rosen HULCE** was born on 29 Mar 1804 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 7 Oct 1821 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 6 Nov 1896 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Martial was an antiguarian, historian, and philanthopist who lived his whole life in Deposit, New York. "His quiet life was long, patient, unassuming, and active in the pursuit of knowledge." On file was an Autobiographical Memoir "Martial Rosen Hulce and Family Connections", written by Mr. Hulce for publication after his death. "In may 1789 John Hulce and son John W came up the Delaware from Carpenter's Point (Port Jervis) in a canoe to the Cook House (Deposit) and built a log house and cleared a small patch of land. In the fall they went back and brought the rest of the family by way of the old North and South Road. They were the first settlers of the place. The family consisted of 3 sons and 4 daughters. Sylvester was the oldest, married and had 12 children. He also raised Cyrus Horace. I went to a common school and worked on the farm till 16 years of age, after which I attended a select school kept by Samuel G. Orton in Deposit for several terms and was assistant teacher one term. In 1821 I united with the Baptist Church in Deposit, and established the first Bible class in Deposit. I was superintendent and Bible class teacher for more than 40 years. I worked on the farm when not in school till 1823. In the winter of 1823-4 I kept the common school in Stilesville for $8.00 a month for 3 months to get money to go to an academy. In May 1824 I took a pack of clothes on my back and in the company of Nelson Wheeler walked to Homer, NY a distance of 70 miles and entered Cortland Academy for one term. It was here that I first saw and admired Eliza Ann Curtiss, a beautiful girl, 14 years old, who was attending the academy. In the winter of 1824-5 I kept a common school in the Todd District in Homer at $10.00 a month and went to the academy in the summer. In the winter of 1825-6 I kept a common school four months in Deposit at $12.00 a month and again went to the academy in the summer. In the winter of 1826-7 I kept the common school in Atwater district in Homer at $14.00 a month. In 1827 I began practicing surveying for the state and for private individuals. I followed this profession more or less for 60 years. In 1829 I began to deal in lumber, buying and running it to Philadelphia, and made some handsome profits. When not otherwise engaged I worked on my father's farm and helped to support the family up to 1832. In 1829 with the view of building a brick house I traveled to Binghamton, Homer and Ithaca to find a competent man who would do the work without whiskey. I found such a man who made 200,000 bricks. In 1830 I purchased the Butler house and 18 acres for $2,000.00. I planted many locust and maple trees and called it Locust Grove. In 1833-1835 I bought and sold lumber. In 1835 I bought $2,200.00 worth of goods and opened a country store which I continued for 23 years with my brother Silvester D. I was Justice of the Peace from 1836 to 1843. In 1848 I purchased a printing press and type and established the first newspaper in Deposit, the Deposit Courier with C.E. Wright editor. I aided Jay Gould in making the first history of Delaware county, making him my guest while in Deposit, and took him in my carriage to Hale's Eddy to see Major Dickinson, and was to receive a copy of the work, but never got it. I was post-master under the administration of James K. Polk. In 1845 I lost about $8,000.00 worth of lumber by flood and in 1857 on or after the failure of the US Bank I lost over $10,0000.00 by parties, to whom I had sold lumber in Philadelphia whose notes I endorsed. Most of the debts were paid and I was enabled to keep my homestead through the friendship, kindness and generosity of Hon. Charles Knapp and sons. When the slavery question was dominant, Frederick Douglass came to Deposit desiring to give a public address, but could not get permission to enter either of the churches or schoolhouses. My father and I had just finished building a large barn and offered him the use of it which he accepted. I took dinner with him. In 1876 when the boundary line between NY and PA was surveyed I met with the commissioners of both states at Hale Eddy and gave them needful information. Some weeks later I went to Hale Eddy and met the US astromomers and engineers and assisted in fixing a monument and establishing a permanent meridian line. I continued to aid by advice and otherwise during the work all the way to Lake Erie. I was frequently called upon to write land and other contracts, wills, and acted as executor and administrator in the settlement of 8 estates. Also in 1879 I was employed by the publishers of "The History of Delaware County" to write the chapters on land patents, the Erie railway and the geology of the county, and the history of the towns of Hancock, Masonville, Sidney, and Tompkins (then including the town of Deposit), and the biography of many of the older settlers. For this I received $140.00 and a copy of the work valued at $10.00." For many years Martial kept and reported for the Deposit Courier weekly the daily state of the weather at Sunrise and at 1 pm, and also made weekly reports to the US New York Meteorological bureau at their office at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY. From all writings Martial, his sisters and brothers were all born in Tompkins, Delaware County, part of the village of Deposit. Tompkins is no longer on the map. He was the historian for Deposit and is responsible for much of the Hulce history. He commanded a company in the Old Militia as a lieutenant. In the 1850 census Martial is listed as owning $25,000.00 in real estate. (He may have owned buildings in Deposit.)

Martial compiled the Deposit History for "History of Broome County NY' by Smith. Martial never sought political office but was always a firm Jeffersonian democrat and voted for every democratic nominee since and including Andrew Jackson. (Martial's first name also listed as Marshall and Martian.) He was responsible for promoting two Hulce family legends, which researchers have been unable to prove. They appear to be incorrect. The legends are: 1) The Hulce-William-General Herkimer legend, and 2) The Hulce-William Verhulst 2nd Burgomaster of New Amsterdam legend.

He was married to Elizabeth Ann (Ann Elizabeth) CURTISS on 20 May 1832 in Homer, Courtland, NY. **Elizabeth Ann (Ann Elizabeth) CURTISS** was born on 12 Apr 1810 in Homer, Cortland, NY. She died on 30 Jul 1902 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Elizabeth's parents were Gideon Curtiss and Ruth Polly Royce of Homer, NY. She was the fifth child and fourth daughter of Gideon and Ruth. Martial Rosen HULCE and Elizabeth Ann (Ann Elizabeth) CURTISS had the following children:

235 i. **Francis HULCE** was born on 8 Sep 1838 in Tompkins Twp, Delaware, NY. He died on 2 Oct 1838 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY.

236 ii. **Martial Curtiss HULCE** was born on 16 Apr 1844 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 8 Dec 1864 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. "Martial Curtiss Hulce never married. He died unexpectedly of tuberculosis. His intentions were to marry Ellen G. Benedict, who was a granddaughter of Thaddeus Benedict and Mary "Polly" Hulce". (per Cale Manuscript Collection).

40. **Lurania H HULCE** was born on 30 Sep 1805 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 7 Oct 1821 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. She died on 6 Jan 1877 in Deposit, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Lurania had been a teacher before her marriage.

"History of Delaware Co, NY" by Munsell, pub. 1880. "S.P. Butler was born in Deposit in 1805 and married Lurania Hulce of Deposit, a descendant of one of the first settlers and an early teacher there. His father,Samuel, was born in 1777 in Saratoga Co and having been driven out by Indians and Tories, came to Deposit very early, where he married Betsy Pine. Mr Butler was a farmer with the post office at Deposit." "History of Broome Co, NY" by Smith. "Samuel Butler had a sawmill in his early days. It was located a few miles west of Deposit." "Deposit Courier" dated 26 April 1894. "Samuel died at Deposit Sunday 22 April, 1894 at 11 a.m. Samuel Pine Butler the subject of this sketch was born in the old Butler house, which was the first frame house the village ever had. It was built by Colonel Butler who was then conducting an extensive tannery in Deposit. He was united in marriage to Lurania Hulce also a resident of Deposit. The result of the union was 14 children. The wedded life was a happy one and is evidenced by the testimony of Mr. Butler at the time of Lurania's death. As he was standing over the remains, said, "during the 52 years of our married life my dear wife has never spoken a cross word to me." With the exception of two years of their early married life spent in Westford, Otsego county, Mr. and Mrs. Butler have always lived near this village, first on the Van Schoyk farm on the river, and afterwards on the Beebe Hill farm. Samuel married a second time to a widow lady name Reynolds. For a second time he was made a widower in the death of Mrs. Reynolds in 1892. Preceding his death for the past few months, the infirmities of age have told upon him, but so vigorous was his constitution that he hung with tenacity to life. Even to within a few hours before death came he refused to accept the possibility of death. The funeral held at the home with Rev. S S Bidwell conducting, who drew valuable lessons and comfort from the Christian character of the deceased." His parents were Captain Samuel Butler and Elizabeth "Betsy" Pine.

She was married to Samuel Pine BUTLER on 13 Aug 1826 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. **Samuel Pine BUTLER** was born on 30 Apr 1805 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 7 Oct 1821 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 22 Apr 1894 in Deposit, NY. He was buried on 24 Apr 1894 in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Lurania H HULCE and Samuel Pine BUTLER had the following children:

237 i. **John S BUTLER** was born about 1824 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He died on 19 Aug 1827 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Rev War Cem, Deposit, Delaware, NY.

238 ii. **Caroline BUTLER** was born on 3 Jun 1827 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 4 Sep 1847 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. She died on 20 Mar 1848 in

Deposit, NY. She was buried in Rev War Cem, Deposit, NY.

+239 iii. **George E BUTLER.**
+240 iv. **Betsy P BUTLER.**
+241 v. **Clarissa P BUTLER.**
+242 vi. **Catherine E BUTLER.**
243 vii. **William W BUTLER** was born about 1835 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 4 Nov 1849 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY.
+244 viii. **Edward Oscar BUTLER.**
245 ix. **Edgar Gregory "Greg" BUTLER** was born about 1837 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 16 Mar 1856 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY.
+246 x. **Mary J BUTLER.**
+247 xi. **Abram M BUTLER.**
248 xii. **fnu BUTLER** was born about 1845 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He (or she) died in 1848 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He (or she) was buried in Rev War Cem, Deposit, Delaware, NY. (death date per Cale manuscript collection).
249 xiii. **fnu BUTLER** was born about 1846 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He (or she) died in 1848 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He (or she) was buried in Rev War Cem, Deposit, Delaware, NY. (death date per Cale Manuscript Collection).
+250 xiv. **Emily E "Emma" BUTLER.**

41. **Almira HULCE** was born on 9 Jun 1808 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 20 May 1883 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY.

She was married to Henry PETERS on 18 Feb 1828 in (prob Deposit), Broome, NY. **Henry PETERS** was born on 14 Dec 1807 in , NJ. He died on 16 Apr 1888 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. Henry's parents were John Peters and Betsy Smith, of Bushkill, PA. John and Betsy left PA and went to Sanford, Broome County, NY. John established a grist-mill, and did farming and lumbering on a very large scale, being successful to such a degree that he retired from business life several years before his death which occurred in Deposit when he was 65 years of age. Henry and his son started in business life when a very young man, purchased a farm on the Jersey side of the Delaware River in Tompkins, where he had an extensive lumber business. He owned his saw-mill, and transformed the lumber into boards, which he sent to the Philadelphia market. He and Almira were members of the Presbyterian Church. In politics he was a firm republican. Henry's success in life had been due to his own hard labor, and the sound sense which has led him to make good use of his opportunities, to work and not dawdle, to mind his own business and do it well.
(Old historical material states that Henry and Almira had a large family, so there may be more children than the ten listed). Almira HULCE and Henry PETERS had the following children:

+251 i. **Frances Catherine PETERS.**
+252 ii. **Louisa PETERS.**
+253 iii. **George PETERS.**
+254 iv. **Lavina PETERS.**
+255 v. **Martha Elizabeth PETERS.**
+256 vi. **Hestor PETERS.**
257 vii. **William PETERS** was born in 1843 in , Delaware, NY. He died in 1876. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY.
+258 viii. **Alice D "Almira" PETERS.**
259 ix. **Henrietta PETERS** was born about 1850 in , Delaware, NY.
260 x. **John PETERS** was born about 1852 in , Delaware, NY. He died after 1910 in Roncevert, W VA.

42. **Herman W HULCE (Triplet)** was born on 6 Jan 1811 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 7 Mar 1830 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 6 Nov 1872 in , Crawford, WI. He was buried in Eitsert Cemetery, Boma Ridge, Crawford, WI. (Herman was supposed to have been married twice. The children are presumed to be by his second wife Mary). His first wife died in 1834. He moved to Platteville, Grant Co, WI on 4 July 1854. In the 1860 census the family was in Freeman Crawford Co, WI, Herman, Mary J and children Marion, Mary, and Emma. Herman listed as a farmer. In the 1870 census Herman lived with his daughter, Marion

and Henry Eitsart. The source of this information was the family records of Stella Davis Chaffee. Stella wrote that Herman's name was Hiram instead of Herman. "Hirum Hulce was a Dutch farmer and moved to WI."

He was married to Mary Julia "Marien" THOMPSON about 1843 in Deposit, Broome, NY. **Mary Julia "Marien" THOMPSON** was born in Mar 1826 in Glasgow, Scotland. She died on 11 May 1865 in Freeman Twp, Crawford, WI. She was buried in Eitsert Cem, Boma Ridge, Crawford, WI. "Marien Thompson was born in Scotland and came to the US at 3 years of age. She died of pneumonia which she caught by holding barn doors shut in a blizzard. She left 4 children." The above was written by Estella Davis Chaffee, and is in the possession of Stephanie Cooper of Lenexa, KS. Mary's will is on file at the Crawford County probate office, and is dated 6 Nov 1864. The will gives Edward and Mary Naylor guardianship of the 3 youngest children, Emma L, Maria, and Amanda O. At the time of the will Mary Julia was pregnant with Amanda. The will gives land to Emma L, Maria and Amanda. Gives $1.00 and remaining estate to Marian C Hulce Eitsert and Mary Jane. Herman Hulce was mentioned only as a witness to the document. Herman W HULCE (Triplet) and Mary Julia "Marien" THOMPSON had the following children:

+261 i. **Marion Cordelia HULCE.**
262 ii. **Mary Jane HULCE** was born in Oct 1849 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died after 1865.
+263 iii. **Emma Letitia HULCE.**
+264 iv. **Maria HULCE.**
+265 v. **Amanda Olivia HULCE.**

43. **Hiram WILLIAMS HULCE (Triplet)** was born on 6 Jan 1811 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 7 Mar 1830 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 4 May 1882 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. In the 1880 census Hiram's occupation listed as railroad carman. He was in the Civil War, as a private in Co. C, 27th NY Infantry. He sustained two fractured ribs in the war. His tour of duty was from 16 Oct 1861 to 10 Feb 1862. Hiram applied for a Civil War invalid pension 9 Feb 1863.

He was married to Sarah A DOWNS on 3 Nov 1834. **Sarah A DOWNS** was born in 1819 in , CT. She was christened on 9 Sep 1832 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. She died on 2 Jul 1890 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Sarah died of dropsy. Her parents were E Downs and Betsy.... Hiram WILLIAMS HULCE (Triplet) and Sarah A DOWNS had the following children:

+266 i. **Penniah P "Betsy" HULCE.**
+267 ii. **Roselia Louise HULCE.**
268 iii. **Louisa J HULCE** was born on 28 Nov 1840 in Deposit, Broome, NY. She died on 11 Feb 1843 in Deposit, Broome, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY.
269 iv. **Pheobeane HULCE** was born about 1842 in Deposit, Broome, NY.
270 v. **Eli S HULCE** was born on 28 Aug 1844 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 17 Oct 1847 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY.
271 vi. **William D HULCE** was born in Jun 1847 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He died in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. (Probably died young).

45. **Peninah HULCE (twin)** was born on 3 Apr 1814 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. In the 1850 census the family lived in Tompkins, Delaware Co, NY. Peninah's father, Sylvester is living with them. (The family reported to have moved to Illinois).

She was married to William R THOMPSON in (prob) Deposit, NY. **William R THOMPSON** was born about 1810 in NY. He was christened on 12 Feb 1843 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. Peninah HULCE (twin) and William R THOMPSON had the following children:

272 i. **Eliza Ann THOMPSON** was born about 1841 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.
+273 ii. **Josephine THOMPSON.**

274 iii. **Clarissa J THOMPSON** was born about 1845 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.
275 iv. **Douglass THOMPSON** was born about 1846 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.
+276 v. **Mary E THOMPSON.**
277 vi. **Nelson Edward THOMPSON** was born in May 1850 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.

46. **Abigail D HULCE (twin)** was born on 3 Apr 1814. She died on 15 Mar 1853. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Biographical information taken from "The Whitaker Family Genealogy" by Dr John O Whitaker. Much of the information about the Joseph and Abigail family was taken from the family Bible of Milton D Whitaker of Deposit, NY. Joseph died of a suicide. He slit his throat with a razor. After Abigail died he married Lucretia Burrows. His parents were Benjamin Whitaker, Sr and Eunice Hines.

She was married to Joseph E WHITAKER in 1836 in (probably), Deposit, NY. **Joseph E WHITAKER** was born on 17 Nov 1818 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He died on 15 Aug 1858 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Abigail D HULCE (twin) and Joseph E WHITAKER had the following children:

+278 i. **Lavina WHITAKER.**
+279 ii. **Cordelia WHITAKER.**
+280 iii. **Milton Daniel WHITAKER.**
281 iv. **Mentor Silvester WHITAKER** was born on 27 Oct 1842 in , Bradford Co, PA. He died on 10 Sep 1843 in Granville, Bradford, PA.
+282 v. **Huldah A WHITAKER.**
+283 vi. **Francis B "Frank" WHITAKER.**
+284 vii. **Martha Esther WHITAKER.**

47. **Clarissa M HULCE** was born on 17 May 1815 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 6 May 1832 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. She died on 21 Dec 1864 in Deposit, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY.

She was married to Benjamin WHITAKER Jr on 25 Dec 1835 in (prob) Deposit, Broome, NY. **Benjamin WHITAKER Jr** was born on 4 Sep 1814 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 2 Apr 1843 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died on 23 Dec 1896 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. The names of the seven Whitaker children came from the DAR lineage book and " History of Delaware County, New York" (1880).
Benjamin's parents were Benjamin Whitaker and Eunice Hines. Benjamin was in the War of 1812. His grandparents were Squire Whitaker and Elizabeth Ogden. Squire was born in Southold, Long Island, NY on 5 May 1742. Elizabeth lived in NJ. Squire very likely was a good friend of Elisha Hulce. Benjamin was born on the Whitaker homestead where he lived until 1879 when he moved into Deposit. At the age of 21 Benjamin began a lumber business which he engaged in for 10 years. He inherited 1/3 of his father's 600 acre farm in 1863. He later added to this farm by purchasing acreages from his brothers Joseph and Daniel. After he gave up farming he rented the land to Asa Merril for a number of years. His son, Charles, later purchased the farm. Later his daughter, Ellen Whitaker Dickenson moved there with her 3 children. Benjamin took up residency with his daughter Mary Whitaker in Deposit which is on the corner of 2nd and Court Streets. He was a member of the Baptist Church for 54 years. Biographical information from the "Whitaker Family Genealogy" by Dr John O Whitaker. Dates also confirmed by Stiles Bible in the possession of John M Stiles of Deposit, NY. Clarissa M HULCE and Benjamin WHITAKER Jr had the following children:

+285 i. **Ellen A WHITAKER.**
+286 ii. **Sarah Marie WHITAKER.**
+287 iii. **Thomas Jefferson WHITAKER Rev.**
+288 iv. **Mary L WHITAKER.**
289 v. **Allen West WHITAKER** was born on 7 Dec 1847 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He died on 11 Sep 1855 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY.
+290 vi. **Charles S WHITAKER.**
+291 vii. **Martha E WHITAKER.**

48. **Silvester Douglas HULCE** was born on 14 Apr 1817 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 12 Feb

1843 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 7 Jun 1861 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Silvester was the editor of the Deposit Courier. He was reported to have been a cripple. In 1860 he was Justice of the Peace in Tompkins Twp, NY. He was a postmaster in Deposit, NY. He had health problems much of his later life. In the Rochester NY paper dated 10 March 1858 the announcement read: "S D Hulce married Martha R Winchell of East Jewett".
Martha was listed as Sally in the 1860 census for Deposit NY. She used Martha R when she wrote letters to Martial Hulce her brother-in-law in the late 1850s and early 1860s. She seemed to have a talent for fashion as in 1860 she was listed as a dressmaker. Silvester purchased a milliner shop in the late 1850s in Philadelphia where his wife Martha may have been involved. This transaction involved land and 3 adjoining 3 story buildings in Philadelphia. Martha moved to Newark NJ, and worked as a saleslady, after Silvester died in 1861. Her infant daughter was with her. She uses Hultz as her surname in Newark. Several letters written by Martha R are in Martial Hulce's manuscript collection at the Kroch Library, Comell U, Ithaca, NY. Deeds to the above land and buildings there also. Martha married Erastus F. Phillips, Esq. of Homer, NY on 1 Oct 1863 at Newark, NJ after the death of Silvester.

He was married to Martha R "Sally" WINCHELL on 4 Mar 1858 in Deposit, NY. Silvester Douglas HULCE and Martha R "Sally" WINCHELL had the following children:

+292 i. **Emily HULCE.**

49. **Jane Eliza HULCE** was born on 26 Jul 1819 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 12 Feb 1843 in 1st Bapt Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. In the 1850 census family lived in Tompkins, Delaware Co, NY. Jane was not listed with the family in this census.

She was married to Washington SMITH in Oct 1845 in Deposit, NY. **Washington SMITH** was born about 1819 in NY. Jane Eliza HULCE and Washington SMITH had the following children:

293 i. **Edward SMITH.**
294 ii. **Mason H SMITH** was born about 1847.
295 iii. **Charles H SMITH** was born about 1849.
296 iv. **Edgar SMITH.**

She was married to Seymour SCOVILLE.

50. **Ellen Douglas HULCE** was born on 12 Jan 1822 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.

She was married to Warren BUTLER in (prob) Deposit, NY. Ellen Douglas HULCE and Warren BUTLER had the following children:

297 i. **Hiram BUTLER.**
298 ii. **Nellie BUTLER.**
+299 iii. **Clara BUTLER.**

She was married to Henry MERRILL Deacon about 1869 in Pro Deposit, Broome, NY. **Henry MERRILL Deacon** was born on 10 Sep 1805. He died on 6 Mar 1880 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Henry had been previously married to Mary; her last name is unknown.

51. **Edgar Mandelbert HULCE** was born on 28 Feb 1824 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 28 Feb 1840 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. In the 1850 census Edgar was in Sanford, NY. He bought land in Tompkins County NY in Oct 1853. He dropped from the rolls of the Baptist Church of Deposit 11 Feb. 1854. He was in the Civil War Co I, 43rd Regiment WI, Volunteers Infantry. He enlisted at Menasha, WI on 5 Sept 1864, and was honorably discharged 5 June 1865.
"History of Northern Wisconsin". "E.M. Hulse & Son, brick manufacturers. They made about 700,000 bricks per annum, all hand made. The factory covers about two acres, established in June 1866. Mr. Hulse was born and reared in Delaware Co, NY. In 1853 he came to Wisconsin, settled here and took up a pioneer course of life."

Edgar was listed as (Hultz) in the 1860 census as residing on a farm in the town of Menasha, WI. Listed with them were the following children: a daughter, born at New York; John, born circa 1848 at New York; and George born circa 1853 at New York. He applied for an invalid pension on 25 Jan 1885. This family moved to Washington State sometime between 1888 and 1897. E.M. Hulce house fire in Neenah, WI per Milwaukee Sentinel Newspaper Index dated 5 Dec 1886.

Catharine transferred out by letter from the Baptist Church of Deposit 3 February 1876.

He was married to Catharine MILNES in Jun 1844 in (pro) Deposit, NY. **Catharine MILNES** was born about 1825 in Yorkshire, England. She was christened on 13 Mar 1843 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. Edgar Mandelbert HULCE and Catharine MILNES had the following children:

+300 i. **Charlotte Roseann HULCE.**

301 ii. **John E HULCE** was born about 1848 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 4 Feb 1868 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. He was buried on 6 Feb 1868 in Oakhill Cem, Neenah, Winnebago, WI. John never married. He was buried next to Wm C. Jacobs, his sister's husband.

+302 iii. **George Nelson HULCE.**

52. **Abner C HULCE** was born on 6 Jan 1803 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 4 Nov 1821 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died on 12 Sep 1842 in Susquehanna, Susquehanna, PA. He was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, Delaware, NY. Abner.was a school teacher. After his marriage to Catharine Wrighter they lived for some time in Deposit, NY. There are 2 tombstones for Abner Hulce at Oakwood cemetery. The original one was difficult to read. A newer one was installed later.

He was married to Catharine WRIGHTER on 3 Dec 1830. **Catharine WRIGHTER** was born in 1808 in Mt Pleasant, PA. She died on 25 Jan 1895 in Thompson, Susquehanna, PA. She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, NY. Catharine's occupation was a tailoress. She owned land in Thompson Township, Susquehanna County, PA. Her parents were John Milton Wrighter and Ann Wayving.
John was born about 1778 and died 1856. He originally came from Dutchess County, NY. Ann was born about 1775, and was a native of the Isle of Wight, England. Ann was previously married to a Mr Smith and lived in Orange County, NY. John and Ann had nine children. They were the first settlers in Thompson, Susquehanna Co, PA. Per "Commemorative Biographical Record of NE PA" published in 1900. Abner C HULCE and Catharine WRIGHTER had the following children:

+303 i. **Augusta E HULCE.**

304 ii. **Samuel PORTER HULCE** was born in May 1832 in Mt Pleasant, PA. He died on 24 Jan 1846 in Stilesville, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, Delaware, NY. Samuel never married

+305 iii. **Emily HULCE.**

306 iv. **Manlius F HULCE** was born on 20 Aug 1839 in Mt Pleasant, PA. He died on 10 Oct 1864 in Washington, DC. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. (A birth date earlier given for 1844 does not match with father's date of death in 1842. Presume that age 25 at time of enlistment makes correct birth date of 1839). Manlius was in the Civil War enlisted 12 Feb 1864 at Union, NY. Mustered in as a private Co I, 50th regiment of NY engineers. He served three years. He died of disease at Washington DC. (Also listed as Manlius Hulsey. No record of marriage).

+307 v. **Ada M "Harriet" HULCE.**

308 vi. **George A HULCE** was born on 7 Feb 1842 in Mt Pleasant, PA. He died on 18 Apr 1862 in Acquia Creek, Stafford, VA. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. In the 1860 census George lived with the Wrighters, his grandparents, as George N Hulce, age 18. George was in the Civil War Co A, 56th regiment, PA volunteers. He died in the Civil War. .

53. **Abigail Berilba HULCE** was born on 19 Sep 1805 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 13 May 1838 in Deposit, NY. She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, Delaware, NY.

She was married to Alanson Benjamin NEWMAN in 1824 in (prob) Deposit, NY. **Alanson Benjamin NEWMAN** was born about 1807 in Owego, Tioga, NY. He died after 1880 in Owego, Tioga, NY?. Alanson married a second time to Eunice Whitaker in about 1843. His father's name was David Newman. Abigail Berilba HULCE and Alanson Benjamin NEWMAN had the following children:

+309 i. **Samuel HULCE NEWMAN.**

310 ii. **Arthur David NEWMAN** was born on 25 Feb 1831 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He died between 1861 and 1865. Arthur died in the Civil War.

311 iii. **William Joseph NEWMAN** was born on 15 Jan 1836 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He was christened in Nov 1849 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died between 1861 and 1865. William died in the Civil War.

54. **Hersey HULCE** was born on 6 Dec 1807 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 3 Jan 1830 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. She died on 19 Nov 1887 in Deposit, NY. She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, Delaware, NY. Hersey met Franklin when she caught him stealing apples in her orchard. She took care of her parents in their later years. There was no tombstone for her at Oakwood Cemetery in Stilesville, NY.

She was married to Franklin HUBBEL in 1854 in ,NY. **Franklin HUBBEL** was born on 15 Oct 1820 in ,NY. He died on 8 Aug 1860 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY.

She was married to Treat BARLOW. **Treat BARLOW** was born on 17 Mar 1808. He died on 20 Feb 1882 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Treat Barlow was the father of Abel Barlow who married Mary Butler, daughter of Lurania Hulce Butler. He was in the Civil War and served in Co A, 144th Regiment of NY. He was a minister.

55. **Artimesia Ellen HULCE** was born on 2 Apr 1810 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 12 Dec 1886 in Morrison, Whiteside, IL. She was buried on 13 Dec 1886 in Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Whiteside, IL. Artimesia was a school teacher at Sugar Grove School, Prairieville, Whiteside Co, IL. She was a teacher in that area for 10 years. She came west to Peoria, IL in 1837 with the Coburn family. It took six weeks of travel from Deposit NY, and she walked half the way to IL. (She possibly died from abdominal cancer). The large extended family of the Cales, Maxwells and Hulces were great letter writers and diary keepers. They saved these letters and they were donated in the 1980s to the Minnesota St Historical Society. The collection is reported to contain 1000s of documents. A book could be written just from the information contained in them. This collection has not been well researched. The collection is called "The Cale Manuscript."

Ambrose's parents were Christopher Maxwell and Lucy Green. Christopher was born in 1779 in CT, and Lucy was born in 1782 in Rhode Island. Lucy was a daughter of Silas Green, who was a Colonial Soldier. His grandfather was James Maxwell who was born in CT of scotch lineage. Ambrose was the eighth child and stayed at home until the age of 22. Ambrose was a farmer, teacher, carpenter, and mechanic. In 1860 the family moved to Lyndon IL. The family's first home in Whiteside Co, IL was a sod house. He was a pioneer to this county. He came to Illinois by way of the canals. He built a wheel and attached the power to a small run of stones and ground the first grain in Whiteside County. He also was one of the first mechanics, his services were in eager demand among the settlers. He had several land claims and in 1872 bought a house in Lyndon Village. He moved to Worthington MN in 1890 to be with his children.

She was married to Ambrose Ives MAXWELL on 3 May 1839 in Peoria, Peoria, IL. **Ambrose Ives MAXWELL** was born on 18 Apr 1814 in Delhi, Delaware, NY. He died on 3 Mar 1901 in Worthington, Nobles, MN. He was buried in Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, IL. Artimesia Ellen HULCE and Ambrose Ives MAXWELL had the following children:

+312 i. **Maria Louisa MAXWELL.**

313 ii. **Calvin Ambrose MAXWELL** was born on 13 Mar 1842 in Lyndon, Whiteside, IL. He died on 23 Jan 1862 in Birds Point, MO. He was buried in Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Whiteside, IL. Calvin died in the Civil War.
+314 iii. **James Hiram MAXWELL.**
+315 iv. **Mary Elizabeth MAXWELL.**
+316 v. **Samuel Augustine MAXWELL.**

56. **Samuel Tompkins HULCE** was born on 9 Nov 1811 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 17 Jan 1830 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died on 11 Jul 1873 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He was buried on 13 Jul 1873 in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, VA. It is thought that Samuel left Deposit due to a disagreement with his family. He was chief clerk of the city police force in Richmond, VA for many years. He was earning $75.00 a month in 1866. He died from tyhoid fever. There are numerous letters written by Samuel T to his sister Artemesia Maxwell in the Cale Manuscript Collection at the Minnesota Historical Society's Archives.

Elizabeth's parents were Elijah Priddy and Mary E.... They are buried in Samuel T Hulce's family cemetery plot. Marriage bands of Samuel T to Elizabeth Hughes in Henrico Co, Virginia. (Apparently Elizabeth may have been married once before to a Mr Hughes. Given the fact Elijah and Mary Priddy were her parents and she was about 28 years of age when she married Samuel T Hulce).

He was married to Elizabeth PRIDDY in May 1842 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. **Elizabeth PRIDDY** was born about 1814 in , England. She died on 25 Oct 1882 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. She was buried on 26 Oct 1882 in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, VA. Samuel Tompkins HULCE and Elizabeth PRIDDY had the following children:

+317 i. **Elijah P HULCE.**
+318 ii. **Eugenia Madeline "Maddie" HULCE.**
319 iii. **Lucy P HULCE** was born in 1848 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. She died on 20 Nov 1904 in Charlottesville, Albermarle, VA. She was buried on 22 Nov 1904 in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, Henrico, VA. Lucy's occupation was a school teacher. She never married.
320 iv. **Robert Emmett HULCE** was born in 1850 in , Henrico, VA. He died on 11 Nov 1854 in Richmond, Henrico, VA.
321 v. **Sarah T HULCE** was born on 4 Jan 1853 in , Henrico, VA.
322 vi. **Samuel T HULCE** was born on 13 May 1854 in , Henrico, VA.
323 vii. **Emmet HULCE** was born on 10 Jun 1860 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He died in 1865 in Richmond, Henrico, VA.

57. **Sarah Ann HULCE** was born on 31 Jul 1814 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 11 Aug 1901 in Madrid, Boone, IA. She was buried in Fairview Cem, Madrid, IA.

She was married to Benjamin T OWEN on 20 Nov 1833 in Deposit, Broome, NY. **Benjamin T OWEN** was born on 18 Jan 1812 in , Jefferson, NY. He died on 18 Aug 1902 in Douglas Twp, Boone, IA. He was buried in Fairview Cem, Boone, IA. In the 1865 census Benjamin was in Broome Co, NY. He went to Ohio for awhile but came back to NY. His occupation was farmer. He was a private in the Civil War, and served three years from 31 Jan 1862 to 7 Feb 1865. His pension #665,446 was $12.00 a month. The family came west about 1866 and lived at Waverly, Bremer County, IA; then some of the family moved on to central IA. Sarah Ann HULCE and Benjamin T OWEN had the following children:

324 i. **Catherine HULCE "Kate" OWEN** was born in 1837 in , Broome, NY.
+325 ii. **Orson A OWEN.**
326 iii. **Francis "Fannie" OWEN** was born in 1848 in , Broome, NY.
327 iv. **Florence E "Jenny" OWEN** was born in 1856 in , Broome, NY.
328 v. **Elizabeth OWEN** was born about 1835.

58. **John Erastus HULCE** was born on 28 Aug 1817 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He died in 1849 in Detroit, Wayne,MI. John joined the Patriots during the Canadian Rebellion in 1837. His leg was severely damaged and possibly amputated when a piece of grape shot or cannonball hit his leg during a battle on the ice on the Niagara River. He was with the Canadian sympathizers battling the British. He moved back to Delaware County NY after

this adventure. In 1848 he was residing in McClure NY.

He was married to Sarah STANTON about 1844 in (pro), NY. John Erastus HULCE and Sarah STANTON had the following children:

329 i. **fnu HULCE** was born in 1847 in McClure, Broome, NY.

59. **Caroline R HULCE** was born on 21 Nov 1819 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 28 Feb 1840 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. She died on 15 Feb 1882 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. She was buried on 17 Feb 1882 in Omro Cemetery, Omro, WI. Caroline lived in Factoryville (Waverly, NY) 1847-1848.

She was married to Aratus SHEAR on 1 Sep 1842. **Aratus SHEAR** died in 1847.

She was married to Thomas W SHELP in 1849 in , PA. **Thomas W SHELP** was born on 22 Oct 1816 in Montrose, Susquehanna, PA. He died on 29 Jan 1897 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. He was buried in Omro Cemetery, Omro, WI. Thomas and Caroline moved from PA to WI in 1869. Thomas was a farmer around Omro, WI. His parents were John Shelp and Abigail Walbridge. He had a son, Myron Shelp by his first wife June LNU. He married Julia Lnu in about 1886. "Omro Herald" dated 6 Feb 1897. "Thomas kept a hotel in Waverly, NY in his early years. When the NY and Erie Railroad was built he drove the first horse car from Binghamton to Elmira NY. He was a member of the Methodist Church." He died of Bright's Disease. Caroline R HULCE and Thomas W SHELP had the following children:

+330 i. **Ella E SHELP.**
+331 ii. **Martha E SHELP.**
+332 iii. **Mary L SHELP.**
+333 iv. **Thomas Harvey "Harvey Sherman" SHELP.**
+334 v. **John Seymour SHELP.**

62. **Gabriel Clinton HULCE twin** was born on 12 Mar 1823 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He died on 30 Jan 1898 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. In 1848 Gabriel was a teacher in NJ. In the 1855 census Gabriel and wife living in Sanford, Broome Co, NY. No children listed. He was in the Civil War as a sergeant in Company G, 89th NY Infantry. During the war he was shot in the head during a battle in New Bern NC. He was never the same. He applied for an invalid pension 10 Mar 1863. He later went insane due to his head injury and murdered his wife Elmyra. He was put into the state hospital in Lincoln, NE. Gabriel owned 150 acres 1.5 miles NE of Benkelman, NE.

He was married to Elmyra DICKINSON about 1854 in ,NY. **Elmyra DICKINSON** was born about 1836. She died on 11 Sep 1894 in Benkelman, Dundy, NE.

63. **Carver Richard HULCE twin** was born on 12 Mar 1823 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 18 Feb 1843 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died on 20 Dec 1905 in Dickinson, Delaware, NY. He was buried in ,NY. In the 1860 census Carver's family lived in Tompkins Twp, Delaware Co, NY. In the 1880 and 1900 census Carver and Charlotte lived in Deposit, NY. He died at the county home.

He was married to Louisa DOWNS. **Louisa DOWNS** was born about 1821 in ,NY. She died on 5 Nov 1875 in Deposit, NY. Carver Richard HULCE twin and Louisa DOWNS had the following children:

+335 i. **Sarah HULCE.**
+336 ii. **Marcus HULCE.**
337 iii. **Frank HULCE** was born about 1859 in Tompkins, Delaware, NY. He died before 1897.
+338 iv. **Ellen G HULCE.**

He was married to Charlotte FRINK in 1870s. **Charlotte FRINK** was born in Sep 1828 in ,NY.

69. **Mary Lee HULCE** was born on 10 Feb 1809 in Goshen, Orange, NY. She died on 9 Mar 1881 in Stilesville, Delaware, NY. She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, NY.

She was married to Otis G BRIGGS on 31 Oct 1833 in (prob) Deposit, NY. **Otis G BRIGGS** was born on 29 Sep 1807 in , VT. He was christened on 8 Nov 1841 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died on 26 Sep 1863 in Stilesville, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, NY. Otis' parents were Randall Briggs and Lydia..... He came to Deposit in 1807 from Vermont. Mary Lee HULCE and Otis G BRIGGS had the following children:

+339 i. **Jonathan T BRIGGS.**
+340 ii. **Eliza Jane BRIGGS.**
341 iii. **Avery BRIGGS** was born about 1843 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.
342 iv. **Augusta BRIGGS** was born about 1845 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.

70. **Hambleton Jethro Sr HULCEE Doctor** was born on 19 Apr 1810 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He died in Apr 1892 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. He was buried on 27 Apr 1892 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, KY. Confusion has existed as to the correct name of Hambleton Jethro or Jethrow Hambleton. He was listed in the family Bible as Jethro Hambleton, but Hambleton Jethro in his brother's biography. Per his brother's biography he went to MO in 1836. In the 1860 census he owned $20,000.00 worth of real estate and $40,000.00 in personal property. In 1882 he was prominent physician in Louisville, KY. He had a large practice as a specialist and conducted a large laboratory. He was an expert chemist. According to several Louisville City dirctories (1886-1900) Hamilton and his sons H J Jr. and Eugene L engaged in the manfacturing of patent and proprietary medicines. Hambleton drops out of the directories in the middle 1880s. Per the Library of Congress' Grand Union List of Books, Hamilton J. Hulcee, Sr published several medical reports from 1864 to 1884. These books were published at Louisville, KY. (The descendants of this family have changed their surname to HULCEE. (pronounced Hul-cee. The name change seems to have taken place in the 1870s).

He was married to Maria Margaret FOSTER. **Maria Margaret FOSTER** was born about 1810 in ,NY. Hambleton Jethro Sr HULCEE Doctor and Maria Margaret FOSTER had the following children:

+343 i. **Lucy HULCEE.**

He was married to Viviana L LNU. **Viviana L LNU** was born about 1820. She died in Apr 1889 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She was buried on 24 Apr 1889 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, Jefferson, KY. Hambleton Jethro Sr HULCEE Doctor and Viviana L LNU had the following children:

344 i. **Ometina HULCEE** was born about 1841.
+345 ii. **Hamilton Jethro Jr HULCEE Doctor.**
+346 iii. **Alciona E "Allie" HULCEE.**
+347 iv. **Eugene Lee HULCEE Doctor.**
+348 v. **Celeno HULCEE.**
349 vi. **Georgia E HULCEE** was born about 1860 in , KY. She died on 30 Jun 1896 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She was buried on 1 Jul 1896 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, Jefferson, KY. Georgia died of consumption.

71. **Theodore Sedwick HULCE** was born on 8 Jul 1811 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He died on 6 Jun 1851 in Barstow, CA. In the 1840 census for Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, MI, Theodore, Elizabeth and 1 male child under 5 years. Family appeared in the 1850 census for Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, MI. Theodore's great great granddaughter, Ann Elizabeth Hulce Nicholson, stated that he went to CA during the gold rush in 1849 and died of cholera there. From the tract book of original purchases in Calhoun Co, Eckford Twp, MI on 13 June 1835, Theodore Hulce of Allegany, NY purchased the E. 1/2 of W 1/2 (80 acres) T 3 S R 5 W of Calhoun Co, MI

Ann Nicholson contributed the information on her Hulce family.

.

He was married to Elizabeth WESTLEY on 26 Oct 1835 in ,NY. **Elizabeth WESTLEY** was born in 1813 in ,NY. She died after 1860. Elizabeth possibly married a second time to a Mr. Harris. Theodore Sedwick HULCE and Elizabeth WESTLEY had the following children:

350 i. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1839. (Proabably died young).
+351 ii. **John William HULCE.**
352 iii. **Olive HULCE** was born in 1844 in Athens, Calhoun, MI.
+353 iv. **Frances Adelaide HULCE.**
+354 v. **Ruggles R HULCE.**
355 vi. **Anna HULCE** was born in 1850 in , MI.

72. **Commodore Perry (Comagus Paul) HULTZ** was born on 16 Sep 1813 in , Delaware, NY. He died on 12 Nov 1878 in Columbia, Boone, MO. He was buried in Bethel Baptist, Cemetery, Columbia, MO. (Commodore's first name has been listed both as Commodore Perry and as Comagus(aka Cotagus) Paul. In Bible records he is listed as Comagus Paul, and Paul C under Bible marriage records. In his biography he is listed as Commodore Perry. Probably all are correct, and he went through a series of name changes.) The family went to Columbia, Boone County, MO in 1835. Commodore was a slave holder in MO.
"History of Boone Co, Missouri". "Commodore Perry Hultz was born in Delaware County, NY. He lived with his parents until he married June 22, 1837 to Acenith Armstrong. He came to Missouri in the company of his father on 19 July 1837 to Gillaspy's bridge, and moved to the farm where he lived the rest of his life. He was without means when he arrived in Boone County, but by hard work and dogged perserverance he soon had a farm of his own. His brother, Hamilton J Hultz, had come out to MO the year before. He is now a prominent physician in Louisville, KY. Commodore was an avid reader and kept his mind well stored with literary 'good things'. Though no politician he was a ready and fluent speaker upon the current topics of the day. He worked his way up from a poor boy and at his death left each of his children a handsome property. He farmed and traded in stock generally. He left four children, all living in this county; none of whom are married." The Hultz spelling was used on the tombstones of Commodore Perry and Acenith, Edgar and Lucy, and Manlius and Lena.

Acenith's parents were John Armstrong, an Irishman from Vermont, and Theodosia Hawley. Her grandparents were Benjamin Hawley and Theodosia Fitch, who came to Deposit, NY about 1810. Acenith had 3 sisters named Theodosia, Applia, and Adelaid, and one brother Benjamin who died young. She and her siblings were left orphaned because their parents died young. She was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church in Bethel, MO.

He was married to Acenith Wealthy ARMSTRONG on 22 Jun 1837 in , Delaware, NY. **Acenith Wealthy ARMSTRONG** was born on 26 Oct 1814 in , Delaware, NY. She died on 25 Jun 1876 in Columbia, Boone, MO. She was buried in Bethel Baptist, Church Cem, Columbia, MO. Commodore Perry (Comagus Paul) HULTZ and Acenith Wealthy ARMSTRONG had the following children:

+356 i. **Marshal J HULTZ.**
+357 ii. **Virginia Susan HULTZ.**
+358 iii. **Edgar MILLS HULTZ.**
+359 iv. **Manlius E HULTZ.**

73. **Matthew Lowry HULCE** was born on 31 Mar 1817 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He died on 17 Nov 1887 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He was buried in Susquehanna, Susquehanna, PA. Matthew left a will. It was filed in will book 5 page 586. Probated 30 Nov 1887 at Susquehanna Co, PA. In the 1850 census Matthew was single and lived in Harmony Twp, Susquehanna Co, PA. In the 1860 census Matthew and Adaline are married and living in Susquehanna Depot Burrough, Susquehanna County PA, no children listed. (They probably had no children that lived past infancy). His occupation was carpenter. He died of heart trouble. He and Adaline are buried next to one another.

He was married to Adaline LNU about 1855. **Adaline LNU** was born about 1816 in , PA. She died on 2 Apr 1882. She was buried in Susquehanna, Susquehanna, PA.

74. **Jane Elizabeth HULCE** was born on 20 Aug 1820 in Goshen, Orange, NY. She died on 18 Dec 1880 in Deposit, Broome, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY.

She was married to Almeron Patterson MERRILL Rev (son of) on 30 Jul 1838 in (prob) Deposit, NY. **Almeron Patterson MERRILL Rev** was born on 14 Mar 1816 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 13 Mar

1843 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died on 3 Jun 1900 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Almeron's parents were Shubel Merrill and Jerusha Jones. He was the youngest of 10 children. They came to Deposit area about 1800-10 from Ticonderoga, NY. He entered the ministry at the age of forty and labored faithfully in the ministry for 44 years. When he came to Deposit he purchased a small farm and carried on market gardening in connection with his ministerial work. He married Rhoda Beebe Lincoln after the death of his wife. In the 1850 census John W Hulce is living with this family. Jane Elizabeth HULCE and Almeron Patterson MERRILL Rev had the following children:

360 i. **Almeda Jane MERRILL** was born on 3 May 1839 in Deposit, Broome, NY.
361 ii. **Almeron Patterson MERRILL** was born on 9 Feb 1842 in Deposit, Broome, NY.
362 iii. **Betsy Alvira MERRILL** was born on 17 Jun 1847 in Deposit, Broome, NY.
363 iv. **Uriah Gregory MERRILL** was born on 27 May 1854 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He died before 1900.

75. **John WILLIAMS HULCE Jr** was born on 22 Feb 1822 in Goshen, Orange, NY. He died on 13 May 1849 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY.

He was married.

76. **Angeline Z BENEDICT** was born on 4 Apr 1809 in Deposit, NY. She was christened on 2 Jan 1828 in Baptist Ch, Deposit, Broome, NY. She died after 1880.

She was married to Willis Joseph DOWNS on 19 Jan 1835 in Deposit, NY. Angeline Z BENEDICT and Willis Joseph DOWNS had the following children:

+364 i. **Mary DOWNS.**
365 ii. **Morgan DOWNS.**
366 iii. **Lamira DOWNS.**

77. **Juliana A BENEDICT** was born on 1 Oct 1810 in Deposit, NY. She died in 1907. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY.

She was married to Charles FOX Rev on 19 Sep 1833 in ,NY. Juliana A BENEDICT and Charles FOX Rev had the following children:

+367 i. **Elizabeth FOX.**

79. **Emilius Lysander BENEDICT Rev** was born on 14 Jul 1815 in Deposit, NY. He was christened on 28 Feb 1840 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 23 Dec 1897 in Osage, Mitchell, IA. Emilius was a Baptist minister, and moved to East Lansing, IA. from NY.

La Mora's parents were Samuel and Maria Shaw. Samuel was a clergyman in East Lansing, Iowa.

He was married to La Mora I SHAW on 3 Feb 1836 in Deposit, NY. **La Mora I SHAW** died on 21 Dec 1895 in Osage, Mitchell, IA. Emilius Lysander BENEDICT Rev and La Mora I SHAW had the following children:

+368 i. **Curtis Thaddeus BENEDICT.**
+369 ii. **Samuel Le Mont BENEDICT.**
370 iii. **Ellen G BENEDICT** was born on 11 Dec 1844 in Deposit, NY. She died on 14 Dec 1925 in Osage, Mitchell, IA.

81. **Mariette G BENEDICT** was born on 27 Apr 1820 in Deposit, NY. She died on 17 Sep 1849 in Deposit, Broome, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY.

She was married to Benjamin S SEAMAN on 16 May 1839 in ,NY.

83. **Bemon Windsor HUBBART** was born on 16 Aug 1812 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 28 Sep 1891 in Boone, Boone, IA. He was buried in West Linwood Cem, Boone, IA. Bemon prior to 1840 left Sanford, NY for Illinois. According to Family tradition he acquired a tract of land very close to the site of Old Fort Dearborn where Chicago now stands. He later traded the land for a team of oxen and presumably moved to Buffalo Grove, Ogle County, IL. About 1863 he moved to Carman, Henderson County, IL, then to Aplington, IA. In 1872 he moved to Story County, IA, and in 1880 to Boone, Boone County, IA. He was a farmer all his life. He died after having suffered a stroke.

He was married to Permelia BARTLETT on 5 Sep 1840 in , Ogle, IL. **Permelia BARTLETT** was born on 1 Oct 1823 in Southwick, MA. She died on 15 Mar 1853. Permelia's parents were Israel Bartlett and Lucretia..... Bemon Windsor HUBBART and Permelia BARTLETT had the following children:

+371 i. **Henry Bartlett HUBBART.**

He was married to Mary BARTLETT in 1854 in , IL. **Mary BARTLETT** was born on 28 Apr 1828 in ,NY. She died on 24 Jul 1862 in Buffalo Grove, IL. Mary was a sister to Permelia. Bemon Windsor HUBBART and Mary BARTLETT had the following children:

372 i. **John HUBBART** was born on 11 May 1857. He died on 11 Sep 1857 in Buffalo Grove, IL.
373 ii. **Charles HUBBART** was born on 12 May 1859 in Buffalo Grove, IL. He died on 20 Apr 1874 in , Story Co, IA. Charles died as a result of injuries inflicted by his school teacher in a fit of rage.
+374 iii. **Franklin Bartlett HUBBART.**

He was married to Helen Marie WHITE on 4 Mar 1866 in Carmen, Henderson, IL. **Helen Marie WHITE** was born on 28 Jan 1836 in , Saratoga, NY. She died on 18 Dec 1908 in Boone, Boone, IA. She was buried in W Linwood Cem, Boone, IA. Bemon Windsor HUBBART and Helen Marie WHITE had the following children:

375 i. **Willis B HUBBART** was born on 30 Aug 1868 in Applington, IA. He died on 22 Jun 1940 in Boone, IA. He was buried in W Linwood Cem, Boone, Boone, IA. Willis never married. He was a coal miner.
+376 ii. **Cora Belle HUBBART.**

85. **Aurilla HUBBART** was born about 1815 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died on 23 May 1863 in Fentonville, MI. About 1851 Aurilla and Jesse moved west and settled near Flint, MI. Later they moved to Fentonville, MI. She died of tuberculosis.

She was married to Jesse CHILDS about 1834. Aurilla HUBBART and Jesse CHILDS had the following children:

377 i. **fnu CHILDS.**
378 ii. **fnu CHILDS.**
379 iii. **fnu CHILDS.**
380 iv. **fnu CHILDS.**
381 v. **fnu CHILDS.**

86. **Parmelia HUBBART** was born about 1817 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

She was married to fnu WEAVER.

87. **Sarah HUBBART** was born about 1818 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

She was married to fnu CASE.

89. **Jason Carwin HUBBART** was born on 3 Mar 1823 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 25 Oct 1896 in Turon, Reno, KS. He was buried in Turon, KS. Jason was a carpenter, cabinet maker and farmer. They moved to the vicinity of Buckingham, Wayne Co, PA. In about 1851 Jason joined his brother, Bemon, in Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co, IL. where they lived for about a year. From 1852 to 1866 they lived in Portland, Whiteside Co, IL. The next 11 years they lived in Cherokee, IA. In 1877 they moved to Turon, Reno Co, KS. He and Sarah were members of the Baptist Church.

He was married to Sarah Jane COLE on 1 Jan 1849 in Deposit, NY. **Sarah Jane COLE** died on 12 Apr 1904 in Turon, Reno Co, KS. She was buried in Turon, Reno Co, KS. Jason Carwin HUBBART and Sarah Jane COLE had the following children:

382 i. **Henry Wilson HUBBART** was born on 15 Jul 1850 in Buckingham, PA. He died on 15 Dec 1851 in Buffalo Grove, IL.

383 ii. **James Darwin HUBBART** was born on 9 Nov 1852 in Delhi, Whiteside, IL. He died on 17 Oct 1916 near Liberal, KS. He was buried in Liberal Cem, Liberal, KS. James never married. He was a member of the Christian Church at Turon, KS. He was a well-known and highly respected member of the community.

384 iii. **Julia Miranda HUBBART** was born on 28 Nov 1853 in Portland, IL. She died on 24 May 1858 in Portland, IL.

+385 iv. **Sarah Ellen HUBBART.**

+386 v. **Julia Etta HUBBART.**

+387 vi. **Henry Lincoln HUBBART.**

+388 vii. **Jason Byron HUBBART.**

90. **Elizabeth HUBBART** was born on 10 Mar 1825 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died on 20 Jan 1897 in Wetmore, Nemaha, KS. She was buried in Wetmore Cem, Wetmore, KS.

She was married to Henry Nelson DEVOL on 12 Dec 1849. **Henry Nelson DEVOL** was born on 13 Aug 1823. Elizabeth HUBBART and Henry Nelson DEVOL had the following children:

+389 i. **Esther Mary DEVOL.**

390 ii. **Henry Nelson DEVOL.**

She was married to J W (William) SPEARS on 31 Oct 1856 in , Whiteside, IL. **J W (William) SPEARS** was born on 18 Apr 1826 in Sherbralke, IL. He died on 18 Sep 1890 in Wetmore, KS. He was buried in Wetmore Cem, Wetmore, Kansas. J.W. was a blacksmith and carriage maker. After his marriage to Elizabeth they moved to the uncultivated prairies of Waterloo Blackhawk Co, IA where they made their home for 22 years. They were devout members of the Baptist Church. In 1879 they moved to Seneca, Kansas and then to Wetmore, KS in 1885. Elizabeth HUBBART and J W (William) SPEARS had the following children:

391 i. **Nellie A SPEARS** was born on 13 Mar 1859.

392 ii. **Clara S SPEARS** was born on 5 Apr 1865.

93. **Benjamin Franklin HUBBART** was born on 17 Oct 1832 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 10 Sep 1913 in St Joseph, Buchanan, MO. He was buried in Old Cemetery, Hiawatha, Brown, KS. In 1853 Frank moved to Whiteside Co, IL to join his relatives. In 1854 he moved to Blackhawk Co, IA where he lived for four years with his sister, Clarissa Clark. Frank served in the Civil War from 15 Aug 1862 to 23 Feb 1863 in Co F, 28th IA Volunteer Infantry. While serving in the war his regiment embarked on a steamer and proceeded with his unit under General Gorman on an expedition up the White River in Arkansas to Devall's Bluff. Severe weather set in and soon the decks of the boats became covered with ice and the troops suffered intensely from the cold. Frank received a pension for his service because he, along with many other soldiers became very ill. He was discharged with Billious fever. His application file for the War contains valuable information about his life and the the family of Henry L Hubbart. After the war he moved his family to Blackhawk County, IA. His 160 acre farm was adjoining the property of his sister, Elizabeth Spears. In 1877 he sold his farm and moved to Ellsworth Co, KS, then on to Shelby County, IA. In 1889 he moved to Hiawatha, Brown County KS and lived there until 1909. Frank was a man

of small stature, weighing about 115 lbs and standing 5' 6 1/2". Despite his small size, affidavits in his Civil War Pension File describe Frank as a renown fighter. He had dark hair, blue eyes, and was light complexioned. Frank was a farmer throughout his life. He voted the Republican ticket and was a member of the Methodist Church.

Idelia's parents were Chester Kellog and Sylvia Seekins. The Kellog Genealogy extends back to Phillippe Kellog who was born in about 1570. Idelia's lineage is recorded in a publication entitled,"The Kellog Family" by Hopkins (1903).

He was married to Idelia KELLOG on 18 Nov 1858 in Indian Town, Tama, IA. **Idelia KELLOG** died on 12 May 1910 in St Joseph, MO. She was buried in Old Cemetery, Hiawatha, Brown, KS. Benjamin Franklin HUBBART and Idelia KELLOG had the following children:

+393	i.	**Ellen Koziah HUBBART.**
394	ii.	**Idelia P HUBBART** was born on 11 Oct 1862 in Montour, Tama, IA. She died on 12 Apr 1863 in Montour, Tama, IA.
+395	iii.	**Allen Franklin HUBBART.**
+396	iv.	**Frederick Lincoln HUBBART.**
+397	v.	**Nettie Belle HUBBART.**
+398	vi.	**Harry Chester HUBBART.**

95. **Wilson P HUBBART** was born about 1837 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died in Puget Sound, WA. Wilson moved with his parents to IL in 1854. He enlisted for the Civil War at Waterloo, IA in Co I, 16th IA Volunteer Infantry as third corporal. He served from 29 Jan 1862 to 19 July 1865. He fought in the Battles of Shiloh, Luka (MS), Vicksburg, and the Union drive to Atlanta. He was captured and taken to the infamous Andersonville POW camp. He was freed when union troops liberated the camp on 5 April 1865. Wilson moved west and on 5 April 1868 was employed as a trader at Fort Sanders in the Dakota Territory. Nothing else is known of him.

He was married to fnu FANCHER.

96. **David HULSE** was born on 17 Feb 1803 in , Orange, NY. He died on 6 Jan 1880 in Smithboro, Tioga, NY. He was buried in Smithboro, Tioga, NY. In 1836 David resided in Minisink, NY. On April 15, 1836- Harmanus Van Inwegen of Deerpark and David Hulse of Minisink enter into an agreement in which Van Inwegen agreed to sell 210 acres of land where he now lives to said Hulse, who is not to cut, injure, or dispose of any wood or timber on the said premises. Included are financial agreements. Witnesses were Lewis N Hulse and Charac Van Inwegen (taken from Peter Gumaer Diary). April 26, 1836-Articles of agreement between Harmanus Van Inwegen Jr. and David Hulse relative to the sale and purchase of said Van Inwegen's farm on which he lives. David Hulse's father, James Van Tassle Hulse, lived in a house on the property and there were two gardens. David was a surveyor. In 1866 David and Amy residing in Smithboro, NY. Amy Francis and David are listed in the" Mulock Genealogy" under Arminda Mulock. Arminda born about 1804 and died 9 July 1876, married 6 Oct 1820 by Rev Ball to Samuel Carey born 8 April 1800 in Wallkill near Middletown, NY, died 17 May 1866. Samuel was the son of Absalom and Temperance (Cooley) Carey. Samuel was referred to as Captain in the "Poole Genealogy". He was a merchant, proprietor of the flour mill at Slate Hill, Orange County; proprietor of the Lapstone Hotel near Dolsontown near Middletown. He moved to Centre Moreland, Wyoming Co, PA about 1845 where he farmed until 1865 when he moved to Smithboro, Tioga Co, New York.

He was married to Amy Francis CAREY on 29 Sep 1866. **Amy Francis CAREY** was born on 15 Nov 1840 in , Orange, NY. She died on 6 Dec 1878 in Smithboro, Tioga, NY. She was buried in Smithboro, Tioga, NY. Amy's parents were Samuel Carey and Arminda Mulock. David HULSE and Amy Francis CAREY had the following children:

+399	i.	**Minnie B HULSE.**

97. **Lewis N HULSE Doctor** was born on 23 Jun 1815 in Minisink, Orange, NY. He died on 17 Apr 1849. The research on the Lewis N Hulse family was submitted by Mrs Cecil Hulse (Rose) of Nocona, Tx. The Bible from which much information has been gleaned, was believed to have been started by Lewis N Hulse, passed on to his son, Marcus Allen Hulse, then on to Marcus' son, Bailey Hulse, then to Bailey's son Cecil Hulse. He lived in

Minisink in April 1836 because he was a witness to a land agreement between his brother, David, and Harmanus Van Inwegen of Deerpark, NY. (apparently Lewis came west at sometime and married in Missouri).

Dr Hulse was Eleanora's second marriage. Her first husband's name is unknown and died after 4 months of marriage. In about 1851 Eleanora married a third time, after Lewis died, to William Bozart in Henry or Dade County, MO. She had 2 more children, Lillie and J L Bozart. In 1866 the Bozart family moved to Fayetteville, AR. "Fayettevill Weekly" dated 2 August 1900. " Eleanora lived in Fayetteville many years. Her long and useful life was devoted to her home duties and ministries of love to a large circle of relatives and others. She was a member of the First Christian Church."

He was married to Eleanora D B VICKERY on 7 Jan 1844. **Eleanora D B VICKERY** was born on 3 May 1826 in , Howard, MO. She died on 1 Aug 1900 in Fayetteville, Washington, AR. She was buried in Evergreen Cem, Fayetteville, AR. Lewis N HULSE Doctor and Eleanora D B VICKERY had the following children:

+400 i. **Marcus Allen HULSE.**
+401 ii. **William Ward HULSE.**

98. **Karenhassut HULSE** was born about 1817 in , Orange, NY. She died in 1843 in Mount Hope, Orange, NY. Marilyn Bain of Kalispell, Montana is the family genealogist for the descendants of Karenhassut Hulse.

She was married to Israel O'NEIL on 4 Oct 1838 in Brookfield, Orange, NY. **Israel O'NEIL** was born on 10 Dec 1811 in Monroe, Orange, NY. He died on 21 Oct 1896 in Lake Winola, Wyoming, PA. William O'Neil and Charlotte....were Israel's parents. Karenhassut HULSE and Israel O'NEIL had the following children:

+402 i. **DeWitt Clinton O'NEIL.**
+403 ii. **Lucy J O'NEIL.**

99. **Lydia HULSE** was born about 1805 in , Orange, NY.

She was married to James HAZEN. **James HAZEN** was born on 20 Feb 1803 in , Orange, NY. He died on 27 Jul 1861 in Dingman Twp, Pike, PA. James' parents were Isaiah Hazen and Julia Oakley. James married a second time on Dec 1847 to Elizabeth Watson and had more children. He lived near Sawkill Pond, Pike County PA. He was a farmer. For more information see the "Hazen Genealogy" published in 1947 by Tracy Elliot Hazen Ph D. Lydia HULSE and James HAZEN had the following children:

404 i. **Lydia Ann HAZEN** was born about 1825. Lydia died young.
+405 ii. **Catherine Venilia HAZEN.**
+406 iii. **Alfred Stoll HAZEN.**

100. **Jonathan Day "John" HULSE** was born about 1808 in , Orange, NY. He died after 1870. In the 1830 census John Hultz (Hulse) and Jemima were in Pike County, PA. In the 1840 census Jonathan D Hustse was in Canandaigua, NY. In the 1855 state census and 1860 census the family in Bristol, Ontario, NY. Jonathan's father, Benjamin lived with the family. Jonathan's occupation was grocer. In the 1870 census Jonathan, Jemima, and Squire were in Fairview Twp, Allamakee County, IA. Jonathan was employed as a carpenter. He applied for a Civil War pension 11 Feb 1884 based on his son's, James Fenton Hulse, death in the Civil War. He was awarded and received a pension based on the above application.

He was married to Jemima C HAZEN about 1830. **Jemima C HAZEN** was born on 27 Mar 1809 in , Orange, NY. She died on 8 Jan 1872 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. She was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee Co, IA. Jemima parents were Isaiah Hazen and Julia Oakley. She was a sister to James Hazen who married Lydia Hulse. Lydia was a sister to Jonathan Hulse. Jonathan Day "John" HULSE and Jemima C HAZEN had the following children:

407	i.	**fnu HULSE** was born about 1830 in ,NY.
+408	ii.	**Henry F HULSE.**
+409	iii.	**George W HULSE.**
410	iv.	**Mary E HULSE** was born about 1843 in , Ontario, NY.
411	v.	**James Fenton HULSE** was born on 9 Dec 1845 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. He died on 23 Jun 1862 in Bristol, Ontario, NY. He was buried in Bristol, Ontario, NY. James was in the Civil War, Private, Co D, 103rd Infantry. In Feb 1862 he was in a Civil War Hospital.
+412	vi.	**Squire Lee HULSE.**

He was married to Rachel GIBBS on 26 Sep 1875 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA.

101. **Howard HULSE** was born about 1813 in , Orange, NY. He died after 1885. In the 1840 census Howard lived next door to James and Phoebe Hulce Fenton in Canandaigua, Ontario County NY. In the 1850 census Howard, Lucinda, Gilbert and William in Dingman Twp, Pike County PA. Howard was listed as a farmer. Howard and family moved to IA about 1854. In the 1860 census Howard, Jane, Gilbert, and Mary in Fairview Twp, Allamakee County .IA. In the 1870 census Howard, Sarah, Gilbert and wife, Mary, and children Minnie and Edna in Fairview Twp, Allamakee County, IA in one house. In the 1880 census Howard and Harriet in Ion, Allamakee County, IA. In the 1885 census Howard and son William in Troy Twp, Wright County, IA.

He was married to Jane Lucinda MCKEAN. **Jane Lucinda MCKEAN** was born about 1818 in , PA. She died in May 1866 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. She was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. Howard HULSE and Jane Lucinda MCKEAN had the following children:

+413	i.	**Gilbert B HULSE.**
+414	ii.	**William D HULSE.**

He was married to Sarah LNU on 6 Dec 1866 in McGregor, Clayton, IA. **Sarah LNU** was born about 1820. Sarah was previously married to a Mr. Henderson.

He was married to Harriet P ROBERTSON on 25 Nov 1875 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI. **Harriet P ROBERTSON** was born about 1822 in , IN. Harriet's parents were Daniel Robertson and H....She previously was married to a Mr Strum.

103. **Clarissa Jane HULSE** was born in 1819. She died in 1888 in Emmettsburg, Palo Alto, IA.

She was married to Alexander MCCARTY on 7 Aug 1840 in Milford, Pike, PA. **Alexander MCCARTY** was born on 8 May 1812. He died in 1891 in Emmettsburg, Palo Alto, IA. Clarissa Jane HULSE and Alexander MCCARTY had the following children:

415	i.	**Emma MCCARTY** was born about 1841.

416 ii. **George Buchanan MCCARTY** was born about 1845.
417 iii. **Frances MCCARTY** was born about 1848.
418 iv. **Isabella MCCARTY** was born about 1852.
419 v. **Sarah Ellen MCCARTY** was born about 1855.

105. **Silas C HULSE** was born in Mar 1822 in ,NY. He died on 7 Oct 1887 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. He was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. In the 1850 census Silas, Meribah, Manlius, Hiram, Esther, and Jane at Lackawanna, Pike Co, PA. Silas listed as a blacksmith. In 1855 Silas and family moved from Pike County, PA to IA. In the 1870 census Silas, Meribah, Jane, Charles at Fairview Twp, Allamakee County IA. Silas listed as a retail merchant. In the 1880 census family at Ion, Allamakee, IA. Silas listed as a retail grocer. Silas was a postmaster for 25 years in IA.

He was married to Meribah HELM. **Meribah HELM** was born on 20 Jan 1825 in , PA. She died on 6 Aug 1885 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. She was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. Silas C HULSE and Meribah HELM had the following children:

420 i. **Alanson Manlius HULSE** was born in May 1846 in , PA. He died on 1 Sep 1862 in Fairview, Allamakee, IA. He was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA.
+421 ii. **Hiram HULSE.**
422 iii. **Esther Jane HULSE** was born in 1850 in Lackawanna, Pike, PA.
423 iv. **Martha HULSE** was born in 1853/54 in , PA. She died on 22 May 1857 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. She was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA.
424 v. **Mary HULSE** was born in 1855 in , PA. She died on 20 Apr 1857 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. She was buried in Ion Cem, Fairview Twp, IA.
+425 vi. **Jane May "Jenny" HULSE.**
426 vii. **Libbie HULSE** was born about 1867 in , IA. She died on 6 Feb 1868 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. She was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, IA.
+427 viii. **Charles HULSE.**
428 ix. **Lydia A HULSE** was born about 1871 in , IA. She died after 1900. Lydia was not married as of 1900.

111. **Fenton HULCE** was born about 1810 in ,NY. He died on 18 Mar 1848.

He was married to fnu WILSON. Fenton HULCE and fnu WILSON had the following children:

429 i. **Warren HULSE** was born about 1829 in ,NY. (Warren is a presumed son of Fenton and brother to Alonzo due to age, location, and name).
+430 ii. **Alonzo Wilson HULCE.**

112. **Sarah HULCE** was born about 1810 in ,NY.

She was married to fnu BEEBE.

113. **Rebecca C HULSE** was born on 6 Jan 1811 in ,NY. She died before 1840 in , Ontario, NY?. In the Geneva, NY "Gazette" the announcement of Rebecca Hultz and Seymour Decker's marriage 14 Jan 1829. (Of their children Ann probably was the same person as Sarah Anna Decker; Elvira the same person as Eliza Ann Decker.) In the 1860 census Seymour was in Chillicothe, Peoria County, IL. He married a second time to Abigail Lnu by 1840 and had more children; Martha, Olive Antenett, Lucetta H, and Amanda.

She was married to Seymour DECKER on 14 Jan 1829 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. **Seymour DECKER** was born about 1805 in ,NY. Rebecca C HULSE and Seymour DECKER had the following children:

+431 i. **Arminda Emily DECKER.**
+432 ii. **Marrilla Marks DECKER.**
+433 iii. **Eliza Ann DECKER.**
+434 iv. **Sarah Anna DECKER.**

114. **Lester P HULSE** was born on 24 Apr 1813 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He died on 15 Dec 1893 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. He was buried on 17 Dec 1893 in Lima Center Cem, Lima, WI. In the 1840 census Lester Hultse (Hulce) lived in Canandaiqua, NY, 1 male (10-15 yrs), 1 female (10-15 yrs) resided in the home. In the 1850 and 1860 census family in Rock Co, WI. In the 1870 census family was in Richmond, Walworth County, WI. Lester was one of the earliest settlers in Richmond. He was the Johnstown Treasurer from 1867 to 1873. "Whitewater Register" dated 21 Dec 1893. "Lester Hulse died at his residence in Whitewater, WI. He was born in Canandaigua, Ontario County, N.Y., and came to Johnstown, Rock County, Wisconsin in 1845, and remained in the county until the fall of 1885 when he moved to Whitewater, WI. Being an early pioneer to the state he was well known as an intelligent citizen, a friend of temperance, education and moral reform. His health had been giving way for several months, and the decline was hastened by the death of a brother (Elisha had died September 1894). He had for, years, at times, been a sufferer from dyspepsia and in his last days, it was aggravated by cancer of the stomach and mouth. During his illness he laid aside every care and anxiety and looked forward with bright anticipation to a reunion with friends in his heavenly home. Quietly, peacefully he passed away. His devoted wife, children, and many friends keenly feel their loss, yet realize that he has left them a rich inheritance in his unblemished Christian character during a long and useful life." (For some reason, and even though he and his brother Elisha were very close, Lester changed the spelling of his surname to Hulse. Why he did so is not known, but his descendants use the HulSe spelling.)

He was married to Hannah CHENEY on 21 Dec 1834 in ,NY. **Hannah CHENEY** was born on 29 Oct 1811 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She died on 4 Jan 1886 in Whitewater, WI. She was buried in Lima Center Cem, Lima, WI. Hannah's ancestor's name is on the Battle of Bunker Hill Monument. "Whitewater Register" 7 Jan 1886."Hannah died from the effects of a tumor. She was one of the oldest settlers of Johnstown and only moved to Whitewater a few months ago." Lester P HULSE and Hannah CHENEY had the following children:

435	i.	**Sarah Arzella HULSE** was born about 1835 in ,NY. (Sarah probably died young.)
+436	ii.	**Lester Addison HULSE.**
+437	iii.	**Harriet Emily HULSE.**
+438	iv.	**William Cheney HULSE Rev.**
439	v.	**Edward William HULSE** was born in 1839 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.
+440	vi.	**Hannah Anne HULSE.**
+441	vii.	**Sarah Auzella HULSE.**
442	viii.	**George W HULSE** was born in 1843 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He died on 21 Jul 1864 in Whitesburg, AL. George was in the Civil War; joined the 13th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers at age 18 in 17 Oct 1861. He died from vaccine shots. He was a captain at the time of this death. He's listed as 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall, of slight complexion, blue eyes, and brown hair.
+443	ix.	**Mary Oretta HULSE.**
+444	x.	**Elisha Winfield HULSE.**
+445	xi.	**Margaret M HULSE.**
+446	xii.	**Ermina Rebekah "Mina" HULSE.**
+447	xiii.	**Henry Seward HULSE.**

He was married to Anna A (Arndt) WINEGAR about 1888 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. **Anna A (Arndt) WINEGAR** was born on 23 Oct 1818 in Danube, Herkimer, NY. She died on 13 Apr 1895 in Whitewater, WI. She was buried in Lima Center Cem, Lima, WI. "Whitewater Register" 18 April 1895. Anna died of paralysis. She came west in 1873. She was a member of the Baptist Church for 58 years. She was married previously to a Mr Arndt.

115. **Elisha HULCE** was born on 7 Dec 1817 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He died on 14 Sep 1893 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. He was buried in Richmond Cem, Richmond, Walworth, WI. "History of Walworth County" (WI): "Elisha Hulce, farmer and Superintendent of the Poor of Walworth Co, WI, Sec 4; P.O. Richmond;

has 139 acres of land; he was born in Canandaigua, Ontario Co, NY, and was brought up as a farmer. He and his family moved to Richmond in April 1845 and located at their present home. Mr Hulce has been Chairman of Richmond several years. He was elected Superintendent of the Poor in 1862, and with the exception of one year, he has held the office ever since, or in all, about twenty years. He made an efficient Superintendent of the Poor; his long continuance in office is the result of his faithful discharge of his duties." Elkhorn, WI "Independent" Elisha Hulce died at his home in Richmond of heart failure. He came to WI in the spring of 1845, settling on the farm where he died. Being among the earlier settlers of the county, he was interested in the public good, and held various offices of trust in his town. He was chosen Supt. of the Poor for the county in 1861, and continued in that office for thirty years till failing health unfitted him for further service. In this office it was said of him that he was as particular and careful how he spent the public money as he was his own. He was a man of strict integrity in all his dealings with his fellow men, and his neighbors feel that an honest man and a Christian has gone from their midst. He made a profession of religion when twelve years of age, and was identified with the church from that time, being an honored member of the Free Will Baptist Church of North Johnstown at the time of his death. He leaves a wife and nine children who were all permitted to be with him more or less during his last sickness of about three months. His sufferings caused by cancer were severe, but were born patiently, and his family felt he never was more dear to them than when he died."

(The original white marble tombstones were replaced by dark gray granite markers much later maybe around 1895. Not all Hulces buried in this plot have tombstones.)

He was married to Ann Eliza DECKER BURSE about 1837 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. **Ann Eliza DECKER BURSE** died in 1838 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Elisha HULCE and Ann Eliza DECKER BURSE had the following children:

448 i. **Edward S HULCE** was born in 1838 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He died on 19 Dec 1858 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. He was buried in Richmond Cem, Richmond, Walworth, WI. (Family Bible gives 23 Dec as death date for Edward. He probably never married.)

He was married to Hannah A SIMONS/SIMMONS on 30 Jan 1839. **Hannah A SIMONS/SIMMONS** was born in 1815 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY. She died on 22 Apr 1854 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. She was buried in Richmond Cem, Richmond, Walworth, WI. Hannah's father was Joseph Simons. (Note from Lynn Harper): From a very short mention from the Milwaukee Sentinel Newspaper April 1854 issue, "The wife of Elisha Hulce of Richmond, WI has died, she committed suicide." Elisha HULCE and Hannah A SIMONS/SIMMONS had the following children:

+449 i. **Alonzo Eugene HULCE.**
+450 ii. **Mary Ellen HULCE.**
+451 iii. **Harvey E HULCE.**
452 iv. **Warren HULCE** was born about 1850 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. He died about 1850 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. He was buried in Richmond Cem, Richmond, Walworth, WI. Note from Lynn Harper: (There was a Warren Hulce buried next to Edward Hulce in the Hulce Cemetery plot at Richmond, WI. Warren, I presume, was a brother who died as an infant).
+453 v. **Lester B HULCE.**

He was married to Laura SANBURN on 6 Apr 1856 in , WI. **Laura SANBURN** was born in 1838 in , VT. She died on 25 Jul 1863 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. She was buried in Richmond Cem, Richmond, Walworth, WI. Laura's father was Ira Sanburn. Elisha HULCE and Laura SANBURN had the following children:

+454 i. **Albert Fenton HULCE.**
+455 ii. **Stillman Allen HULCE.**
+456 iii. **Florence E "Flora" HULCE.**

He was married to Alice Lavinia PARKYN on 8 Nov 1864 in Oakland, Jefferson, WI. **Alice Lavinia PARKYN** was born on 26 Jun 1844 in Arkwright, Chatauqua, NY. She died on 11 Dec 1906 in Spring Valley, Bureau, IL. She

was buried in Oak Grove Cem, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. Alice's parents were Rev Joseph Parkyn and Rebecca Lake. Alice and her mother are buried in the Hulce plot at Hillsdale Cemetery, Hillsdale, MI. After Elisha died Alice and the 3 youngest Hulce children moved to Hillsdale, MI. Elisha HULCE and Alice Lavinia PARKYN had the following children:

457 i. **Jennie Alice HULCE** was born on 9 Aug 1866 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. She died on 4 Jun 1934 in La Grange, Cook, IL. She was buried on 6 Jun 1934 in Oak Grove Cem, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. Jennie probably never married. She was a school teacher in Johnstown, Rock Co., Wisconsin in 1885 and 1888. She died of breast and lung cancer.

+458 ii. **Charles Parkyn HULCE.**

+459 iii. **George Washington HULCE.**

116. **Mary HULSE** was born about 1816 in , Orange, NY. She died on 26 Oct 1836 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She was buried in Post Remington, Cemetery, Canandaigua, NY.

She was married to Booth Perry FAIRCHILD in 1833 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. **Booth Perry FAIRCHILD** was born on 26 Nov 1807 in , Otsego, NY. He died on 23 Aug 1862 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 28 Aug 1862 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. In the 1840 census Booth resided next door to Nicolas Hultz (Hulse). A female age 15-20 was in the household. (This must be Booth's wife Freelove. No others listed in the household.) He was grantee in the town of Canandaigua from 1834 to 1845. His parents were Abel Fairchild and Polly.... Booth is a descendant of Thomas Fairchild (1610 to 1670) of CT. For more information on the Fairchild ancestry see "The Fairchild Genealogy" published 1991 by Jean Fairchild Gilmore. Mary HULSE and Booth Perry FAIRCHILD had the following children:

460 i. **Emily FAIRCHILD** was born on 29 Aug 1834 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She died on 7 Dec 1837 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She was buried in Post Remington, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.

117. **Ira HULSE** was born on 4 Dec 1818 in , Orange, NY. He died on 10 May 1888 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He was buried in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham Co, MI. Ira and Nancy were married by Rev. Isaac C Goff 30 Sept 1840 Palmyra, New York. Ira and family and his father Nicholas are listed in the 1850 census of Vevay Twp Ingham County, MI All listed as farmers. In the same township was his brother, James. In the 1880 census Ira, Nancy and children Jacob and James, Clara J, a granddaughter, are living in Mason, Ingham Co, MI. Ira was a farmer all his life. Ira and his family lived at or near Mason or Vevay Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan all their lives according to census reports. In the home of Booth Fairchild and Freelove was a girl Clarissa Hulce, age 9, born in New York. This is probably Ira and Nancy's first child. Ira and Nancy Hulse and their descendants spell their last name Hulse.

He was married to Nancy DOOLITTLE on 27 Sep 1840 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. **Nancy DOOLITTLE** was born on 29 Dec 1823 in ,NY. She died on 8 May 1886 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 9 May 1886 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. Ira HULSE and Nancy DOOLITTLE had the following children:

461 i. **Clarissa HULSE** was born on 13 Sep 1841 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She died on 19 Nov 1888 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She was buried in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. Clarissa never married. She died of heart disease. Her occupation was house keeper.

462 ii. **Jay HULSE** was born about 1841 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He died in Oct 1845 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 25 Oct 1845 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. (Jay was a possible twin to Clarissa Hulse.)

+463 iii. **Edwin HULSE.**

+464 iv. **Lewis HULSE.**

+465 v. **Milly A HULSE.**

466 vi. **Almonce HULSE** was born in 1850 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. He died between 1860 and 1870 in Vevay, MI. He was buried in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. The census of 1860 Almonce was listed with his family but not on any later census.

+467 vii. **Jay HULSE.**

+468 viii. **Charlotte Mary HULSE.**

+469 ix. **Cornelia L HULSE.**
+470 x. **Jacob Ira HULSE.**
+471 xi. **James I HULSE.**

118. **Freelove HULSE** was born on 7 Jul 1821 in , Orange, NY. She died on 10 Dec 1887 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 10 Dec 1887 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. Maple Grove Cemetery record states that Freelove was a daughter of Nicholas Hulse. "Ingham News" "Freelove came to MI in 1844. She was a respected resident of Mason, MI for many years. She died from old age induced by poverty."

She was married to Booth Perry FAIRCHILD in 1839 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. **Booth Perry FAIRCHILD** was born on 26 Nov 1807 in , Otsego, NY. He died on 23 Aug 1862 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 28 Aug 1862 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. In the 1840 census Booth resided next door to Nicolas Hultz (Hulse). A female age 15-20 was in the household. (This must be Booth's wife Freelove. No others listed in the household.) He was grantee in the town of Canandaigua from 1834 to 1845. His parents were Abel Fairchild and Polly.... Booth is a descendant of Thomas Fairchild (1610 to 1670) of CT. For more information on the Fairchild ancestry see "The Fairchild Genealogy" published 1991 by Jean Fairchild Gilmore. Freelove HULSE and Booth Perry FAIRCHILD had the following children:

472 i. **William H FAIRCHILD** was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. He died on 19 Apr 1873 in , Ingham, MI. He was buried on 19 Apr 1873 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. Willian died from congestion of the brain at the age of 18. He was a scholar.

119. **James D HULSE** was born in 1826 in ,NY.´ He died on 23 Sep 1862 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 23 Sep 1862 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. James and Cynthia, daughter Jane listed in the 1850 and 1860 census of Vevay Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. James listed as a farmer, all born in New York. James and his descendants spell their last name Hulse.

He was married to Cynthia A WOOD about 1845. **Cynthia A WOOD** was born in 1828 in Williamstown, NY. She died in 1877 in , MI. She was buried on 2 Mar 1877 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. Cynthia married again on 2 April 1874 at Mason,Ingham Co Michigan to Hiram Bristol who was a merchant. Her parents were John C Wood and Amy Smith. James D HULSE and Cynthia A WOOD had the following children:

+473 i. **Jane Eliza HULSE.**
+474 ii. **Elmer James HULSE.**
+475 iii. **Walter Nicholas HULSE Sr.**

121. **Henry Nicholas HULSE** was born on 26 Feb 1825 in , Orange, NY. He died on 10 Jun 1893 in Burden, Cowley, KS. He was buried. Henry enlisted in Co A 151st IL Infantry 6 Feb 1865. He mustered out 2 Nov 1865. In the 1860 census Henry, Caroline and Lester in Peoria, IL. Henry employed as a coal teamster. In 1863 he was employed as an engineer in Brandamaur's Alcohol Distillery in Peoria. This family reportedly moved from Peoria to Burden, Cowley County, KS in the late 1860s. All descendants use Hulse spelling.

He was married to Caroline MONROE on 31 Jan 1850 in Peoria, Peoria, IL. **Caroline MONROE** was born on 25 Apr 1828 in , Susquehanna, PA. She died on 9 Jan 1880 in , Cowley, KS. Caroline's parents were James Monroe and Lois..... James Monroe's parents were Samuel Monroe and Emeline Morse Carothers. The Monroes are of Scotch descent. Henry Nicholas HULSE and Caroline MONROE had the following children:

+476 i. **Lester DeWitt HULSE.**
477 ii. **Elmer Leslie HULSE** was born on 3 Jul 1861 in , IL.
+478 iii. **Alfred Grant HULSE.**
+479 iv. **Ira Samuel HULSE.**
480 v. **John Monroe HULSE** was born on 20 Oct 1868 in , IL. He died on 24 Oct 1901 in Crescent, Logan, OK. He was buried. In the 1900 census John resided with his brother Ira

in Cedar Twp, Logan Co, OK.

He was married to Sarah Jane JOHNSON on 13 Apr 1880 in , Cowley, KS. **Sarah Jane JOHNSON** was born on 29 Aug 1856 in Richmond, VA. She died on 20 Jan 1922 in Crescent, Logan, OK. She was buried in Crescent Cem, Crescent, Logan, OK. Sarah came to Winfield, KS abt 1878. She first married John Ratliff at age 16. They had two children: Mary Jane, who died at age 3, and Charles Ratliff. Henry Nicholas HULSE and Sarah Jane JOHNSON had the following children:

+481 i. **Grace Catherine HULSE.**
+482 ii. **Martha Lovenia HULSE.**

126. **Alfred F HULSE** was born on 27 Oct 1836 in NY. He died on 26 Oct 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD. He was buried in National Cem, Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN. Alfred was in Co H, 97th OH Volunteers 1862 to 1865. Alfred worked as a blacksmith for many years. He owned a shop called "The Wagon Shop" which advertised all kinds of vehicles built to order. He opened his new shop in 1878. It was formerly called Murphy and Hulse. Alfred was a resident of Chattanooga for 35 years. He died while visiting his son in Baltimore. He was a well known GAR man. All his descendants use the Hulse spelling.

He was married to fnu LNU. Alfred F HULSE and fnu LNU had the following children:

+483 i. **Oliver "Oley" HULSE.**
+484 ii. **Ira HULSE.**

128. **Cynthia L HULSE** was born on 14 Feb 1842 in ,NY. In the 1860 census for Peoria, IL Milo, Cynthia, Mary and mother-in-law, Mary Hulse lived in one household. The family lived in Peoria, IL in 1875.

She was married to Milo O BRIGGS on 30 Jan 1858 in Peoria, Peoria, IL. **Milo O BRIGGS** was born about 1838 in , OH. Cynthia L HULSE and Milo O BRIGGS had the following children:

485 i. **Mary BRIGGS** was born in 1859 in Peoria, Peoria, IL.

131. **Chester HULCE** was born about 1804 in ,NY. He died between 1860 and 1900. In the 1850 census the family was in Jackson Twp, Randolph Co, IN. In the 1860 census they're in Madison Twp, Jay Co, IN. The 1900 census (possibly 2 more children by Elizabeth) stated that she had given birth to 4 children, 2 still lived in 1900.

He was married to Elizabeth BAILEY. **Elizabeth BAILEY** was born in May 1811 in Burlington, Ontario, PA. She died after 1900. Elizabeth's parents were John Bailey and Clarissa Campbell. John was born 1790 in New Cornwall, Orange Co, NY. John's parents were John Bailey and Hannah Vail. For more information on Clarissa Campbell see "The Campbell Genealogy". She is discussed under Ebenezer Gilbert Campbell. Chester HULCE and Elizabeth BAILEY had the following children:

+486 i. **Clarissa J HULCE.**
+487 ii. **James Levi HULCE.**

He was married to Rebecca SWINNER about 1828. **Rebecca SWINNER** was born in , OH. Chester HULCE and Rebecca SWINNER had the following children:

+488 i. **Oran Walter "Orian" HULCE.**

132. **Charlotte HULCE** was born on 17 Feb 1806 in ,NY. She died on 3 Dec 1888 in , Olmsted, MN. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. In the 1850 census Sylvester is listed as a merchant, worth $1500.00. In the 1870 census Sylvester and Charlotte at Marion, MN.

She was married to Sylvester H PINNEY Rev. **Sylvester H PINNEY Rev** was born about 1798. He died on 25

Sep 1870 in , Olmsted, MN. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Charlotte HULCE and Sylvester H PINNEY Rev had the following children:

489 i. **Eliza E PINNEY** was born about 1836 in , OH.
+490 ii. **Margaretta A PINNEY.**
491 iii. **Charles H PINNEY** was born about 1848 in , IN.

133. **Lucinda HULCE** was born on 2 Feb 1812 in ,NY. She died on 18 Mar 1873 in Sweetser, Grant, IN. She was buried in Sweetser, Grant, IN.

She was married to Ebenezer Gilbert CAMPBELL on 17 Jul 1828 in Tioga Co, PA. **Ebenezer Gilbert CAMPBELL** was born on 28 Dec 1800 in Burlington Twp, Bradford, PA. He died on 19 Apr 1869 in Sweetser, Grant, IN. He was buried in Sweetser, Grant, IN. Ebenezer went to Ohio about 1833 and settled in Ross Twp, Greene Co, Oh. He was granted 80 acres at Salem by the US Land office, Jay Co, IN. In the 1830 census he was in Richmond Twp, Tioga, PA. In the 1850 and 1860 census he was in Jackson Twp Randolph Co, IN. Shortly after 1860 he moved to Olmsted Co, MN, and lived in the town of Marion MN. Ebenezer and Lucinda owned a plot of land north of Marion. According to James' pension application (S2110) he enlisted in Captain Job Wright's Company and Colonel Marinus Willet's regiment in March 1781 when he was 17 years old and served 2 years and 9 months before he was discharged. Ebenezer lived in Nobletown (Hillsdale), NY when he enlisted and returned there after his discharge. After living in Sheshequin, Luzerne and Sugar Creek he moved to Richmon Twp, Tioga Co, PA in about 1824. He was listed on the sixth census of the US 1840 pensioners as age 77 and living in Jay Co, IN. Probate files for Ebenezer and Lucinda are on file at the Olmsted Co, MN Historical Society, probating land holdings. Ebenezer's Bible is still in existence (1975), and is in the possession of the Howard Lyle Campbell Family of Rochester, MN. (fair condition). Information per "The Ancestors and Descendants of James Campbell, Jr (1763-1849) and Mahala McPherson" compiled by William A Campbell published in 1976.
His parents were James Campbell Jr and Mahala McPherson. James Jr was born in Blandford, MA on 16 April 1763 and died in Grant Co, IN in 1849. Mahala died between 1844 and 1847 in Jay Co, IN. Lucinda HULCE and Ebenezer Gilbert CAMPBELL had the following children:

492 i. **Mary CAMPBELL** was born on 10 May 1829 in Marion, Grant, IN. She died on 10 May 1829.
+493 ii. **Charlotte CAMPBELL.**
+494 iii. **Martha Jnettie CAMPBELL.**
+495 iv. **Lucinda Tamason CAMPBELL.**
496 v. **Henry Gilbert CAMPBELL** was born on 17 Jan 1838 in Salem, IN. He died on 15 Aug 1855 in Salem, IN.
+497 vi. **Sterling Sylvester CAMPBELL.**
498 vii. **Almira Elizabeth CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Sep 1843 in Marion, Grant, IN. She died on 2 Jul 1844 in Salem, Jay, IN. She was buried in Salem Cem, Jay, IN.
499 viii. **Thomas CAMPBELL** was born on 13 Feb 1846 in Marion, Grant, IN. He died on 13 Oct 1848 in Salem, Jay, IN. He was buried in Clough Cemetery, Madison Twp, Jay, IN.
+500 ix. **George Lorenzo Dow CAMPBELL.**
+501 x. **Lucy Jane CAMPBELL.**
+502 xi. **James Nathan CAMPBELL.**

135. **Gideon GRISWOLD** was born about 1815 in , Chemung, NY. In the 1850 census Gideon and children at Chemung, Chemung County, NY. No wife listed for Gideon. He was listed as a laborer. (This 1850 census reading of Gideon is presumed to be the same Gideon Griswold son of Ruth Hulse Griswold due to name, location, and age).

He was married to fnu LNU. Gideon GRISWOLD and fnu LNU had the following children:

503 i. **Charles D GRISWOLD** was born about 1834 in , Chemung, NY.
504 ii. **Ruth GRISWOLD** was born about 1838 in , Chemung, NY.

144. **John HULCE** was born about 1818 in ,NY. He died between 1870 and 1883. (John is presumed to be a son

of Benjamin and Sally Hulce because of the Hulce surname, age, south central MI location, and the time era). In the1848 census John was in Ross Twp, Kalamazoo County, MI. In the 1860 census John, Mary, and Almond were in Ross Twp, Kalamazoo, MI. 1867 John was a member of the Augusta, MI Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1869 John was Augusta, Michigan's street commissioner. Augusta is in Ross Twp, Kalamazoo Co, MI. In 1873 John owned 2 lots on the NW corner of Jackson and Chestnut streets in Augusta, MI. The home on this lot on the corner was built in the 1850-60s and still stands today (1998). It has a very large, distinctive south facing bay window. Address: 24 Jackson St, Augusta, MI. In the 1850 and 1870 census no listing for John.

He was married to Mary GREEN. **Mary GREEN** was born on 26 Jan 1811 in , Canada. She died on 29 Jan 1884 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo, MI. She was buried in Gourdneck, Prairie Cemetery, Kalamazoo, MI. Mary's parents were Stephen Green and Anna..... Mary died of lung fever. (Hulce surname listed on Mary's death record and on her tombstone). John HULCE and Mary GREEN had the following children:

505 i. **Almond HULCE** was born about 1842 in , MI.

145. **Clear HULCE** was born in 1821 in ,NY. He died on 20 Jun 1864 in Petersburg, Petersburg, VA. In the 1850 census Clear and Rebecca were in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, MI. Clear employed as a cabinet maker. (It appears that Rebecca died and left Clear with two small children, Orphalina and Orvilla). In the 1860 census Clear, Hannah and children in Berlin Twp, Ionia, MI. Clear served in the Civil War in Co H, 2nd MI Infantry Regiment. Clear enlisted at Boston, MI 14 March 1864 for 3 years at the age of 42. This Regiment reassembled in Mt Clemens, MI and returned to battle in VA in May 1864. They fought in the Battle of the Wilderness in northern VA, Spottsylvania, Bethesda Church, and Petersburg, VA. He joined his regiment as a corporal. He died at City Point, VA hospital of a grape shot wound to the right thigh received in action 18 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA. For additional information review Clear Hulce's widow's and children pension file located in the National Archives in Washington, DC. It is 26 pages of material.

He was married to Rebecca LNU about 1847 in , MI. **Rebecca LNU** was born in 1831 in ,NY Clear HULCE and Rebecca LNU had the following children:

+506 i. **Orphalina Sarah "Sarah O." HULCE.**
+507 ii. **Orvilla Addele HULCE.**

He was married to Hannah BRIGGS on 17 Jan 1860 in Boston, Ionia, MI. **Hannah BRIGGS** was born in Sep 1837 in ,NY. She died in 1910 in , Limestone, TX. She was buried in Old Bethel Cem, Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. Hannah Briggs Hulce Wheeler applied for a widow's pension 23 July 1864. For a (children's) pension 29 March 1867. Hannah married Isaac C Wheeler on 18 March 1867 after the death of Clear in the Civil War. Isaac was a Justice of the Peace. Hannah lived in Berlin, Ionia Co, MI in 1864. She lived in Campbell, Ionia Co, MI in 1866, and 1867. Apparently Hannah with children Victor E and Alvin B moved to Omaha, NE by 22 Feb 1870. They were still there Jan 1876 per notation in the pension record. In the 1900 census Hannah and Isaac lived in Limestone Co TX. The census stated that Hannah had given birth to 4 children with 1 child living in 1900. Clear HULCE and Hannah BRIGGS had the following children:

+508 i. **Victor E HULCE.**
+509 ii. **Alvin Benjamin HULCE.**

146. **Warren A HULCE** was born on 16 Jul 1825 in ,NY. He died on 8 Feb 1906 in Soldier's Home, Lafayette, Tippecano, IN. He was buried in Chesterton Cem, Chesterton, PORTER, IN. In the 1860 census Warren Hulce/Hults at Salem Twp, Pulaski Co, IN with wife Sarah and children Simon 11, Alice 8, Benjamin 5, Alonzo 3. Warren served in Co D, 138th IN Infantry during the Civil War from 27 May 1864 to 30 Sept 1864 as a wagoner. "The Evening Dispatch", Michigan City dated 9 Feb 1906. "Michigan City Veteran Gone". "Death was caused by general debility and heart dilation. Warren died at the state soldier's home in Lafayette; prior to that he had spent considerable time at the national soldier's home in Marion. He settled in Michigan City in 1846. When the Civil

War broke out he enlisted in the hundred-day service, and at the close of that service he re-enlisted and at the close of the second enlistment he enlisted the third time, and saw service throughout the rebellion. This third enlistment was in Co L 138th Indiana volunteers. He was wounded twice and carried two bullets in his body to his death. He leaves an excellent war record. He was an estimable gentleman and was well liked by all who knew him." Warren and his son Simon sold fish in Michigan City, IN. They also had farms.

"The Michigan City News" date 17 Feb 1892. "Mrs. Hulce who resided at the corner of Michigan and Buffalo streets died of the grip. She came to Michigan City 45 years ago. She was a woman of true christian spirit and leaves many friends and acquaintances who will regret to hear of her death."

He was married to Sarah LIVINGS on 18 Nov 1847 in White Pigeon, St Joseph, MI. **Sarah LIVINGS** was born on 10 Jul 1830 in , Canada. She died on 16 Feb 1892 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. She was buried in Chesterton Cem, Chesterton, PORTER, IN. Warren A HULCE and Sarah LIVINGS had the following children:

+510	i.	**Simon P HULCE.**
511	ii.	**Alice A HULCE** was born about 1852 in , IN.
+512	iii.	**Benjamin C HULCE.**
+513	iv.	**Alonzo HULCE.**
+514	v.	**Emma Lavina "Amy" HULCE.**
+515	vi.	**Evalina HULCE.**
+516	vii.	**William HULCE.**
517	viii.	**Augusta HULCE** was born about 1869 in , IN. She died on 30 Jan 1890 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN.
518	ix.	**Charles HULCE** was born on 17 Dec 1871 in , IN. He died in 1888 in , IN. He was buried in Chesterton Cem, Chesterton, PORTER, IN.

147. **Hannah H HULCE** was born about 1827.

She was married to John B MCGUIRE on 13 Nov 1845 in Columbia Twp., Jackson Co, Michigan. **John B MCGUIRE** was born about 1818. At the time of his marriage John resided in Jackson, MI, and Hannah resided in Columbia, Jackson Co, MI.

She was married to George WALKER on 12 Nov 1854 in Oneida Twp, Eaton, MI.

148. **Benjamin F HULCE** was born on 4 Sep 1829 in Elmira, Chemung, NY. He died on 3 Aug 1911 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He was buried on 6 Aug 1911 in Oakwood Cem, Eaton, Grand Ledge, MI. Benjamin was born posthumously three months after his father died. Military: Civil War private in Company I, 7th MI Cavalry. The information on his family was taken from the biography of Benjamin Hulce, pp 380-1 in the book, "Past and Present of Eaton County, Michigan." pub 1906 by the Michigan Historical Association.
The following is his biography: "Benjamin Hulce is one of the honored pioneer citizens of the city of Grand Ledge, where he has made his home for more than half a century and where he is now living retired, enjoying the well-earned rewards of former years of well-directed toil and endeavor. He was born in Elmira, Chemung County, New York, September 4, 1829, being a son of Benjamin and Sally (Lewis) Hulce, the former of whom was born in Pennsylvania and the latter in the state of New York. The father died in June preceding the birth of the subject of this sketch, and the latter has no definite information relative to the family history. The mother died in Jackson County, Michigan, at the age of seventy-two years. After the death of her first husband she married John H. Burroughs and in 1832 they came with their family to Michigan, arriving in Jackson County on the 3rd of June. There Mr. Burroughs bought one hundred and sixty acres of government land, in the midst of the forest primeval, and the family lived in their wagon, which was provided with a canvas cover, until he could chop trees and build his little log house, which they occupied two years before the same was provided with either doors or windows. Mr. and Mrs. Burroughs continued to occupy this log house until 1851, when the subject of this sketch, who had located in Eaton County in the meanwhile, returned and built for them a small but confortable frame house, in which they passed the remainder of their lives. Six children were born of the first marriage and seven of the second. Of the children of the first union Mr. Hulce and his brother Warren, of Michigan City, Indiana, are the only survivors so far as he knows. Mr. Hulce was less than three years of age at the time of the family removal to Michigan and he passed his boyhood days on the pioneer farm, in the midst of the woods of Jackson County, and

the nearest school house was nearly two miles distant from his home, so that his educational advantages were very limited in scope. He has made good this early deficiency by personal application and through the lessons learned in the valuable school of experience. At the age of sixteen years Mr. Hulce left the home roof and went to Medina, Lenawee County, where he entered upon an apprenticeship at the trade of carpenter and joiner, remaining there until he had attained the age of twenty-one years and having become a skilled artisan. He then passed one winter in the village of Onondaga, Ingham county, whence he removed to Grand Ledge in the spring of 1851, having continued to make his home in this city, which was then but a little forest hamlet on the bank of the Grand River. Here he began working at his trade, his first job having been that of hewing timbers for the old grist mill, which was erected by the firm of Wood & Allen. For many years Mr. Hulce did all the repair work on this mill, as well as on the saw mill which was located on the site of the present chair factory. Mr. Hulce is the owner of a well improved farm of forty acres, in Oneida Township, having bought the land when it was still covered with timber, and the same is now in charge of his eldest son. In addition to his beautiful brick-veneered residence in Grand Ledge he also owns two small buildings on South Bridge street. Mr. Hulce continued to follow his trade, as a contractor and builder, until 1899, since which time he has lived practically retired. September 4, 1864, at Grand Ledge, Mr. Hulce enlisted as a private in Company I, Seventh Michigan Cavalry, with which he served until the close of the war, having been mustered out, in the city of Detroit, August 12, 1865, and having duly received his honorable discharge. He took part in all the engagements in which his command was involved, the regiment having served under General Sheridan and General Custer. He was present at the surrender of General Lee, at Appomattox. Some of his regiment had the distinction of effecting the capture of John Wilkes Booth after that actor had assassinated President Lincoln and escaped from the capital city. Mr. Hulce has been aligned as a supporter of the Republican party from the time of its organization, but he has never sought public office, the only position of the sort of which he was ever incumbent having been that of village marshal, in which capacity he served one year. He was a charter member of the Grand Army of the Republic and one of the first initiated in the local lodge of Free and Accepted Masons. In the Masonic fraternity he has attained the K.T. and Shrine degrees. Of the persons who were resident of Grand Ledge at the time he located here only three others are now living here and no male citizens. July 30, 1853, Mr. Hulce was united in marriage to Miss Roxana Bronson, who was born in the state of New York, February 1, 1835, and who died in Grand Ledge, November 17, 1869. Concerning the children of this union the following data are given; Edith M. who was born October 1, 1854, was the wife of Frederick Lewis, of Lansing; Horace B., who was born April 30, 1856, resided on his father's farm, in Oneida township; Ida M., who was born May 1, 1858,was the wife of Peter Campany and they resided in the state of New York; Ada D., who was born May 18, 1860, was the wife of Andrew J. Sweet, of Grand Ledge; Perley B., who was born December 2, 1863, and who married Miss Clara Doty, died in Grand Ledge, November 24, 1866; Custer C., who was born August 14, 1866, married Miss Deborah Gayer, and they reside in Grand Ledge. March 16, 1873, Mr. Hulce consummated a second marriage, being then united to Mrs. Hannah (Skinner) Atkinson, who was born in Lenawee county, Michigan, September 7, 1836, being a daughter of John D. and Clarissa (Strong) Skinner, who were numbered among the first settlers of Windsor Township, Eaton County, whence they removed from Lenawee County. Mr. and Mrs. Hulce became the parents of three children; Jay D., who married Miss Fannie Nixon, is manager of the Clark hardware store, in Grand Ledge; Cassie D. died at the age of nine months; and Clarissa S. remains at the parental home."

He was married to Roxana BRONSON on 30 Jul 1853 in Ionia Co, MI. **Roxana BRONSON** was born on 1 Feb 1835 in ,NY. She died on 17 Nov 1869 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She was buried in Old Cemetery, Grand Ledge, MI. Benjamin F HULCE and Roxana BRONSON had the following children:

+519	i.	**Edith M HULCE.**
+520	ii.	**Horace B HULCE.**
+521	iii.	**Ida May HULCE.**
+522	iv.	**Ada Dora HULCE.**
+523	v.	**Pearl B "Perley" HULCE.**
+524	vi.	**Custer C HULCE.**

He was married to Hannah Searles Skinner ATKINSON on 16 Mar 1873 in Windsor, Eaton, MI. **Hannah Searles Skinner ATKINSON** was born on 7 Sep 1836 in Clinton, Lenawee, MI. She died on 14 Jan 1911 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Hannah's parents were John Dunbar Skinner and Clarissa Strong. She had been married previously to Nathaniel Alden Atkinson. Benjamin F HULCE and Hannah Searles Skinner ATKINSON had the following children:

+525 i. **Jay Dunbar HULCE.**

526 ii. **Cassie D HULCE** was born on 14 Apr 1876 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died in Jan 1877 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He was buried in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI.

527 iii. **Clarissa Skinner HULCE** was born on 3 May 1878 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She died on 2 May 1960 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 4 May 1960 in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Clarissa was never married. She lived her whole life in Grand Ledge, MI. She was a member of OES and the Methodist Church in Grand Ledge. She was survived by 1 nephew, Nixon Hulce of Lakeview. She faithfully ministered to her parents in their failing years.

160. **Lloyd Wellington "Wells" HULCE** was born on 9 Nov 1829 in , Ontario, NY. He died on 15 Feb 1916 in Peru, Miami, IN. He was buried on 18 Feb 1916 in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. "Peru Republican" dated 18 Feb 1916. "Lloyd died at the age of 86 in his home after an extended illness; the immediate cause of death being pneumonia. He and his wife have lived in Miami County for many years and were married nearly 60 years. They have been members of the Methodist Church in Mexico almost since the organization of the church there". In the 1850 census the family was in Lockport Adams Twp, Carroll County IN; Willis, Adaline, Ira, Harriet E; Lloyd was with parents and siblings in a second census reading in 1850. In the 1860 census for Lockport Adams Twp Ira, Elizabeth, Alice, Mary and wife, Adaline. Lloyd's occupation was shoemaker; he's listed as Wells Hulce in Miami Twp Cass County, IN. (This conflicts with his 1856 marriage record with Nancy Jacobs). In the 1870 and 1880 census Lloyd was in Mexico, Jefferson Twp, Miami County IN and employed as a carpenter and farmer. In the 1900 census Lloyd and Nancy were with grandson Paul J McCurdy at Peru, Peru Twp Miami County IN. Nine children had died before 1955, there were 10 born. (Wells/Wellington Hulce was the same person as Lloyd W Hulce. The children listed under Adaline G are not proven to belong to her. (In the Indiana Vital Record the last name of Hulce spelled as Hula. Wellington Hula married a Mary A Smith 7 Nov 1852 in Carroll Co, IN.)

He was married to Adaline G LNU about 1846. **Adaline G LNU** was born about 1829 in , Portage, OH. Lloyd Wellington "Wells" HULCE and Adaline G LNU had the following children:

528 i. **Ira J HULCE** was born on 31 Aug 1847 in , Champaign, OH. He died on 26 Mar 1878 in , Miami, IN. He was buried in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN.

529 ii. **Harriet Elizabeth HULCE** was born in 1850 in , Carroll, IN.

+530 iii. **Samantha Adaline HULCE.**

+531 iv. **Alice A HULCE.**

532 v. **Mary HULCE** was born about 1859 in Hooverville, Cass, IN.

He was married to Mary A SMITH on 7 Nov 1852 in , Carroll, IN.

He was married to Nancy Elizabeth JACOBS on 13 May 1856 in , Carroll, IN. **Nancy Elizabeth JACOBS** was born on 15 Jan 1840 in , Fayette, IN. She died on 22 Sep 1918 in Peru, Miami, IN. She was buried in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Nancy died at her home after a four months' illness of paralysis. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She had 10 children by Lloyd Wellington Hulce, 6 died before her. Her parents were William Jacobs and Mary Smith. Lloyd Wellington "Wells" HULCE and Nancy Elizabeth JACOBS had the following children:

+533 i. **Ida Jane HULCE.**

+534 ii. **Charles Emmet HULCE.**

535 iii. **Alfred C HULCE** was born in Apr 1870 in Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN. He died before 1918. (He probably died young).

+536 iv. **Emma Caroline HULCE.**

+537 v. **Jessie R HULCE.**

+538 vi. **Harriette Elizabeth HULCE.**

539 vii. **fnu HULCE** died before 1918. Died young.

540 viii. **fnu HULCE** died before 1918. Died young.
541 ix. **fnu HULCE** died before 1918. Died young.
542 x. **fnu HULCE** died before 1918. Died young.

161. **Lester M/Harrison HULCE** was born about 1832 in , OH. Lester is presumed to be the same person as Harrison Hulce who had a son George Harrison and married a Miss Granger. The presumption is based on the Hulce spelling, Indiana location, and the name George (Lester had a brother George who died in the Civil War, and he presumably named a son after him). In the 1850 census Lester was in Tippecanoe Co, IN. He was a boatman.

He was married to fnu GRANGER. Lester M/Harrison HULCE and fnu GRANGER had the following children:

+543 i. **George Harrison HULCE.**

162. **Mary E HULCE** was born on 25 Jan 1834 in , Licking, OH. She died on 21 Nov 1904 in New Waverly, IN. She was buried on 23 Nov 1904 in Eel River Chapel, Cemetery, Miami, IN.

She was married to Phillip JONES on 19 Aug 1850 in , Carroll, IN. **Phillip JONES** was born on 17 Oct 1829 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH. He died on 18 Aug 1886 in , Miami, IN. He was buried on 20 Aug 1886 in Eel River Chapel, Cemetery, Miami, IN. Phillip came to IN in 1849 from OH. In the 1870 census family was in Miami Twp, Cass Co, IN. In the 1880 census family resided in Miami Co, IN. Mary E HULCE and Phillip JONES had the following children:

544 i. **Amanda JONES** was born about 1852 in , Carroll, IN.
+545 ii. **Robert E JONES.**
546 iii. **Harriet JONES** was born about 1857 in Hooverville, Cass, IN.
547 iv. **Emma C JONES** was born in 1859 in Hooverville, Cass, IN. She died on 21 Oct 1860 in , IN. She was buried in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN.
548 v. **Edward JONES** was born about 1863 in , IN.
549 vi. **Francis JONES** was born about 1868 in , IN.

She was married to Robert DEAN.

163. **Rosila Lucinda "Rosella" HULCE** was born on 8 Oct 1837 in , OH. She died on 20 Feb 1887 in Waverly, IN. She was buried on 22 Feb 1887 in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN. Robert's parents emigrated from Ontario Co, NY in 1832 to Monroe Co MI. They were among the early pioneers of that state then a territory. Robert lived with his parents until 17 years of age when he went to seek his fortune. He engaged his services to a farmer and by this means obtained the necessary funds to assist him in his travels. He came to Carroll County, IN where he married. Soon after his marriage he moved to Toledo, OH where he remained until 1865. He then returned to IN and located in Cass Co. He purchased the farm he occupied and improved it by the erection of a new and commodious residence, with a fine barn and convenient out-buildings, making it one of the finest farms in the county. He also owns another farm one mile south of his home. He was an active member of the Masonic Fraternity and was thoroughly knowledgable with the science of agriculture and was considered to be one of the most successful farmers of Cass County. "By patient toil and economy he has accumulated a competence in worldly effects and enjoys the prosperity acquired by years of industry."

She was married to Robert E DEAN on 13 Oct 1853 in , Carroll, IN. **Robert E DEAN** was born on 5 Jun 1833 in , Monroe, MI. He died on 29 Aug 1910 in Miami Twp, Miami, IN. He was buried on 31 Aug 1910 in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN. Rosila Lucinda "Rosella" HULCE and Robert E DEAN had the following children:

+550 i. **William W DEAN.**
551 ii. **Robert E DEAN Jr** was born in 1858. He died on 19 Feb 1879 in , IN. He was buried in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN.
552 iii. **Harriet A DEAN** died after 1910.

164. **Eliza M HULCE** was born about 1839 in , OH.

She was married to Samuel REEVES on 8 Jan 1855 in , Cass Co, IN.

165. **Jesse Perchle HULCE** Jr was born on 22 Sep 1842 in , Union, OH. He died on 9 Jan 1912 in Peru, Miami, IN. He was buried on 11 Jan 1912 in Oak Grove Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. Jesse enlisted in the Army Co B, 46th IN Infantry during the Civil War. He served from 5 Nov 1861 to 28 Oct 1865. He applied for an invalid pension on 2 April 1888. His Civil War Pension file stated that he suffered from rheumatism of the left shoulder, and had a diseased back which was caused by heavy lifting in his trade of house plasterer. He was a member of W B Reyburn Post GAR of Peru. In the 1880 census the family was in Adams Twp Cass County IN. "Peru Republican" dated 13 Jan 1912. "Jesse's funeral was held at the Presbyterian Church in Peru. The funeral was under the auspices of the G.A.R. of which the decedent was a member, having served his country throughout the greater part of the Civil War. He lived in Peru for a number of years. He was a janitor in the courthouse." He came to IN in June 1849. He died of a stroke. Jesse and Adaline's marriage record stated Jefferson Hulse which is incorrect.

He was married to Adaline TOWNSEND on 21 Apr 1865 in Hooverville, Cass, IN. **Adaline TOWNSEND** was born on 24 Dec 1843 in Piqua, Miami, OH. She died on 22 May 1924 in Peru, Miami, IN. She was buried on 24 May 1924 in Mt Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, IN. "Peru Daily Tribune" 22 May 1924. "Adaline died at the age of 80 years of valvular heart disease. She lived in Peru for 60 years. She was a member of the Baptist Church." She applied for a widow's pension 22 June 1912 based on Jesse's war service. Jesse Perchle HULCE Jr and Adaline TOWNSEND had the following children:

+553	i.	**Ida Della HULCE.**
+554	ii.	**Robert Omer HULCE.**
+555	iii.	**Harriett Elizabeth "Hattie" HULCE.**
556	iv.	**Oscar HULCE** died before 1912.
+557	v.	**Mollie B HULCE.**

168. **HARRIS "Harrison" "Harrie" PARSHALL** was born in Apr 1816 in ,NY. He died on 10 Oct 1875 in Woodhull, Shiawassee, MI. Harris lived on the old family homestead until his death.

He was married to Nancy LNU. **Nancy LNU** was born about 1822 in ,NY. HARRIS "Harrison" "Harrie" PARSHALL and Nancy LNU had the following children:

+558	i.	**Terry PARSHALL.**

171. **Louisa PARSHALL** was born about 1823.

She was married to fnu WILMATH about 1850 in Lansing, Michigan.

174. **Mary Esther PARSHALL** was born about 1827 in ,NY. She died on 10 Dec 1898 in Sciota, Shiawassee, MI.

She was married to fnu HOWELL.

175. **Deborah PARSHALL** was born about 1829. She died in 1860 in , IL.

She was married to John SADLER in , MI. **John SADLER** died about 1856 in , IL. Deborah PARSHALL and John SADLER had the following children:

559	i.	**Eugene SADLER** was born about 1854. He died in 1919. Eugene's uncle, John Hulse Parshall rode horseback to IL to pick him up after his parents died. Eugene gave Lydia Hulse's Bible to Phylinda Crabtree, his cousin.

176. **Ruth Elizabeth PARSHALL** was born about 1830.

She was married to fnu ALBERTSON about 1855 in Trufont, Montcalm, MI.

178. **John HULSE PARSHALL** was born on 18 Sep 1835 in Springwater, Livingston, NY. He died in 1911 in Big Prairie Twp, Newaygo, MI. He was buried in Big Prairie Cem, Newaygo, MI. In the 1870 census the family in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, MI.

He was married to Mary Catherine HARRIS in 1863. **Mary Catherine HARRIS** was born about 1837 in , OH. She died in 1910 in , MI. She was buried in Big Prairie, Everett Cemetery, White Cloud, MI. Mary Catherine married a second time to a Mr. Tucker. John HULSE PARSHALL and Mary Catherine HARRIS had the following children:

+560 i. **Hetty PARSHALL.**
+561 ii. **Phylinda Mayette PARSHALL.**
562 iii. **Mary Catherine PARSHALL.** She died as a small child of scarlet fever.
563 iv. **Laura PARSHALL** was born about 1868 in Woodhull Twp, Shiawassee, MI. She died about 1871. She died at a young age of scarlet fever.
564 v. **John I PARSHALL** was born in Dec 1869 in Woodhull, Shiawassee, MI. He died in 1874.
565 vi. **Maude PARSHALL.** Maude died at the age of 4.

179. **Israel D PARSHALL** was born on 24 Oct 1836 in Springwater, Livingston, NY. He died on 27 Feb 1907 in , MI. He was buried in Graham Cemetery, Woodhull, Shiawassee, MI. Israel reported to have been married 4 times in the Parshall family history. In the 1870 census Israel and Margaret at Woodhull, MI. He was in the Civil War in Co E, 4th MI Infantry.

He was married to Margaret Jane HAVILAND on 16 Jul 1865 in Sciota Twp, Shiawassee, MI. **Margaret Jane HAVILAND** was born on 25 Aug 1848 in Iosco, Livingston, MI. Margaret's parents were Jacob Birch Haviland and Rebecca Matilda Coryell. Israel D PARSHALL and Margaret Jane HAVILAND had the following children:

566 i. **Annie V PARSHALL** was born on 4 Jul 1867. She died on 28 Jan 1876 in Woodhull, Shiawassee, MI.
567 ii. **Mark J PARSHALL** was born on 9 Jul 1869. He died on 13 May 1875 in Woodhull, Shiawassee, MI.
568 iii. **Terry E PARSHALL** was born on 6 Feb 1872. He died on 13 May 1873 in Woodhull, Shiawassee, MI.
569 iv. **Charles B PARSHALL** was born on 4 Sep 1873. He died on 4 Feb 1874 in Woodhull, Shiawassee, MI.
570 v. **Bruce PARSHALL** was born on 6 Jun 1882.

199. **John HULCE** was born about 1830. (John Hulce is presumed to be a son of Abiel Hulce due to Toledo location).

He was married to Dority FESTONERY. John HULCE and Dority FESTONERY had the following children:

571 i. **Theodore HULCE** was born on 10 Mar 1874 in Toledo, Lucas, OH.

He was married to Sophia THEDORA. John HULCE and Sophia THEDORA had the following children:

572 i. **John HULCE** was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. John's birth record taken from vital record.

He was married to Marie NESBURG. John HULCE and Marie NESBURG had the following children:

573 i. **Mary HULCE** was born on 2 Nov 1875 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. Mary's birth record taken from vital record.

200. **William Henry HULCE** was born in Dec 1831 in , Ontario, NY. He died on 24 Nov 1900 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He was buried on 27 Nov 1900 in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, OH. "Toledo Daily Blade" dated 26 Nov 1900. "Henry Hulce at one time was one of the most prominent and influential men of the East Side. A glass of water at the bedside, in which was found strychnine. He had been taking strychnine for years because of rheumatic pains and it was thought he took an overdose. Henry, at one time, was independently wealthy but his property has gradually been slipping away from him. He made much of his money in the ice business and received some by inheritance and marriage. He had served at one time as a tug captain and made a number of inventions of interest to tug men. He was also the orginator of the monocycle and an inventor of numerous other articles. Ohio Central Hotel, Henry Hulce, Proprietor, dealer in groceries, Cherry St near Front, East Toledo. He carried a general line of choice family groceries, fruits, vegetables, etc. The hotel was neatly furnished where permanent boarders or transient guests can always obtain pleasant rooms and first class meals at the most reasonable rates. Henry had on exhibition in the hotel, three magnificent specimens of the American eagle, two of which were captured by him in 1880 at Eaton Point when quite young. He came to Toledo in 1846. He held the office of constable for two terms and was a member of the Board of Police Commissioners from 1875 to 1877. He was a public spirited and progressive citizen of East Toledo and an enterprising and successful business man." At the time of the 1860 marriage William residing in Toledo, OH and Hellen in Manhattan, OH. Witnesses to the marriage were W E Haskin and Maria Salter.

He was married to Hellen M "Ellen" HOSKINS on 1 Jan 1860 in 1st Pres Ch, Erie Twp, Monroe Co, MI. **Hellen M "Ellen" HOSKINS** was born in 1840 in , OH. She died on 22 Feb 1893 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 26 Feb 1893 in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, OH. Hellen was a fine artist and painted a number of sketches in oil which gained her national recognition. She painted under the names of Hulce and Hoskins. She also ran a confectionary store.

He was married to Mary Ellen LNU. **Mary Ellen LNU** was born about Jun 1839 in Oswego, NY. She died on 12 Jan 1859 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried in Van Auken Cem, Whiteford Twp, Monroe, MI.

204. **Mary L HULCE** was born in Dec 1841. She died in 1912 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee, MI. The witnesses at Mary's and Hiram's marriage were Abial Hulce and Perry Segar. (Hulce spelled as Huler on marriage record). In 1858 Hiram resided in Lucas Co, OH and Mary resided in Monroe Co, MI.

She was married to Hiram CSIEG on 25 Dec 1858 in Whiteford Twp, Monroe, MI. **Hiram CSIEG** was born in 1832.

She was married to David L PATTERSON in 1864. **David L PATTERSON** was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Down, Ireland. He died on 2 Nov 1907 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee, MI. In the 1900 census for Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, MI were David, Mary and Shirley. David employed as railroad conductor. Mary L HULCE and David L PATTERSON had the following children:

574 i. **Lillie PATTERSON** was born about 1870. Lillie was a school teacher in 1900 in Ironton, Ohio.
575 ii. **Shirley S PATTERSON** was born in Dec 1882 in , MI.
576 iii. **fnu PATTERSON.**
577 iv. **fnu PATTERSON.**

206. **Charles R HULCE** was born about 1846 in , MI. He died about 1877.

He was married to Alice HANCOCK on 2 May 1872 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. **Alice HANCOCK** was born in Aug

1853 in , OH. She died on 25 Nov 1907 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 27 Nov 1907 in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, OH. Edward and Margaret J Field are buried next to Alice Hancock Hulce. (They may be related in some way to Alice). A Field was boarding with the Hulces during a federal census. Alice lived in Toledo all her life. She had been a widow for 30 years when she died. She was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. In 1880 Bloomington, McLean County, IL census, Alice Hulce and sons Earl and Edward lived with Alice's stepfather Edward Fifield. Edward Fifield employed as stock dealer. Charles R HULCE and Alice HANCOCK had the following children:

+578 i. **Earl Abiel HULCE.**
+579 ii. **Edward Burton HULCE.**

207. **Caroline C "Carrie" HULCE** was born on 4 Jul 1852 in Whiteford Twp, Monroe, MI. She died on 6 Dec 1928 in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was buried on 8 Dec 1928 in IOOF Cem, New Haven, Allen, IN.

She was married to Charles Artemus HOWELL Sr on 21 May 1873. **Charles Artemus HOWELL Sr** was born on 23 Jan 1852 in Nunda, Livingston, NY. He died on 9 Aug 1929 in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He was buried on 13 Aug 1929 in IOOF Cem, New Haven, Allen, IN. Charles was a descendant of David Howell (1739-1827) a Revolutionary War soldier. Charles owned a machine shop in Fort Wayne, IN. He died as a result of a paralytic stroke. For additional data on the Howell family see: "Howell Family History" published in 1982 by Elaine Goularte Waiters. Caroline C "Carrie" HULCE and Charles Artemus HOWELL Sr had the following children:

+580 i. **Grace Caroline HOWELL.**
+581 ii. **Charles Artemus HOWELL Jr.**

210. **fnu STID** was born abt 1830 ?.

He was married to fnu LNU. fnu STID and fnu LNU had the following children:

582 i. **Palmertin STID** was born about 1852 in , Ontario, NY.

211. **Alfred STID** was born in 1833 in ,NY. He died in 1911. He was buried in Covell-Standish, Cemetery, Ontario, NY. In the 1860 census the family was in South Bristol, Ontario County, NY living near parents, John and Lucretia Hulse Stid. In the 1880 census they were in South Bristol, NY. In the 1892 NY census for South Bristol Alfred, Caroline, Alfred's sister, Caroline and Alfred's nephew, Charles Stid were all in one household; living next door to Harmon and Alice Hulse Bills.

He was married to Melissa Caroline LNU. **Melissa Caroline LNU** was born in 1840. She died in 1903. She was buried in Covell-Standish, Cemetery, Ontario, NY. Alfred STID and Melissa Caroline LNU had the following children:

583 i. **Emily Jane STID** was born about 1859 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY.
584 ii. **Mary E STID** was born about 1871 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY.

212. **Ellet STID** was born about 1834 in ,PA. In the 1865 census Ellet, Olinda and sister-in-law Abigail Gillet were in Ontario County, NY. Ellet was listed as a soldier. They were living next door to Lucretia Hulse Stid and Henry Stid. In the NY 1892 census Ellet and wife lived in Bristol, NY.

He was married to Olinda Lucy GILLET. **Olinda Lucy GILLET** was born about 1845 in , Ontario, NY.

214. **Henry STID** was born about 1837 in , Ontario, NY. In the 1865 NY census Henry's family was in Ontario County NY. Henry listed as a farmer living next door to Lucretia Hulse Stid and Ellet Stid. In the 1880 census Henry, Helen, Charles and Liefie lived in South Bristol, NY. In the 1892 NY census Henry employed as a laborer.

He was married to Elnida LNU. **Elnida LNU** was born about 1845 in , Ontario, NY. Henry STID and Elnida LNU had the following children:

585 i. **Lydia STID** was born in 1865 in , Ontario, NY.
586 ii. **Charles STID** was born about 1868 in , NY.

He was married to Helen LNU. **Helen LNU** was born about 1850. Henry STID and Helen LNU had the following children:

587 i. **Liefie STID** was born about 1876 in , Ontario, NY.
588 ii. **Edwin STID** was born about 1880 in , Ontario, NY.

215. **Martin V STID** was born about 1846 in ,Ontario, NY. In the 1880 census Martin in South Bristol, NY.

He was married to Sarah A LNU. **Sarah A LNU** was born about 1847 in , Ontario, NY. Martin V STID and Sarah A LNU had the following children:

589 i. **LeRoy M STID** was born about 1876 in , Ontario, NY.
590 ii. **Ina J STID** was born about 1879 in , Ontario, NY.

216. **Leander L HULCE** was born on 16 Jul 1810 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He was christened on 28 Feb 1830 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died on 17 Mar 1886 in Royalton, Waupaca, WI. He was buried on 18 Mar 1886 in Royalton Cem, Royalton, WI. A 1839 poll listed Leander in Factoryville (Waverly) Tioga County, NY. In 1843 Leander and his brother, Addison, bought property in Waverly, NY. In 1846 the property was sold on a mortgage. In 1847 he moved from Waverly, NY to Fond du Lac County, WI with his parents and brothers. In 1850 he was a resident of Appleton, WI. He served in the Civil War in Co I, 3rd Regiment WI Cavalry from 13 Dec 1861 to Nov 1862. He was discharged because of defective eyesight. In 1874 he's listed in the Appleton, WI directory as a millwright and carpenter residing at N.E. corner of State and Prospect Streets. In the 1880 census Leander lived with his daughter Rosalia in Appleton. About 1884 he moved to Royalton to be with his daughter Marion Moore. Leander Hulce's family and Charles Richmond's family share the same family burial plot in the Riverside Cemetery in Appleton, WI. "History of Outagamie County, Wisconsin", published in 1911. "L L Hulse was an original stockholder of "The Appleton Manufacturing Co.", organized in 1870. In 1857 he was the 3rd Ward school director for Appleton." It's been reported he was the first Baptist Minister in Appleton, WI. "Waupaca Post" dated 25 March 1886. "Leander died after a lingering illness. The funeral services were held at the residence of G.E. Moore attended by relatives from Appleton and friends. Allie Moore came home from Oshkosh to attend the funeral of her grandfather."

He was married to Lucinda KENT on 28 Feb 1830 in Deposit, Broome, NY. **Lucinda KENT** was born in 1806 in , NY. She died in 1866 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. She was buried in Riverside Cem, Appleton, WI. Leander L HULCE and Lucinda KENT had the following children:

+591 i. **Ellen Amelia HULCE.**
592 ii. **Sarah M HULCE** was born in 1834 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died in 1854 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. She was buried in Riverside Cem, Appleton, WI.
+593 iii. **Marion Eliza HULCE.**
594 iv. **Luther P HULCE** was born in 1840 in ,NY. He died in 1845 in Waverly, Broome, NY. He was buried in Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, NY. (There's another infant tombstone next to Luther P Hulce's. This tombstone has initials J.S.H. (J.S. Hulce) so possibly another child died young.)
+595 v. **Rosalia HULCE.**
596 vi. **Blanche HULCE** was born in 1853. She died in Royalton, Waupaca, WI. She was buried. Blanche Hulce could be a granddaughter.

He was married to Sarah P MANLEY on 12 Sep 1867 in Fort Howard, Brown, WI. **Sarah P MANLEY** was born about 1840 in , VT. Sarah's parents were Laurinzo Manley and Laura___. Leander and Sarah were married by Alexander Hamilton. Fort Howard was on the westside of the city of Green Bay today. Leander L HULCE and Sarah P MANLEY had the following children:

597 i. **Grace HULCE** was born in Jul 1869 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI.

217. **Paul W HULCE** was born in 1813 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He was christened on 21 Feb 1830 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died about 1884 in Lamartine, Fond du Lac, WI. He was buried in Lamartine Cem, Lamartine, WI. Though his youngest daughter was born in 1850 in Wisconsin he did not appear in the 1850 census. In the 1860 census he was in Taycheeda, Fond du Lac Co., WI. In the 1870 census he was in Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., WI. In the Hulce family plot at the Lamartine Cemetery, (a small crossroads town of about 100 people, five miles SW of Fond du Lac, WI) there was a small white marble marker with the initials D.H. inscribed on it. This may be Jane and Paul's daughter Fidelia "Delia" Hulce. There was also an unmarked grave that is presumed to be that of Paul Hulce.(visited in person by Lynn Harper).

Jane's grave is marked in the Lamartine, WI cemetery: " Jane, wife of P.W. Hulce, died March 13, 1876, age 60 years, 7 months, 16 days, gone but not forgotten".

He was married to Jane LNU in 1834 in ,NY. **Jane LNU** was born on 28 Jul 1815 in ,NY. She died on 13 Mar 1876 in Lamartine, Fond du Lac, WI. She was buried on 15 Mar 1876 in Lamartine Cem, Lamartine, WI. Paul W HULCE and Jane LNU had the following children:

+598 i. **Antoinette HULCE.**
+599 ii. **Rosalinda HULCE.**
+600 iii. **Adeline A HULCE.**
601 iv. **Fidelia HULCE** was born in 1841 in ,NY. She was buried in Lamartine Cem, Lamartine, WI.
602 v. **Euphrasia HULCE** was born in 1847 in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac, WI.
603 vi. **Almira HULCE** was born in 1850 in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac, WI.

218. **Lucian Boneparte HULCE** was born about 1816 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died between 1894 and 1900 in Lamar, Chase, NE. Lucian came with his parents to WI in 1847. He was listed both as a farmer and wheelwright. In the 1850 census he was in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac Co., WI. On 10 March 1850 Lucian purchased SW NW part, section 1, Twp 15 N, Range 18 E 40 acres from the federal government in Fond du Lac Co, WI. In 1858 he was in Stockton, Portage Co, WI. In the 1860 and 1870 census in Appleton, WI. In the 1885 census he was in Vail, Crawford Co, IA. He went to Vail about 1874. He was discharged from the Army in the Civil War at the age of 51, being too old. It has been reported that Lucien died while he and his extended family were moving to CA (Lamar County, NE).

Sarah's parents were...Mortimer and ...McKiver both born in England. She came from New York to WI. In 1874 she and Lucien moved to Vail, IA where they lived for about 20 years. She also lived in CA, IA, and NE. Her sister's name was Mrs Charles Blitzkie of Spencer, NE. Vivian King, her granddaughter, and daughter of Vernon Hulce, came to Vivian, SD in 1978 to put a gravestone on her unmarked grave in the Vivian Cemetery. "Lyman County Herald" dated 20 August 1920. "Celebrating 90 years. "The aged lady enjoys excellent health, comes and goes about the house and yard as well as one half her years. She possesses a wonderful memory and is a most interesting talker, being exceptionally well read on genereal topics for one of her age. She likes to be surrounded with company and the younger they are the better it suits her."

He was married to Sarah Augusta "Aunt Gusty" MORTIMER about 1846 in ,NY. **Sarah Augusta "Aunt Gusty" MORTIMER** was born on 17 Aug 1830 in ,NY. She died on 30 Dec 1920 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. She was buried on 30 Dec 1920 in Vivian Cemetery, Vivian, SD. Lucian Boneparte HULCE and Sarah Augusta "Aunt Gusty" MORTIMER had the following children:

604 i. **Jane HULCE** was born in 1846.
+605 ii. **Lucian Mortimer HULCE.**
+606 iii. **Leander Leonard HULCE.**
+607 iv. **Clarence Lester HULCE.**
608 v. **Francis L HULCE** was born in 1859 in , WI.
+609 vi. **Victor E HULCE.**

+610 vii. **Vernon Whitman "Wen" HULCE.**
611 viii. **Grace HULCE** was born in 1870 in , WI. She died in 1870.

219. **Addison M HULCE Rev** was born in 1822 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died about 1885 in Scott Twp, Columbia, WI. He was buried in Scott Twp, Columbia, WI ?. Elvira Herring Hulce, Addison's granddaughter-in-law, states that Addison was buried somewhere in Wisconsin.

(Note from Lynn Harper: Addison was a minister for many years near Portage, WI. It would seem that that would be the area where he died and was buried.) Addison while living in Portage, WI area had a farm located on the Fox River in Scott Township, Columbia County WI. Addison reported to have lived in Vail, Crawford County, IA about 1875. Addison and Anna lived in Scott Twp, Columbia County, WI later in life. On 1 July, 1848 Addison purchased the S 1/2 SW part, Section 36, Twp 16N, range 18E, 80 acres from the Federal Gov't; On 1 Aug, 1849 Addison purchased the SWSW part, Section 1, Twp 15N, range 18 E, 40 acres from the federal gov't; On 1 Aug, 1849 Addison purchased the NESE part, section 2, twp 15 N, range 18E, 40 acres from the federal gov't; On 1 March 1850 Addison purchased SWSE part, section 1, twp 15N, range 18E, 40 acres from the federal gov't. The above land purchases were in Fond Du Lac Co, WI.

Anna's parent was Benjamin Wild, Sr. The Wild family came from London, England. (It would appear that Anna's mother, Sara A Woodard, first married Thomas Judge, who was Anna's father. He died in 1845. Sara probably married a second time to Benjamin Wild Sr, hence, Anna's name was Judge but her step father was a Wild.) She had a brother Benjamin Wild, Jr who was a very successful confectionary manufacturer in Fond du Lac, WI.

He was married to Anna Marie Judge WILD about 1850 in , WI. **Anna Marie Judge WILD** was born in 1829 in , England. Addison M HULCE Rev and Anna Marie Judge WILD had the following children:

612 i. **Maria HULCE** was born about 1855 in , WI.
+613 ii. **Herbert L HULCE.**

220. **George Washington HULCE** was born on 23 Jan 1826 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 12 Mar 1904 in Unity, Marathon, WI. He was buried in Brighton Cem, Unity, WI. "Stevens Point Week Journal" dated the 1st week of April 1904. "George W. Hulce, a former resident of the town of Linwood, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. R H Brown at Unity on March 12th as a result of a stroke of paralysis. Mr. Hulce was the fifty-fifth old settler to pass down the river of time and over the falls into the gulf of eternity since June 20, 1903, the date of the last Old Settler's picnic. He was raised in Tioga County, NY. He graduated from college at Waverly City, NY in 1846. It was reported that his major study was Civil Engineering. He came to WI that year and located at Fond du Lac where he was engaged in teaching school. He taught school for 56 years. For a time he was employed by the government in the school for the Brotherton Indians who were located on the west side of Lake Winnebago, under the direction of the late General A G Ellis then Indian agent. He came to Portage County in 1855 and settled in Stockton where Arnott Station was located and was elected town school superintendent in 1861. He purchased the Peter Gore farm in Buena Vista, where he remained about 12 years. He was postmaster for 11 years at the Surrey Post Office. A man of more than ordinary intellect and even at 78 years his mind was clear; gentle dispostion, kind, considerate and generous to a fault. George and Clara lived across the WI River from the Whiting paper mill when they lived in Linwood, WI. In 1902 they moved to Unity to be with their daughter Alice Brown." He served in the Civil War as assistant Adj for a General. (possibly A G Ellis). George, Addison, and Lucian had a few land exchanges in Fond Du Lac County in Wisconsin: 8 June 1850 Addison sold George 20 acres for $100.00. North Half of the S. W., 1/4 of the NE, 1/4 of the Section # 36 in Township #16 north of range, #18 E - containing 20 acres. 18 May 1849 Lucian sold George 20 acres for $50.00. South half of the SW 1/4 of the NE, 1/4 of Section #36 in Township #16 N of range #18 E - containing 20 acres. 5 July 1851 Wm Darrow sold George 40 acres for $175.00. SW quarter of the NE Quarter of Section #36 in Township #16 N. of range #18 E - containing 40 acres. 16 Sept 1852 George sells to Myron Judge - $150.00. SW quarter of the NE quarter of Section #36in Township #16 North of range # 18 E - 40 acres of land. 13 May 1854 - Addison sold to George 10 acres. SW 1\4 of NE 1\4 of SE 1\4 of Section....in township #15 N of range #18 E - containing 10 acres. In the 1850 census for Stockton, WI his real estate was worth $50.00. In the 1880 census in Portage Co, WI. Frederick Chaney lived with them. In the 1870 census the family was in Buena Vista, WI.

He was married to Clara Ann CHANEY on 19 Apr 1853 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, WI. **Clara Ann CHANEY** was

born on 4 Jul 1835 in 49 Lucas St, London, England. She died on 17 Jan 1922 in Unity, Marathon, WI. She was buried on 20 Jan 1922 in Brighton Cem, Unity, WI. Clara was the daughter of James Frederick Chaney (1800-1890) and Ann Waller Johnson (1809-1874). James was a warehouseman in England, He came to America in 1849 and became a house painter, settling in Fond du Lac, WI. Ann and the children came to Fond du Lac in 1850. James Frederick's father was Richard Chaney, Sr (1763-1845), a soap maker in London, England. James' siblings in England were: Richard Jr, William, Hugh, and Henry Chaney and possibly others. Ann Waller Johnson's mother was Ann Waller born 30 Aug 1780 in Buntingford,England. Ann Waller married a Johnson and their children included Ann Waller Johnson (Mrs. James Frederick Chaney), Charles S Johnson, Frank Johnson and possibly others. Clara Chaney Hulce's siblings were Emma Sarah Chaney 1841-1861), Jennie Clara (1846-1924 Mrs. Fayette Gillett), Eliza Jean (1844-? Mrs. James Chapman), Charles Frederick (1839-1846), and Emma (1837-1838). An extensive 40 page manuscript collection at the WI State Historical Society in Madison, WI contains letters written by Clara, her parents, James and Ann Chaney, her uncle, Frank Johnson to relatives in London, England. These letters were transcribed and published in a 14 page article in the WI Magazine of History, Spring 1964 issue. This article is quite interesting as it describes the Chaney's and Johnson's voyage to America, and conditions in Fond du Lac, WI from 1849-1853. A descendant of Jennie Chaney still has an oil portrait painting of Ann Waller (born 1780 Mrs. Johnson), and son, Charles Johnson. (This research provided by Lynn Harper). Letters: Clara wrote to her grandmother in London: "The government has bought the land from the Indians, and they come yearly to recover their pay. They go up in the woods in the winter and come here and hunt for fish in the summer. If they want some tobacco and you give them some they are sure to bring some cranberries and fish as a present. They paint their faces red and have a sort of blanket dress. The squaws, as they call the women, do most of the work. Father is known all over, and all came to see and welcome us. We like the place and the people very much, we think them free and generous and they seem willing to lend you any assistance they can." Clara explained that timber was being gathered for the new Chaney home, and that her mother had made two coats for Mrs. Hornby. Pay for the coats was taken out in firewood. She told of eating well, stating,"the yankees generally live well. We have three meals a day, they call the third meal supper." Clara's letters, which reflected her schooling, later told how Frank Johnson had been in ill health in NY, but started to recover and now planned to build a home. She mentioned the great excitement in Fond du Lac over sidewalks and plank roads, and added that the steamboats were going to come right up the river. There was much talk about a railroad making Fond du Lac an important center. (Although the Chaneys did not know it at the time, a line named Chicago, St Paul and Fond du Lac Railway, later called the Chicago and Northwestern, was formed in 1853). Clara, who became a Sunday school teacher in Fond du Lac, wrote to her grandmother that the early settlers from England were thankful that they faced no war. Everything was perfect and tranquil in Fond du Lac. In a letter dated 29 May 1853 Clara, then 19 years, had become the wife of a respectable young farmer named Hulse. Clara died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Poem written for George W and Clara Chaney Hulce's 50th Wedding Anniversary by Jennie C. Chaney Gillett. (sister to Clara Chaney Hulce). "The Golden Wedding". "Far away in New York by the Mohawk, some seventy-five years ago, Launched in a trail boat was a black-eyed boy Down the river of life to row.

Far away o'er the foaming Atlantic In that mightiest mart of the world Back sixty-eight years in the rosy June In a frail little skiff came a blue-eyed girl.

The one drifted down on the Mohawk Wisconsin's wide prairie in sight. The other launched out on the ocean With God's eye to guide her aright.

From afar and awide they moved nearer. Grew strong as they worked with the tide; And, at length, by the bright Winnebago Came to anchor the barks--side by side.

The boy baby now was in manhood. And good angels directed his eye To that girl baby, now grown a maiden, An English maid, modest and shy.

The old story again, you can guess it. There's but one other sweeter in life. At the altar he promised to husband. She promised to love as a wife.

Dear-a-me, does it seem that the roses Have bloomed fifty summers since then That nineteenth of April, fifty-three When the earth teemed with roses for them?

Does it seem that the fierce winds of winter Have fifty times lashed the rough tide Since those two little barks they abandoned In the ship called Our Home to abide?

For reply ask the graves that encumber The guests of that nuptial feast; Or the few, oh, so few, of the number Who are yet from those fetters released.

But God in His kindness has given Our voyagers long lease of life. And a share of His bounty and blessing Outweighing the sorrow and strife.

As they breasted the billows together In that beautiful ship called Our Home, Came a crowd of wee rowers to help them Then one, and now one, all well come.

And all through the long changing voyage, Some a bright pair of eyes, black or blue. Looking ever for father and mother, To see how to please them anew.

Although they go hither and yonder, Seeking homes of their own, far or near, They still like to help at the rowing For the parents, for us ever dear.

And with them many friends are uniting In congratulations today Dear bride, and dear groom, that together You've rowed half a century away.

And now, at this glad golden wedding, We assemble to wish you good cheer, While we pray that the Father of Blessings May add to you many a year.

That when you approach the last haven, Not a storm, not a shadow, shall rise, And that God who in mercy has promised. Shall wipe all the tears from your eyes.

As you enter the bright golden portals, By the hand of our Savior upborne, His love, passing all understanding Shall inusher the glorious morn." Your Loving Sister Jennie C Gillett. George Washington HULCE and Clara Ann CHANEY had the following children:

+614	i.	**Frederick Charles HULCE.**
+615	ii.	**Alice Salome HULCE.**
+616	iii.	**Edith Isabelle "Belle" HULCE.**
+617	iv.	**Grace Eleanor HULCE.**
+618	v.	**Albert Emmer HULCE.**
+619	vi.	**Walter Edmund HULCE.**
620	vii.	**Ulysses HULCE** was born in 1865 in , Portage, WI. He died in 1865 in , Portage, WI.
+621	viii.	**Willard George HULCE.**
+622	ix.	**Emma HULCE.**
+623	x.	**Clair Justin HULCE.**
+624	xi.	**Fay Wallace HULCE.**

221. **Delila "Delia" PINNEY** was born on 28 Feb 1802 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She was christened on 28 Mar 1830 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. She died in 1889 in Sanford, NY. She was buried in Sanford Cem, Sanford, NY. (dates per Sally Hulce Pinney's Bible record transcript). In the 1850 and 1860 census the family lived in Sanford, NY. Ebenezer listed as a farmer.

She was married to Ebenezer ROBERTS on 7 Nov 1819 in , Broome, NY. **Ebenezer ROBERTS** was born in 1797 in ,NY. He was christened on 28 Mar 1830 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died on 1 Jul 1865 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He was buried in Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, NY. Delila "Delia" PINNEY and Ebenezer ROBERTS had the following children:

625	i.	**Matilda ROBERTS** was born about 1826 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
+626	ii.	**James Edwin ROBERTS.**

+627	iii.	**Hattie E ROBERTS.**
+628	iv.	**Lorenzo P ROBERTS Doctor.**
+629	v.	**Henry E ROBERTS.**
+630	vi.	**John ROBERTS.**
+631	vii.	**Caroline B ROBERTS.**
632	viii.	**Lucy/Laurette ROBERTS** was born about 1841 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
+633	ix.	**Charles O ROBERTS.**
634	x.	**Lydia ROBERTS** was born about 1847 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

222. **Priscella PINNEY** was born on 16 Nov 1804 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died about 1847 in Waterloo, Jefferson, WI. .

She was married to Sylvanus ALDRICH on 3 Apr 1823 in ,NY. **Sylvanus ALDRICH** died on 8 Nov 1856 in Waterloo, Jefferson, WI. Sylvanus and Priscella moved to Medina, OH in about 1837. Recollections of William Everson: "In 1839 Sylvanus Aldrich, like the Israelite of old, had made a visit to a far country, the territory of Wisconsin, to see the land, whether it be fat or lean, and the kind of people who dwelt therein. He found timber, an abundance of game, natural grass, and a well watered country; also a few settlers from New England. It appeared to him a desirable place to make a home. Upon his return to Medina, Ohio, it was agreed to make the venture, and Mr. and Mrs. Everson, who were just married, and Squire Pickett and family decided to come, too. The three families traveled in covered wagons with ox-teams, and brought some cows, sheep and hogs with them. They were all summer making the journey. When they reached the Crawfish River they went to the home of Mr Edwards, who was already settled and lived in a log house."
Sylvanus' probate on file at Jefferson County courthouse. The probates 200 acres of land and $600.00 of personal property. It noted his 8 children and 1 child (Nancy) by his 2nd wife and widow Mary LNU. It also noted that Comelia, John, Franklin and Levi were of full age Priscella PINNEY and Sylvanus ALDRICH had the following children:

+635	i.	**Cornelia ALDRICH.**
+636	ii.	**John ALDRICH.**
+637	iii.	**Franklin U ALDRICH.**
638	iv.	**Sylvanus ALDRICH Jr** was born about 1837.
+639	v.	**Levi O ALDRICH.**
+640	vi.	**Ellen M ALDRICH.**
+641	vii.	**Evaline ALDRICH.**
+642	viii.	**Emma/Emily ALDRICH.**

224. **John PINNEY Jr** was born on 27 Oct 1807 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died in Waterloo, Blackhawk, IA?. In the 1850 census John resided in Sanford, NY. He moved to Waterloo, IA.

He was married to Sally LNU. **Sally LNU** was born about 1815 in ,NY. John PINNEY Jr and Sally LNU had the following children:

643	i.	**Horace PINNEY** was born in 1847 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
644	ii.	**George PINNEY** was born in 1849 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

225. **Margaret PINNEY** was born on 5 Sep 1809 in Sanford, Broome, NY. Descendants have the Sally Hulce Pinney Bible. The Bible located at Susquehanna, Susquehanna County PA in 1923.

She was married to fnu GRINIP.

226. **William Wilson PINNEY** was born on 19 Apr 1811 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 15 Feb 1864 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. He was buried in Erie, IL. (also known as Joseph William in Sally's Bible record). In about 1848 William moved to Lyndon, Whiteside County, IL, and shortly thereafter bought a home in Erie, IL.

Lucy's parents were Christopher Maxwell and Lucy Green. Lucy was a sister to Ambrose Ives Maxwell who married Artimesia Hulce. In the 1870 census Lucy and children Robert, Rebecca, and Lucy at Erie, IL.

He was married to Lucy Louisa MAXWELL. **Lucy Louisa MAXWELL** was born on 13 Aug 1816 in Delhi, Delaware, NY. She died about 1900. William Wilson PINNEY and Lucy Louisa MAXWELL had the following children:

+645	i.	**Julia Miranda PINNEY.**
+646	ii.	**John Maxwell PINNEY.**
+647	iii.	**Hannah Lavina PINNEY.**
+648	iv.	**Francis "Frank" PINNEY.**
+649	v.	**Robert Orton PINNEY.**
+650	vi.	**Rebecca Ann PINNEY.**
+651	vii.	**Lucy M PINNEY.**

227. **Fannie PINNEY** was born on 1 Mar 1813 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died on 20 Dec 1885 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She was buried in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. "Lake Mills Leader" dated 2 Feb 1928. "William Everson, one of our oldest citizens, brings to mind some interesting bits of history in the annals of Lake Mills and vicinity. The Everson and the Aldrich families were among the earliest settlers on near-by farms. In 1839 Fanny Pinney left her home in New York to go to what was then considered the 'far west'- Medina, Ohio to teach school. The following year she married Philander Everson. Her sister, Priscella, had married Sylvanus Aldrich, and moved to Medina a year or two before. On the wedding journey to Wisconsin in a covered wagon with the Aldrichs, she found she was very homesick, it was all so new and strange. One morning when she went to breakfast the men brought in their catch of fur bearing animals. These were thrown on the floor and the odor proved no help to the homesick bride. Philander Everson and Fanny settled in Astalan, and worked Judge Hyer's farm for three years. Milwaukee was the nearest trading post, and money and provisions were scarce. The only means of securing ready cash was through the sale of furs to representatives of the Hudson Bay Company who traveled through the district. He moved to Lake Mills in 1843 and built a house in the 1850s on the south east corner of East Lake and Oatway Streets. He used oak from the virgin timber of the 160 acre Everson homestead, which he had secured from the government in 1840, for the framework and with lumber received in trade for corn meal in Oshkosh and drawn to Lake Mills by oxen, used for finishing. The cupboards, the cabinet clock, and the open fireplace purchased from a peddler became the greatest pride of the Everson family. Philander ran a brick yard. The brick yard was on the rear lot, near the creek. In the fall of 1860 Philander and Fannie Everson, their son, George and two nieces, Ellen Aldrich (Mrs Henry Crump) and Eveline Aldrick (Mrs C J Millard) were at Jefferson to attend a 'Wide Awake' meeting before the first nomination of Lincoln for president. Coming home the team of horses hit a tree stump, which had not been grubbed out, the road going around each side. The horses became frightened and all the occupants of the wagon were thrown out. Philander was fatally injured. He was taken to the Yellow Tavern, but never regained consciousness and died before morning." After his death his son William assumed the role of head of the family and enlarged the farm to 400 acres next to the city of Lake Mills. The house built by Philander consisted of a main part and a wing like all houses built in those days. The trees surrounding the house were planted by Philander. In 1881 William granted a right of way through the Everson farm for a railroad built from Milwaukee to Madison.
"History of Jefferson County", "When Philander arrived in Jefferson County the entire countryside was wild and undeveloped. Milwaukee was the nearest market. Indians in large numbers still lived in this section of the state, and camped upon his farm. Agricultural methods were very primitive as compared with those of present day. Plowing was done with oxen, threshing with a flail and the grain was cradled."
In the 1850 census this family was at Lake Mills, WI. In the 1870 census Fannie and son George living with William Everson and family at Lake Mills, WI. Fannie was a member of the Congregational Church for many years. (Fannie's birthdate taken from Sally Hulce Pinney Bible; her tombstone says 1811.)

She was married to Philander EVERSON on 7 Dec 1839 in Litchfield, Medina, OH. **Philander EVERSON** was born in 1813 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He died on 14 Oct 1860 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He was buried in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Fannie PINNEY and Philander EVERSON had the following children:

+652	i.	**William Hewey EVERSON.**
+653	ii.	**George Edward EVERSON.**

228. **Polly PINNEY** was born on 7 Jan 1816 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died in 1866 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. In the 1850, 1860, and 1870 census this family in Sanford, NY. John Sr listed as lumberman in the 1850 and 1870 census; a farmer in the 1860 census. John's parents were William Luscomb and Sarah.....

She was married to John LUSCOMB Sr. **John LUSCOMB Sr** was born in 1810 in ,NY. He died in May 1875 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Polly PINNEY and John LUSCOMB Sr had the following children:

654 i. **Franklin LUSCOMB** was born about 1836 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
655 ii. **Augusta LUSCOMB** was born about 1838 in Sanford, NY.
656 iii. **Priscella LUSCOMB** was born about 1840 in Sanford, NY.
657 iv. **Estella LUSCOMB** was born about 1841 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
658 v. **Mary LUSCOMB** was born about 1843 in Sanford, NY.
659 vi. **John LUSCOMB** was born about 1845 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
660 vii. **Alma LUSCOMB** was born about 1857 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
661 viii. **Amasa LUSCOMB** was born about 1859 in Sanford, NY.
662 ix. **Annie LUSCOMB** was born in 1860 in Sanford, NY.

229. **Nancy "Mary" PINNEY** was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died on 13 May 1891 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY.

She was married to Edward Lewis AUSTIN on 14 Jan 1838. **Edward Lewis AUSTIN** was born on 26 Oct 1815 in Deposit, NY. He died on 11 May 1879. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Edward's parents were Nathan Austin and Polly Farnham. He was buried near the Hulce plot at the Pine Grove Cemetery. Data on the Edward Austin's family was taken from the "Austin Genealogy". Nancy "Mary" PINNEY and Edward Lewis AUSTIN had the following children:

+663 i. **Catherine B "Kate" AUSTIN.**
+664 ii. **Henrietta C AUSTIN.**
+665 iii. **Edward Allen AUSTIN.**

231. **Sally M "Sarah" PINNEY** was born on 30 Nov 1821 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died on 20 Mar 1896 in Sanford, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Sally and her husband Ezra Decker homesteaded 144 acres in Deposit, NY. On her tombstone her maiden named was spelled Penny. She and her husband Ezra Decker are buried near the Hulce plot at Pine Grove Cemetery in Deposit. She lived on her farm for almost 40 years. She died from stomach cancer. In the 1870 census family is living in Sanford, NY.

She was married to Erza DECKER. **Erza DECKER** was born in 1814 in North East, Duchess, NYa. He died in 1888 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Sally M "Sarah" PINNEY and Erza DECKER had the following children:

+666 i. **Lucretia DECKER.**
667 ii. **George E DECKER** was born on 8 Jul 1864 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

232. **Grover PINNEY** was born on 29 Apr 1824 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 24 Jan 1904 in Sanford, NY. He was buried on 27 Jan 1904 in Laurel Hill Cem, Deposit, NY. In the 1855 census Grover, wife and children lived in Sanford, NY. In the 1870 and 1900 census the family was living in Sanford, NY. Grover donated the land on which the Sanford Church was built in 1859. The church was 500 feet east of the Sanford crossroads area. It was torn down in August 1984. (It appears his original burial was at Sanford Cemetery but later reburied at Laurel Hill Cemetery in Deposit). "Deposit Journal" dated 27 Jan 1904. "Grover died at his home in Sanford. He was born in Sanford and lived there all his life. When he was a boy that portion of the town from Sanford to North Sanford and even further up the Oquaga Creek was a wilderness. The Oquaga, in those days was a trout stream, containing an abundance of the 'speckled beauties', and Grover knew how to catch them. Grover was a good citizen and a man who possessed many friends."

He was married to Lydia LUSCOMB in 1850. **Lydia LUSCOMB** was born in Feb 1827. She died on 6 Apr 1909. Lydia's parents were William Luscomb and Sally Clendenen. Grover PINNEY and Lydia LUSCOMB had the following children:

668 i. **Charles L PINNEY** was born about 1851 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
669 ii. **Grover PINNEY Jr** was born about 1854 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 21 Feb 1885. Gover died in a railroad accident.
+670 iii. **Amanasa "Eleazer" PINNEY.**
+671 iv. **Frederick G "Fred" PINNEY.**
+672 v. **Carrie G PINNEY.**

233. **Levi T "Tuck" PINNEY** was born on 27 Mar 1827 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 26 Dec 1911 in Sanford, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Levi and Sarah are buried side by side in the Pine Grove Cemetery in Deposit, NY.

He was married to Sarah Elizabeth BANKS. **Sarah Elizabeth BANKS** was born in 1839 in , PA. She died in 1895. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Levi T "Tuck" PINNEY and Sarah Elizabeth BANKS had the following children:

+673 i. **Willard PINNEY.**
674 ii. **Fanny PINNEY** was born about 1861 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
+675 iii. **Phoebe Sarah PINNEY.**
676 iv. **John PINNEY** was born about 1866 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
677 v. **Curtis PINNEY** was born about 1869 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
+678 vi. **Laura Jean PINNEY.**

FIFTH GENERATION

239. **George E BUTLER** was born about 1828 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 8 May 1848 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died on 12 Feb 1901. George settled 90 miles SW of Richmond, VA in 1869 with his wife and 2 of his siblings.

He was married to Amanda LNU. George E BUTLER and Amanda LNU had the following children:

679 i. **Charles E BUTLER.**
680 ii. **Ada E BUTLER.**

240. **Betsy P BUTLER** was born about 1830 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 8 May 1848 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY.

She was married to Horatio O HOTCHKISS.

241. **Clarissa P BUTLER** was born about 1832 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 2 Jul 1848 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. She died.

She was married to D E UNDERWOOD.

242. **Catherine E BUTLER** was born about 1833 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 4 Nov 1849 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. She died about 1900.

She was married to George A BABCOCK.

244. **Edward Oscar BUTLER** was born on 13 Apr 1837 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 5 Mar 1854 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He died on 29 Apr 1910 in Deposit, NY. He was buried on 2 May 1910 in Laurel Hill Cem, Deposit, NY. Edward was in the Civil War as a Private in Co D, 4th Iowa Cavalry. He sustained an injury to the left breast. He served from 23 Oct 1861 to 28 July 1863. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. "Deposit Courier" dated 4 May 1910. "Edward died at his home after a long illness. He was one of Deposit's most respected citizens." He and Martha are buried next to each other in the Laurel Hill Cemetery.

He was married to Martha REYNOLDS on 28 Feb 1864. **Martha REYNOLDS** was born in 1833. She died in 1906. She was buried in Laurel Hill Cem, Deposit, NY. Edward Oscar BUTLER and Martha REYNOLDS had the following children:

+681 i. **Jennifer "Jennie" BUTLER.**
+682 ii. **Frances E BUTLER.**
+683 iii. **Eda May BUTLER.**
684 iv. **Edith BUTLER.**

246. **Mary J BUTLER** was born in 1840 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 5 Mar 1854 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. She died in 1923 in Deposit, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY.

She was married to Abel J BARLOW in Pro Deposit, NY. **Abel J BARLOW** was born in 1841. He died in 1939 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Mary and Abel are buried next to each other in the Pine Grove Cemetery. Mary J BUTLER and Abel J BARLOW had the following children:

685 i. **Carrie BARLOW.**

247. **Abram M BUTLER** was born on 27 Jul 1842 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 7 Aug 1864 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 23 Aug 1916 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cem, Deposit, NY. Abram Butler was a native of Deposit, NY. He was a prosperous farmer. He and Eliza Jane

were cousins.

He was married to Eliza Jane BRIGGS (daughter of Otis G BRIGGS and Mary Lee HULCE). **Eliza Jane BRIGGS** was born on 2 Oct 1843 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 26 Oct 1894 in McClure, Broome, NY. She was buried on 28 Oct 1894 in Laurel Hill Cem, Deposit, NY. Eliza died of a paralytic stroke.

250. **Emily E "Emma" BUTLER** was born in Dec 1849 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 7 Aug 1864 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY.

She was married to William J MASON. Emily E "Emma" BUTLER and William J MASON had the following children:

+686 i. **Fred MASON.**
+687 ii. **William MASON.**
688 iii. **Mary MASON.**

251. **Frances Catherine PETERS** was born in 1829 in , Delaware, NY. She died on 27 Nov 1901 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was buried on 28 Nov 1901 in Laurel Hill Cem, Deposit, NY. Frances and Jesse had been married 50 years. Jesse's parents were John Wightman Burrows and Phoebe Whitaker.

She was married to Jesse Ogden BURROWS on 2 Oct 1851 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. **Jesse Ogden BURROWS** was born on 29 Mar 1830 in Deposit, NY. He died in 1918. He was buried in Laurel Hill, Cemetery, Deposit, NY. Frances Catherine PETERS and Jesse Ogden BURROWS had the following children:

+689 i. **Cora Belle BURROWS.**
+690 ii. **Arba G BURROWS.**

252. **Louisa PETERS** was born about 1833 in , Delaware, NY.

She was married to Benjamin BURROWS in 1852. **Benjamin BURROWS** was born about 1832. He died on 16 Aug 1913. Jesse Ogden Burrows was a cousin of Benjamin Burrows. His parents were Albert Burrows and Sally Whitaker who lived in Deposit. Information taken from the "Burrows Genealogy". Louisa PETERS and Benjamin BURROWS had the following children:

+691 i. **Charles Benjamin BURROWS.**
+692 ii. **Harry BURROWS.**
+693 iii. **Sarah BURROWS.**
+694 iv. **Nettie Virginia BURROWS.**
695 v. **Minnie BURROWS** was born about 1866. Minnie died at one and a half years old.

253. **George PETERS** was born on 20 Nov 1834 in , Delaware, NY. He died on 17 May 1913 in Deposit, NY.

He was married to Frances S LNU.

254. **Lavina PETERS** was born about 1837 in , Delaware, NY.

She was married to fnu OWENS.

255. **Martha Elizabeth PETERS** was born in 1839 in , Delaware, NY. She died on 18 Dec 1910 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was buried on 21 Dec 1910 in Laurel Hill Cem, Deposit, NY. "Deposit Courier" dated 21 Dec 1910. "Martha died of a tumor of the liver at the age of 71 years. She is survived by one daughter who lived with her, Katherine." James and Martha are buried next to each other.

She was married to James C LAKIN LT. **James C LAKIN LT** was born in 1837. He died in 1908. He was buried

in Laurel Hill Cem, Deposit, Delaware, NY. Martha Elizabeth PETERS and James C LAKIN LT had the following children:

696 i. **Katherine LAKIN.**

256. **Hestor PETERS** was born about 1840 in , Delaware, NY.

She was married to H M COOPER.

258. **Alice D "Almira" PETERS** was born in 1846 in , Delaware, NY. She died on 6 Nov 1910 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was buried on 8 Nov 1910 in Laurel Hill Cem, Deposit, NY. Alice was a life-long resident of Deposit. Evert and Alice are buried next to each other.

She was married to Evert BLANSHAN. **Evert BLANSHAN** was born in 1845. He died in 1918. He was buried in Laurel Hill, Cemetery, Deposit, NY. Alice D "Almira" PETERS and Evert BLANSHAN had the following children:

+697 i. **fnu BLANSHAN.**
698 ii. **Maud BLANSHAN.**

261. **Marion Cordelia HULCE** was born on 1 Sep 1844 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 2 Aug 1914 in Freeman Twp, Crawford, WI. She was buried on 4 Aug 1914 in Eitsert Cemetery, Boma Ridge, Freeman, WI. In the 1860 census Marion was listed as a school teacher. She died from nephrities. (Her death record indicated birth year as 1843, but other records stated 1844). Marion made a will, but it was never filed at the probate office after her death. The will stated that Albert N Eitsert of Lyle, MN will be the guardian for Marion Devenport because her mother had died in 1911. In the 1900 census Henry, Marion and Albert are in Freeman Crawford Co, WI. Henry and Albert are farmers. Henry Eitsert was a half brother to Louis Eitsert who married Maria Hulce. (2 Eitsert brothers marry 2 Hulce sisters). "History of Crawford County WI". "Henry's father was Michael Eitsert who was born in Saxony, Germany on 6 Oct 1794. He came to the US with his family in 1844, first to New Orleans, then to Belleville, IL then to Freeport, IL and in 1855 to the town of Freeman, WI. Henry settled on the Herman Hulce farm which he bought in 1860 The farm contained 320 acres. He was a successful farmer. He died of pneumonia. His will is on file at Crawford Co, WI Probate Office.
Estate - $14,104.05 $4,701.35 to son Francis Eitsert; $4,701.35 to son Albert Eitsert ;$1,567.12 to grandson Henry C Devenport; $1,567.12 to grandson Edward N Devenport; $1,567.12 to granddaughter Marian E Devenport (age 15). The will listed extensive land, livestock and personal items. The land was in Ferryville and Stanley WI. Also a transcript involving a dispute between 2 sons over land holdings/deeds and contents of Henry's safe.

She was married to Henry EITSERT about 1860 in , Crawford, WI. **Henry EITSERT** was born on 21 Dec 1835 in , Prussia. He died on 3 Dec 1917 in Freeman Twp, Crawford, WI. He was buried on 7 Dec 1917 in Eitsert Cemetery, Boma Ridge, Freeman, WI. Marion Cordelia HULCE and Henry EITSERT had the following children:

699 i. **fnu EITSERT** was born in 1861 in Freeman, Crawford, WI. He (or she) died on 15 Nov 1861 in Freeman, Crawford, WI.
+700 ii. **Mary Catherine EITSERT.**
701 iii. **fnu EITSERT** was born in 1864 in Freeman, Crawford, WI. He (or she) died on 18 Sep 1864 in Freeman, Crawford, WI.
+702 iv. **Francis Henry "Frank" EITSERT.**
703 v. **Albert EITSERT** was born on 30 May 1868 in Freeman, Crawford, WI. He died on 2 Dec 1870 in Freeman, Crawford, WI.
704 vi. **fnu EITSERT** was born on 9 Apr 1870 in Freeman, Crawford, WI. He (or she) died on 20 May 1870 in Freeman, Crawford, WI.
+705 vii. **Albert Nelson EITSERT.**

263. **Emma Letitia HULCE** was born on 14 Sep 1857 in Prairie du Chein, Crawford, WI. She died on 17 Sep 1935 in Yakima, Yakima, WA. She was buried on 20 Sep 1935 in Terrace Heights, Yakima, WA. After divorcing Jasper, Emma never remarried. She resided in Naches Heights, WI for 16 years before her death. Emma lived

with a daughter in Yakima, WA at the time of death. Emma's death was caused by endocarditis. (Her death certificate lists her father as John Hulse not Herman). Her death certificate is in the possession of Norman R Clark of Lenexa, KS, and the handwritten record by Stella Davis Chaffee, now in the possession of Stephanie Cooper of Lenexa, KS.

She was married to Jasper Newton DAVIS on 5 Apr 1874 in , Utica, Crawford, WI. She was divorced from Jasper Newton DAVIS. **Jasper Newton DAVIS** was born on 30 May 1850 in Harpers Ferry, Union Township, Morgan, OH. He died on 18 Jan 1926 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. He was buried on 23 Jan 1926 in Hiawatha, KS. The following was written by Norman R. Clark. "Jasper was the younger of two boys whose parents were Ammon Ewers Davis and Sarah Ann Lees Davis. It was believed he was born at either Harpers Ferry or Martins Ferry, Ohio. His people were of English descent coming to this country in 1773, where they settled in Virginia. His family moved to DeSoto, Wisconsin when Jasper was seven years old, and he grew to manhood near Prairie Du Chein, Wisc. After the establishment of the family home finally in Oregon, where both he and his father taught school, he retumed to Wisconsin and taught school. He met and married Emma Letitia Hulse, one of his pupils. They moved to Hiawatha, Kansas in 1874 where he engaged in many lines of business. In 1880 according to a county history, he was a cigar maker and later in the year was appointed as a teller to check credentials of delegates for the Republican County Convention, which was having a factional fight over the seating of delegates. In 1883 and 1884 he was himself a delegate to the city and county conventions. The year 1885 saw him teaching music in Kansas. From April 6, 1886 to 1887 he was constable of the city of Hiawatha, but defeated for re-election. In 1895 Jasper was listed as a laborer while he and his family stayed with Dr A N Johnson, an old friend from Ohio. A portion of his life was spent searching for precious metals in Colorado (probably from 1887 to 1900). His wandering life and gold fever produced quite a strain on the family relationship, which resulted in divorce about 1906. Jasper was a member of the I.O.O.F. Lodge for 52 years and received a diamond badge in recognition of this. In his younger years he was very active in the lodge, passing in courses thru the chairs to its highest offices. He died of pneumonia at the age of 75. After his divorce from Emma in 1906 he never remarried. Stella Davis Chaffee's record, now in the possession of Stephie Cooper, said "Jasper Davis born in Ohio, went to WI and taught school. He made many violins and prospected in CO." One violin is in the possession of his great great granddaughter Sarah Rathjen. It is reported that in the capitol building in Denver, CO hangs a portrait entitled "The Last Prospector" which was proported to be Jasper Davis. Norman Clark has a photo copy, and Jasper's and Ammon's Bible and death certificate. Emma Letitia HULCE and Jasper Newton DAVIS had the following children:

+706	i.	**Eva Pearl DAVIS.**
707	ii.	**Leon Bayard DAVIS** was born on 14 Jul 1878 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. He died on 19 Nov 1878.
+708	iii.	**ROSS Hubert DAVIS.**
+709	iv.	**Estella Lee "Stella" DAVIS.**
+710	v.	**Stanley J DAVIS.**
+711	vi.	**Ammon Benjamin DAVIS.**
+712	vii.	**Gladys Elenor DAVIS.**
+713	viii.	**Pauline Emma DAVIS.**
+714	ix.	**Eunice Dagmar DAVIS.**
+715	x.	**Lenore Helen DAVIS.**

264. **Maria HULCE** was born on 9 Nov 1861 in Freeman Twp, Crawford, WI. She died on 6 Dec 1928 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. She was buried on 8 Dec 1928 in Gays Mills Cem, Gays Mills, WI. On the 1 Jan 1880 marriage record of Louis Eitsert and Maria Hulce. Maria's maiden name was listed as Naylor. This was her adoptive name and her adoptive parents were Edward and Mary Naylor. Her parents, Herman Hulce and Marien Thompson, died when she was young. Maria died from cardiac decompensation.

Louis's parents were Michael Eitsert and Sofiah Dystimyrh/Diestelmeier. In the 1900 census the family was in Utica Twp, Crawford Co, WI. Louis was a farmer. In the 1920 census the family, Louis, Maria, Fern, Fay are in Gays Mills, WI. Louis died of heart and renal disease. His will was on file in Crawford County, WI probate office; $1,500.00 is divided equally between his 5 children.

She was married to Louis EITSERT on 1 Jan 1880 in Utica Twp, Crawford, WI. **Louis EITSERT** was born on 24

Aug 1853 in , IL. He died on 16 Apr 1934 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. He was buried in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. Maria HULCE and Louis EITSERT had the following children:

716 i. **Walter A EITSERT** was born on 9 Nov 1880 in , Crawford, WI. He died on 19 Mar 1957 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI. He was buried on 21 Mar 1957 in Gays Mills Cem, Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. Walter never married. He died of a stroke..

+717 ii. **Albert Louis EITSERT.**
+718 iii. **Emma Amanda EITSERT.**
+719 iv. **Fern Alberta EITSERT.**
720 v. **Fay A EITSERT** was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Utica Twp, Crawford, Gays Mills, WI. He died on 26 Oct 1973 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. He was buried on 5 Nov 1973 in Gays Mills Cem, Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. He died of an apparent heart attack. He never married.

265. **Amanda Olivia HULCE** was born on 22 Nov 1864 in Freeman, Crawford, WI. She died on 18 Jul 1936 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI. She was buried on 21 Jul 1936 in Rising Sun Cem, Rising Sun, Crawford, WI. Amanda's adoptive parents were Edward and Marian Bennett Naylor. Her parents died when she was young. (See sister Maria's notes). She died of coronary occulsion.

She was married to fnu WILSON.

She was married to William H PRICE on 28 Aug 1905 in Rising Sun, Crawford, WI. **William H PRICE** was born on 24 Dec 1862 in Utica, Crawford, WI. He died on 12 Apr 1938 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI. He was buried on 18 Apr 1938 in Rising Sun Cem, Rising Sun, Crawford, WI. In the 1920 census William and Amanda and child Eva are residing in Prairie Du Chien, WI. William was employed with the City Street Commission. He died of abdominal cancer and heart disease. Amanda Olivia HULCE and William H PRICE had the following children:

721 i. **Eva Marie PRICE** was born on 14 May 1907 in , Crawford, WI. She died on 21 Jan 1929 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI. She was buried on 23 Jan 1929 in St Gabriels Cem, Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI. Amanda Olivia and Will Price adopted Eva. Eva was a stenographer. She died of gastroenteritis.

266. **Penniah P "Betsy" HULCE** was born in Oct 1835 in Deposit, Broome, NY. She died in 1904 in **NY**
She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, Delaware, NY.

She was married to Luther A LOVELACE in 1855 in ,NY. **Luther A LOVELACE** was born in Aug 1832 in , PA. He was christened in Nov 1849 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. He was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, Delaware, NY. In the 1880 census this family lived in Deposit, NY. In the 1900 census Luther and Betsy lived in Sanford, NY with Eddie and Sarah. Eight children were living in 1900. Luther served as a private in Co A, 2nd NY Heavy Artillery. He sustained a gunshot wound in the war. He served from 21 Sept 1862 to 12 June 1864. Luther was a notorius eater and tobacco chewer. He was a farmer. The Lovelace ancestors came from Dutchess County, NY and West Canada. Luther's parents were Thomas Lovelace and Barbara.... Penniah P "Betsy" HULCE and Luther A LOVELACE had the following children:

722 i. **Howard V LOVELACE** was born about 1858 in ,NY. He was christened on 7 Mar 1875 in 1st Baptist Ch, Deposit, NY.
723 ii. **Francis A LOVELACE** was born in 1860. She died in 1868 in ,NY. She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, Delaware, NY.
724 iii. **Mack P LOVELACE** was born about 1862 in ,NY.
725 iv. **Myrta LOVELACE** was born about 1865 in ,NY.
+726 v. **Oliver LOVELACE.**
727 vi. **Fanny LOVELACE** was born about 1869 in ,NY.

+728 vii. **Eddie Justus LOVELACE.**
729 viii. **Janet G LOVELACE** was born about 1873 in ,NY.
730 ix. **James F LOVELACE** was born in 1878 in ,NY. He died in 1878 in ,NY. He was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, Delaware, NY.
731 x. **fnu LOVELACE.**

267. **Roselia Louise HULCE** was born on 9 Jan 1838 in Deposit, Broome, NY. She was christened on 6 Apr 1856 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 13 Jan 1896 in Deposit, NY. She was buried on 15 Jan 1896 in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Roselia was presumed to be buried next to her husband, but there was only a tombstone for John. Roselia died of cancer of the womb. She was a zealous member of the Deposit Baptist Church.

She was married to John Lewis FULLER on 28 Feb 1860 in Deposit, NY. **John Lewis FULLER** was born on 31 Oct 1835 in ,NY. He died on 30 May 1906 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He was buried in Jun 1906 in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. John's parents were Daniel Fuller and Sarah Utter. His occupation was a carpenter. He served in the military with the 137th NY volunteers. Roselia Louise HULCE and John Lewis FULLER had the following children:

+732 i. **Charles Daniel FULLER.**
+733 ii. **Sarah Orline FULLER.**
+734 iii. **Minda A FULLER (twin).**
+735 iv. **Mary A FULLER (twin).**

273. **Josephine THOMPSON** was born about 1843 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.

She was married to fnu COBERN.

276. **Mary E THOMPSON** was born about 1848 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died after 1914 in Hudson, St Croix, WI. Mary was residing in Freeport, IL at the time of marriage. She was also a DAR member via her Hotchkiss and Thompson ancestors. She resided in Hudson, WI in 1914.

George was the owner and editor of the Hudson, WI newspaper, "True Republican" since 1876. He ran this paper for over 40 years. Previously he was an editor for the "Mineral Point Tribune" in 1875. He graduated from WI ST U in 1877. He was also a Hudson, WI school superintendent for a time, and a postmaster from 1894 to 1898.

She was married to George DuMars CLINE on 12 Mar 1878. **George DuMars CLINE** was born in 1851. He died after 1914. Mary E THOMPSON and George DuMars CLINE had the following children:

736 i. **Genevieve E CLINE** was born about 1883 in Hudson, St Croix, WI. Genevieve was a graduate of the U of WI. She was a teacher in 1914.

278. **Lavina WHITAKER** was born on 18 Jul 1837 in Deposit, NY. She was christened on 7 Mar 1852 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. She died on 28 Jul 1892 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY.

She was married to Marshall PIERCE in Deposit, Broome, NY. **Marshall PIERCE** was born in 1831. He died in 1890. Lavina WHITAKER and Marshall PIERCE had the following children:

737 i. **Elsie P PIERCE.**
738 ii. **Stella PIERCE.**
739 iii. **Ida PIERCE.**
740 iv. **Harriet PIERCE.**
+741 v. **Loretta PIERCE.**
742 vi. **Norman PIERCE.**

743 vii. **Irene PIERCE** died on 22 Jul 1893.

279. **Cordelia WHITAKER** was born on 8 Jul 1839 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 15 Jan 1914 in Deposity, NY. She was buried in Hale Eddy Cem, Hale Eddy, Delaware, NY.

She was married to Thomas C TRAVIS on 4 Jul 1857. **Thomas C TRAVIS** was born on 24 May 1824. He died on 14 Apr 1914. He was buried in Hale Eddy, NY. Cordelia WHITAKER and Thomas C TRAVIS had the following children:

+744 i. **Hannah TRAVIS.**
+745 ii. **Sarah E TRAVIS.**
+746 iii. **Milton TRAVIS.**
+747 iv. **Berton TRAVIS.**
+748 v. **Thomas TRAVIS.**
+749 vi. **Lewis TRAVIS.**
+750 vii. **Joseph TRAVIS.**

280. **Milton Daniel WHITAKER** was born on 14 Apr 1841 in Granville, Bradford, PA. He died on 17 Mar 1934 in Deposit, NY. He was buried on 19 Mar 1934 in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Milton served in Co E, 109th Regiment New York Volunteers as a corporal in the Civil War. He sustained a gun shot wound to the left groin. He served from 5 Aug 1862 to 31 May 1864. His occupation was a butcher. He was at one time street commissioner for Deposit Village, Trustee, president of the Village Board, and a member of the Board of Education, and at the age of 81 was president of the Board of Education.

He was married to Emeline AXTELL on 6 Oct 1865 in ,NY. **Emeline AXTELL** was born on 2 Mar 1844. She died on 17 Jul 1884. Milton Daniel WHITAKER and Emeline AXTELL had the following children:

+751 i. **Junius WHITAKER.**
+752 ii. **Lura Mae WHITAKER.**
+753 iii. **Eva E WHITAKER.**

He was married to Esther C MONSON on 29 Sep 1885. **Esther C MONSON** was born in 1859. She died in 1946.

282. **Huldah A WHITAKER** was born on 18 Aug 1844 in , Bradford, NY. She died on 28 Dec 1900 in Goshen, NY?.

She was married to Hanford CABLE. Huldah A WHITAKER and Hanford CABLE had the following children:

754 i. **Eugene CABLE.**
+755 ii. **Mattie CABLE.**

283. **Francis B "Frank" WHITAKER** was born on 7 Jul 1848 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He died on 7 Jun 1903 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY.

He was married to Lucia A SLITER on 26 Mar 1874 in Deposit, NY. **Lucia A SLITER** died on 3 Aug 1936 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 5 Aug 1936 in Toledo Mem Park Cemetery, Toledo, OH. Francis B "Frank" WHITAKER and Lucia A SLITER had the following children:

+756 i. **May Bell WHITAKER.**
+757 ii. **Maude WHITAKER.**
758 iii. **Carl M "Earl" WHITAKER.**
+759 iv. **Ray C WHITAKER.**
+760 v. **Winifred E WHITAKER.**

He was married to Emerett C LNU.

284. **Martha Esther WHITAKER** was born on 25 Jul 1850 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened on 1 Jan 1865 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY.

She was married to William WHITEHEAD. Martha Esther WHITAKER and William WHITEHEAD had the following children:

761 i. **Clarence WHITEHEAD.**

285. **Ellen A WHITAKER** was born on 27 Dec 1840 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 30 Apr 1915 in Oneonta, Otsego, NY. She was buried on 3 May 1915 in Plains Cem, Oneonta, NY. Ellen was a member of the Baptist Church in Deposit, NY.

Gilbert is buried in the Whitaker plot in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Deposit, NY. The Whitaker plot is north of the Hulce plot.

She was married to Gilbert DICKENSON on 11 Jan 1858 in Tompkins, Delaware, NY. **Gilbert DICKENSON** was born on 24 Apr 1836. He died on 11 Jan 1866. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Ellen A WHITAKER and Gilbert DICKENSON had the following children:

762 i. **Allen G DICKENSON.**
763 ii. **Benjamin W DICKENSON.**
+764 iii. **Mary DICKENSON.**

She was married to John VOGL on 11 Apr 1876 in Deposit, NY.

286. **Sarah Marie WHITAKER** was born on 12 Oct 1842 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 11 Jun 1924 in Deposit, NY. She was buried on 13 Jun 1924 in Hale Eddy Cem, Hale Eddy, Delaware, NY. "Deposit Courier" dated 18 June 1924. "Sarah was born in the old Whitaker farmhouse which was built in 1801 and was still standing in 1924. She finished her education at the old Laurel Bank Seminary at Deposit, graduating and receiving her baccalaureate diploma 16 July 1863. After graduation she taught school for several years in local districts of Delaware county. She and Charles Stiles lived across the Delaware River, the site of her girlhood home for 57 years. She was a member of the local Baptist Church. Sarah was a writer of poems."

Charles was a lumberman and shipper. His parents were John J Stiles and Theodosia Armstrong. Theodosia's sister married Commadore Perry Hultz.

She was married to Charles Henry STILES on 14 Oct 1863. **Charles Henry STILES** was born on 15 Nov 1845. He died on 31 Jan 1925. Sarah Marie WHITAKER and Charles Henry STILES had the following children:

+765 i. **Emily E STILES.**
766 ii. **John M STILES** was born on 20 May 1872. He died in Oct 1947 in Deposit, NY. John probably never married.
+767 iii. **Charles Arthur STILES.**

287. **Thomas Jefferson WHITAKER Rev** was born on 2 Jun 1844 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 4 May 1856 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 31 Oct 1921 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Thomas was 18 years old when he served in the Civil War, entering 27 Aug 1862 and serving 3 years in Co E, 109th Regiment NY St Volunteers. He served with the Army of the Potomac and fought in the battles of The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and others. He attended Colgate U and after graduating enrolled in a three year seminary program. He was ordained a Baptist minister in Deposit in 1868. He held pastorates at Brookly, NY and Franklin NY (1878). While in Brooklyn he served in the Bedford Avenue Baptist Church which no longer exists. He was pastor for the Bushwick Avenue Baptist Church in Brooklyn, NY for 30 years retiring in Nov 1919.

He was married to Helen A BRIGGS on 17 Oct 1866 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. **Helen A BRIGGS** was born in

1845. She died in 1888. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Thomas Jefferson WHITAKER Rev and Helen A BRIGGS had the following children:

+768 i. **Clarissa WHITAKER.**
+769 ii. **Herbert WHITAKER.**

He was married to Fanny Gray ALLEN. Thomas Jefferson WHITAKER Rev and Fanny Gray ALLEN had the following children:

+770 i. **Allen Benjamin WHITAKER.**

288. **Mary L WHITAKER** was born on 22 Apr 1846 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She was christened in 1864 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. She died on 28 Oct 1922 in Stilesville, Delaware, NY. She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Stilesville, NY. Mary Whitaker was the 2nd wife of Edwin Stiles. Mary was very frail from childhood, and she was deaf. She possessed a marvelous will to live and spent her life in the service of others. She helped care for her sister Martha's 10 children. Information taken from the family Bible owned by Charles Stiles of Deposit. She had no children.

She was married to Edwin H STILES on 7 Dec 1867. **Edwin H STILES** was born in 1832. He died in 1921.

290. **Charles S WHITAKER** was born on 15 Sep 1849 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He died on 1 May 1925 in Deposit, NY. He was buried on 3 May 1925 in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Charles had 3 marriages. After purchasing his father's farm, he sold a great deal of pine timber off his farm. He sold insurance, kept a store, and worked as a laborer. He lived on the farm for many years until he moved to Deposit and later to Rock Valley, New York. He was a member of the the Deposit Baptist Church. After his 2nd wife died he worked at Gulf Summit. While selling insurance he met his 3rd wife, Frances Burrow Main a widow.

He was married to Addie B BENTON on 7 Apr 1886. **Addie B BENTON** was born in 1851. She died on 1 Apr 1887. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Addie was a school teacher. Addie and Ella are buried with Charles in the same plot.

He was married to Ella M BLISH on 18 Aug 1888. **Ella M BLISH** was born in 1855. She died on 24 Jul 1905. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Charles S WHITAKER and Ella M BLISH had the following children:

+771 i. **Ethel WHITAKER.**
772 ii. **fnu WHITAKER.**
773 iii. **fnu WHITAKER.**

He was married to Francis Burrow MAIN on 2 Sep 1906. **Francis Burrow MAIN** was born in 1847. She died in 1935.

291. **Martha E WHITAKER** was born on 20 Nov 1851 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 29 Feb 1892 in Deposit, Broome, NY. She was buried on 2 Mar 1892 in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. Martha was a member of the Baptist Church in Deposit. Her brother Rev T J Whitaker of Brooklyn, New York conducted her funeral services. She was a woman of sterling worth and character.

William's parents were Samuel and Susan LaBar Loder born in Sussex Co, New Jersey. He was the eldest of 11 children. Biographical Review publication: " William who served as a very youthful patriot in the Civil War, now lives in Deposit, NY where he is engaged in the business of general merchandising. His mother, Susan LaBar Loder was born in PA and now lives with her son in Deposit. On the paternal side Wm is of French and English blood, while through his mother he traces both french and german ancestors, so that he comes of a mixture of races and would naturally be supposed to be possessed of strong characteristics. His father would not let Wm enlist in the 27th New Jersey Regiment. Brooding over this he left home and went to Susquehanna, PA where he

hoped to get a job at railroading. He, however, found that loading wood on cars was too much so he went to work for a farmer for 2 months. After 1 or 2 unsuccessful attempts at enlisting for the Civil War he was finally accepted as a recruit in the 1st NY Veteran Cavalry, Co H being the youngest soldier in that company. He was mustered in with the company at Geneva, NY, and then drilled at Camp Stoneman, Washington D.C. and was ordered to the front in Feb. 1864. The regiment was first assigned to guard duty at Harper's Ferry and subsequently fought and skirmished all through the Shenandoah Valley being engaged in the various battles , including Newmarket and Staunton, where they captured fifteen hundred prisoners. He was 14 while in the war. He attained the rank of corporal and later promoted to be sergeant. He was mustered out at Rochester, NY. After the war he pursued a course of study at Eastman's Business College in Poughkeepsie from which he graduated. He taught school in Broome Co. for a while then became a mercantile businessman. He owned 2 farms with 200 acres, horses and other stock. He was a member of the Baptist Church of Deposit. Politically he was a Republican."

She was married to William LODER on 10 Sep 1872. **William LODER** was born on 12 Jan 1848 in , Co of Sussex, NJ. He died on 14 Apr 1930. Martha E WHITAKER and William LODER had the following children:

774	i.	**John Howard LODER** was born on 15 Sep 1874. He died on 21 Feb 1910.
775	ii.	**Clinton (twin) LODER** was born on 14 Nov 1875. He died on 28 Jul 1876.
776	iii.	**Clayton (twin) LODER** was born on 14 Nov 1875. He died on 7 Jan 1876.
777	iv.	**Bessie E LODER** was born on 26 Nov 1877. She died on 23 Dec 1879.
+778	v.	**Edwin Bruce LODER.**
779	vi.	**Ralph LODER** was born on 23 Oct 1880. He died on 5 Oct 1887.
+780	vii.	**Edna LODER.**
+781	viii.	**Harry LODER.**
+782	ix.	**Martha LODER.**
+783	x.	**Esther M B LODER.**
784	xi.	**William LODER Jr.**

292. **Emily HULCE** was born about 1861 in Deposit, Broome, NY. Emily was a member of the Maple Hill Baptist Church of Scott Township, Wayne Co, PA in Nov 1866. She was married south of NY (This may mean PA).

She was married to fnu LNU.

299. **Clara BUTLER.**

She was married to fnu BELL.

300. **Charlotte Roseann HULCE** was born in 1845 in Deposit, Broome, NY. William's parents were Henry and Mary Wockner Jacobs. He attended the common schools of his native land until he came to the US. He came to the US in 1856 when he was 12 years old. They landed at NY and then located at Grand Chute, Outagamie Co, WI. There William attended school and engaged in farming until he enlisted in the military. He was in the Civil War enlisting at Appleton, WI 4 Jan 1862. He was promoted to corporal, then to sergeant of his company 12th Battlion, WI Light Artilliary. He mustered out 7 June 1865. He returned to Wisconsin and settled at Neenah, where he learned the trade of a cooper. On 1 Feb 1883 Wm began a grocer's establishment on the Island at Neenah. He had 1 brother J F Jacobs, and 1 sister, Mrs Henry Dietz. He was a member of the IOOF Lodge. He died of heart disease and Lagrippe.

She was married to William Christian JACOBS on 8 Nov 1865 in Neenah, Winnebago, WI. **William Christian JACOBS** was born on 23 Oct 1843 in Schwerin, Mecklenburg, Prussia. He died on 10 May 1897 in Neenah, Winnebago, WI. He was buried on 11 May 1897 in Oakhill Cem, Neenah, WI. Charlotte Roseann HULCE and William Christian JACOBS had the following children:

785	i.	**Thomas JACOBS** was born about 1867 in Menasha, Winnebago, WI. William's occupation listed as cooper.

302. **George Nelson HULCE** was born on 13 Aug 1852 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 1 Apr 1930 in Missoula, Missoula, MT. He was buried on 4 Apr 1930 in Missoula Cty Cem, Missoula, MT. (George N is reported to be the only Hulce surname grandson of Sylvester Hulce who lived well into adulthood. The others died before the age of 25. Sylvester had many grandsons by his daughters). He was a well known resident of Missoula and father of E M Hulce, engineer with the Bureau of Public Roads. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity in the State of WA, and a member of the Woodmen of the World. He also was a brick manufacturer. In the 1920 census George, Lucy and Edgar resided in Elk Plain, Pierce County, WA. They were farming.

"Daily Missoulian" paper dated 20 Sept 1939. "Lucy died in Los Angeles where she had been living with her daughter, Mrs. Hazel Cossee. Eastern Star conducted the graveside rites at the Missoula, MT Cemetery." She died of cardiac decompensation and senility. Her parents were Benjamin and Cynthia Hull.

He was married to Lucy Victoria HULL on 15 Apr 1880 in West Menasha, Winnebago, WI. **Lucy Victoria HULL** was born on 7 Mar 1857 in Neenah, Winnebago, WI. She died on 18 Sep 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She was buried on 22 Sep 1939 in Missoula Cty Cem, Missoula, MT. George Nelson HULCE and Lucy Victoria HULL had the following children:

+786 i. **Edgar Montgomery HULCE.**

He was married to fnu WILTON. George Nelson HULCE and fnu WILTON had the following children:

+787 i. **Hazel Wilton HULCE.**

303. **Augusta E HULCE** was born in 1831 in Deposit, Broome, NY. She was christened on 7 Oct 1849 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. She died on 24 Dec 1899 in Owego, Tioga, NY. Augusta's first husband died at the end of the Civil War. She lived at Harvey ND and was in Owego on a visit at the time of her death.

She was married to Jacob CASTALINE. **Jacob CASTALINE** was born about 1832 in ,NY. He died about 1865 in Owego, Tioga, NY. Jacob's occupation was a painter. In the 1860 census the family lived in Hancock Twp, Delaware County, NY. Jacob died during the Civil War. Augusta E HULCE and Jacob CASTALINE had the following children:

+788 i. **Carrie Estella CASTALINE.**

789 ii. **Belle CASTALINE.**

790 iii. **Charles M "Clarence" CASTALINE** was born on 18 Apr 1857 in Deposit, Broome, NY. He died after 1923 in Oneonta, NY.

791 iv. **Emma B CASTALINE** was born about 1859 in ,NY. She died before 1923. (Possibly the same person as Belle Castaline).

792 v. **Katie Georgiene CASTALINE** was born about 1862 in ,NY. She died between 1890 and 1899 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. Katie was also known as Bennetta Georgia Hulce. She was raised by Samuel Tompkins Hulce, and Elijah Hulce and their families. Katie lived with the Richmond, Virginia Hulces from age 5 to 18 years.

+793 vi. **Lucia B CASTALINE.**

She was married to John A MULVEY on 13 Dec 1889 in Thompson, Susquehanna, PA.

305. **Emily HULCE** was born in 1837 in Mt Pleasant, PA. She died after 1919 in Owego, Tioga, NY.

She was married to William Manning STEBBINS about 1855. **William Manning STEBBINS** was born on 30 Nov 1829 in Owego, Tioga, NY. He died on 7 Jun 1898 in Owego, Tioga, NY. William's parents were Barnabas Merrick Stebbins and Roxalana Gleason. He moved with his family from Newark Valley in 1837 and then to Owego, NY in 1845. He was a clerk in a store and afterward conducted a clothing business. All information taken from the "Stebbins Genealogy" published in 1904 by Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert L Greenlee. Emily HULCE and William Manning STEBBINS had the following children:

+794 i. **George Manlius STEBBINS.**
795 ii. **William M STEBBINS.**

307. **Ada M "Harriet" HULCE** was born on 8 Aug 1840 in , PA. She died on 26 Mar 1906 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. She was buried on 28 Mar 1906 in Highland Lawn, Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN. Ada lived in Terre Haute a number of years. (For unknown reasons on Ada's death vital record Dean Hultz born NY was listed as her father, mother's name not stated). In the 1880 census the family was in south half, 6th ward, Terre Haute, IN. Charles listed as laborer and Aunt Clara Soals age 55 living with them.

She was married to Charles STEWART about 1866 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. **Charles STEWART** was born about 1840 in , IN?. He died on 14 May 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. Ada M "Harriet" HULCE and Charles STEWART had the following children:

796 i. **Harry STEWART** was born about 1868 in Terr Haute, Vigo, IN.
797 ii. **William STEWART** was born about 1872 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.
798 iii. **Alfred STEWART** was born about 1874 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.
799 iv. **Mary STEWART** was born about 1878 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

309. **Samuel HULCE NEWMAN** was born on 12 May 1829 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He died on 26 Jun 1906 in Scott Twp, Wayne, PA. He was buried on 28 Jun 1906 in Hale Eddy Cem, Hale Eddy, Delaware, NY. Samuel Hulce Newman lived in Sherman Twp, Wayne Co PA since 1850. He was town assessor there many years; being elected in 1868, also did some farming. After Samuel H Newman's mother (Abigail Hulce Newman) died the family broke up and the children were put into foster homes. Samuel had very little schooling possibly 6-7 months scattered over a number of years. He worked building the New York and Erie Railroad earning $8.00 a month. He saved $100.00 and bought 100 acres of virgin forest land in Sherman Twp. which later became his farm. He was a good citizen, devoted member of the M E Church, kind father and affectionate husband.

He was married to Harriet C BURLEIGH on 27 Jul 1851. **Harriet C BURLEIGH** was born in 1834 in , Scott Twp, PA. She died on 9 May 1905. She was buried in Hale Eddy Cem, Hale Eddy, NY. Samuel HULCE NEWMAN and Harriet C BURLEIGH had the following children:

+800 i. **Alice C NEWMAN.**
801 ii. **Salome A NEWMAN** was born on 16 May 1854 in Sherman Twp, Wayne, PA. She died on 10 Aug 1863 in Sherman Twp, Wayne, PA.
802 iii. **Samuel Frederick NEWMAN** was born on 23 Dec 1857 in Sherman Twp, Wayne, PA. He died on 24 Jul 1863 in Sherman Twp, Wayne, PA. Samuel died in childhood.

312. **Maria Louisa MAXWELL** was born on 31 Jan 1840 in , Whiteside, IL. She died in 1931 in Bloom Twp, Nobles, MN. (Could be Louisa Maria). She was a good school teacher for a short time in Fenton Twp, Cedar Creek, Garden Plains and Lyndon, IL. She also taught at Eagle Point, Polo, and Hanover, IL until 1869. She was described as a 'real terror' in the Cale Manuscript Collection. She helped publish the local paper, and became relatively rich.

She was married to William M PATRICK in 1870.

She was married to Alexsis E HUBBARD. Maria Louisa MAXWELL and Alexsis E HUBBARD had the following children:

+803 i. **Mary HUBBARD (adopted).**

314. **James Hiram MAXWELL** was born on 19 Feb 1845 in Lyndon, Whiteside, IL. He died on 7 Jul 1919 in

Worthington, Nobles, MN. He was buried on 8 Jul 1919 in Worthington Cem, Worthington, MN. "Biographical History of Nobles County, MN" published in 1908. "James was a pioneer settler in Nobles County, MN having arrived with the colonists of 1872. His mother, Artimisia E Hulce was of Scotch and German descent. James was raised on a farm and during his boyhood days divided his time between farm work and attending school. In the public schools of Lyndon and other points in Whiteside County he secured his education, completing it with a one year course in the school of Buffalo, IL. With the exception of one year in Ogle County, IL and one year in the army James resided in the county of his birth until his arrival in Nobles County in 1872. James was in the Civil War. He enlisted in Co B, 7th IL Cavalry at Polo, IL 5 Sept 1861, and immediately went to the front seeing service with General Pope in southeastern Missouri. He contacted the measles and pneumonia in an army camp, and his mother came and nursed him and others back to health. He had to be discharged because of this sickness 21 Feb 1862. He reentered the army 4 June 1862 in Co K, 69th IL Infantry, for a period of 3 months. The enlistment of this regiment was for the sole purpose of guarding rebel prisoners in Chicago and for transferring them to Vicksburg for exchange. The regiment took 10,000 prisoners south and successfully managed the exchange. After his army service James returned to his home in Whiteside County, IL, and during the year 1863 engaged in farming. In June 1864 he began learning the carpenter's trade under his father's tutorage and followed the carpentering trade during the remaining 8 years he lived in IL. He first became acquainted with Nobles County through the advertisements of the National Colony Company in the Toledo Blade Newspaper. Although the advertisements did not state where the colony was to be located, James became interested and decided to cast his lot with the colony. In 1872 he made the start and made the trip by team, bringing with him his wife and two children. He arrived in Worthington August 16 and filed a soldier's homestead claim on section 12 of Dewald Twp, Nobles Co MN but the grasshoppers destroyed his crop. He then went back to IL but returned to MN to his claim in the spring of 1875. That year he raised a big crop, but the following year lost all by the hoppers. He and his family again returned to IL, making the trip by team, but in August 1877 he came back to Nobles County which has been his home ever since. He resided on his farm until 1895, when he moved to Worthington, since which time he has worked at his trade. He was a prominent part of politics in Nobles County. He was chosen supervisor of Dewald Twp at the first annual meeting in March 1873, and thereafter until his removal 22 years later. He was the Justice of the Peace continually. He served as clerk of the school board of the district in which he resided. In 1892 he was the farmers alliance and democratic nominee for the office of representative from the district composed of Nobles, Murray, Rock and Pipestone Counties and came within 65 votes of being elected. He was a member of the First Baptist Church, and of the GAR."

He was married to Sarah L SCOTT on 10 May 1864 in Lyndon, Whiteside, IL. **Sarah L SCOTT** died in 1870 in , Whiteside, IL. James Hiram MAXWELL and Sarah L SCOTT had the following children:

804 i. **Carrie L MAXWELL** was born on 24 Mar 1865 in , Whiteside, IL. She died in 1941. Carrie never married. She was a top secretary in a large New York City Insurance Company.

He was married to Nellie (Austin) COBURN on 23 Aug 1871 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. **Nellie (Austin) COBURN** was born on 28 Jan 1846 in , OH. She died on 16 Nov 1917 in Worthington, Nobles, MN. She was buried on 18 Nov 1917 in Worthington Cem, Worthington, MN. While very young Nellie moved with her parents to Kalamazoo, MI. Her mother died when Nellis was 6 years old, and her father died when she was 16. In 1862 she moved to Whiteside County, IL. She taught school 2 years there then married Hobart S Coburn and had a child Miss Richie M Coburn who married William A Peterson. In 1870 after Hobart's death she moved to MI then back to IL and married James Maxwell. James Hiram MAXWELL and Nellie (Austin) COBURN had the following children:

805 i. **Louis C MAXWELL** was born on 8 Jun 1872. He died in 1894.
+806 ii. **Maurice I "Morris" MAXWELL.**
+807 iii. **Willis Austin MAXWELL.**
+808 iv. **Ruth O MAXWELL.**
+809 v. **Florence P MAXWELL.**
810 vi. **Eleanor Lucille MAXWELL** was born on 14 Jun 1889 in Dewald Twp, Nobles, MN. She died in Jan 1891 in Dewald Twp, Nobles, MN.

315. **Mary Elizabeth MAXWELL** was born on 22 Feb 1847 in Lyndon, Whiteside, IL. She died on 5 Jul 1923 in

Worthington, Nobles, MN. She was buried on 7 Jul 1923 in Excelsior, Hennepin, MN. Mary and her husband were early pioneers of Bloom Twp, Nobles County MN in the 1870s. She began teaching at the age of 14. She taught for 12 years with the exception of 2 years when she attended Cornell College. She taught at Excelsior and Richfield, a suburb of Minneapolis, MN. In 1878 she and George Cale came to Worthington, MN and resided on a claim several miles from town. In 1892 they moved to a residence where they lived out their lives. Her obituary says that she always took loving care and had a very close and personal interest in her family and was vitally interested in all that they did where ever they might be. Besides raising her own family she cared for, from early childhood, an orphan relative, Sada E Stebbins (Mrs Ray Hulslander).

She was married to George William CALE on 29 Dec 1874 in , Whiteside, IL. **George William CALE** was born in 1847. He died in 1928 in Bloom Twp, Nobles, MN. Mary Elizabeth MAXWELL and George William CALE had the following children:

811 i. **Artemis M "Artie" CALE** was born in 1876 in Bloom Twp, Nobles, MN. She died in 1961 in Bloom Twp, Nobles, MN.

812 ii. **Ilma Elisabeth CALE** was born in 1880 in Bloom Twp, Nobles, MN. She died on 26 Nov 1955 in Worthington, Nobles, MN. She was buried on 29 Nov 1955 in Worthington Cem, Worthington, MN. Ilma was a school teacher at one time.

813 iii. **Edith Fredericka CALE** died in 1911 in , MN. She was born in Bloom Twp, Nobles, MN. Edith was a school teacher at one time. She died from cancer on the foot and ankle.

+814 iv. **George Maxwell CALE.**

316. **Samuel Augustine MAXWELL** was born on 27 Dec 1851 in Jacobstown, Mt Pleasant Twp, Whiteside, IL. He died in 1931 in Port Angeles, Clallam, WA. He was buried in Port Angeles, Clallam, WA. Samuel kept a diary all his life and in 1912 he put it in story form and into a set of 4 volumes to read. A copy of this book resides at the Sterling, IL Public Library. The diary material is well written and very interesting. He obtained his education by the age of 20. He attended High Schools in Lyndon and Polo, IL graduating in 1875. He interspersed his periods of study with teaching in various parts of Whiteside County. In 1882 he took charge of the school at Unionville. He held credentials from the highest educational tribunals in the state, and a member of the National Educational Association. He was a resident of Whiteside County his whole life. He supported the issues of the Republican party and was a member of the Baptist Church. (Samuel possibly died from cancer).

He was married to Ester WOODS AUSTIN on 27 Dec 1876 in Mt Pleasant, Whiteside, IL. **Ester WOODS AUSTIN** was born on 20 Apr 1856 in Lyndon Twp, Whiteside, IL. She died on 20 Jul 1948 in Seattle, King, WA. She was buried in Seattle, WA. There were 10 children in Ester's family. Her father, Dennis Austin, was born in Indiana and her mother, Harriet Gary, in the state of New York. They settled in Lyndon Twp in 1854. Ester belonged to the Baptist Church. Samuel Augustine MAXWELL and Ester WOODS AUSTIN had the following children:

+815 i. **Edith Luverne MAXWELL.**

+816 ii. **Vera Josephine MAXWELL.**

+817 iii. **Ralph Emerson MAXWELL.**

+818 iv. **Harold Austin MAXWELL.**

317. **Elijah P HULCE** was born on 29 Oct 1844 in Yellow Tavern, Henrico, VA. He died on 12 Jul 1910 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He was buried on 13 Jul 1910 in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, VA. "Richmond Times Dispatch" dated 13 July 1910. "E P Hulce once acting chief, succumbs to attack of heart failure. Elijah was a retired captain in the second police district when he died. He was 66 years old. He was a prominent Pythian having reached the position of past grand chancellor of the state." He worked many years as a Richmond City Police officer. First working out of the 2nd precinct and later being promoted to the 3rd precinct Police Captain. He and his family lived many years in Richmond, VA. Elijah was in the Civil War as a confederate in VA 5th Cavalry, Co I, and VA 3rd Light Artillary, Co F. He served with Jeb Stuart's confederate cavalry and was engaged in many raids and battles in Maryland and Virginia.
(Yellow Tavern, Virginia's present population is 25 and is part of present day metropolitan Richmond).

He was married to Benetta A ANDERSON on 26 Sep 1867 in , Henrico, VA. **Benetta A ANDERSON** was born in Mar 1846 in , VA. She died on 11 Nov 1882 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. She was buried on 13 Nov 1882 in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, Henrico, VA. Elijah P HULCE and Benetta A ANDERSON had the following children:

819 i. **Benetta "Georgie" HULCE** was born about 1862 in Richmond, VA. Benetta "Georgie" Hulce is actually Katie Georgiene Castaline, daughter of Augusta E Hulce but was raised by Samuel Tompkins Hulce, Elijah Hulce and their families.

+820 ii. **Herbert L HULCE.**

821 iii. **fnu HULCE** was born in 1868 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He died in Richmond, Henrico, VA. (This birth per Cale manuscript collection (probably died young).

822 iv. **Margaret HULCE** was born on 6 Oct 1871 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. (Probably died young).

+823 v. **Ada Stuart HULCE.**

824 vi. **Edward Samuel HULCE** was born in Feb 1874 in Richmond, VA. He was buried in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, Henrico, VA.

825 vii. **Samuel Clinton HULCE** was born in Jan 1878 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He died on 1 Nov 1905 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He was buried on 3 Nov 1905 in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, Henrico, VA. Samuel resided at the Jefferson Hotel in 1905.

He was married to Martha E "Mattie" ORME. **Martha E "Mattie" ORME** was born in Mar 1847 in , VA. She died in Feb 1926 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. She was buried on 21 Feb 1926 in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, Henrico, VA.

318. **Eugenia Madeline "Maddie" HULCE** was born in 1846 in Richmond, Henrico, VA?. She died in 1884 in Richmond, VA. She was buried in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, VA.

She was married to W E JOHNSON on 10 Dec 1867 in Richmond, Henrico, VA.

325. **Orson A OWEN** was born in 1842 in Concord, Lake, OH. He died in 1907 in Parkersville, Morris, KS. He was buried in Parkersville, KS. Research credit goes to Thomas F Hahn of West Virginia for Orson and his descendants.

Orson Owen of Gulf Sumit, NY married Addie T. Curtis of Cannonsville, NY at the Sherwood Hotel in Deposit. The name of the hotel was changed to the Central Hotel in 1880. They had 12 children but most died before the age of six. He entered the service at the age of 19 years as a private. His pension was $12.00 a month. He took part in the Siege of Suffolk in 1863. Then moved to Yorktown, VA. He fought in Dix's Peninsula Campaign and the siege operations against Petersburg and Richmond. He had duty at Newport News, VA and saw the surrender of Johnston and his Army.

Letter from Margaret Owen 1939: "Orson and his family about 1871 went by wagon and oxen to the Solomon River Valley, KS. They first lived in a sod house and then moved to Solomon City, Dickinson, Co, KS. Orson worked on the railroad as a section foreman. About 1878 they moved to Parkerville, Morris Co, KS where he was a railway section foreman for about 4 years. He then worked as a grain buyer. About 1893 he bought a farm 1 1/2 miles north of Parkerville."
In the census of 1895 for Parker Twp, Morris County KS; A Owen 51, sp Adeline 44, Mary 18, Clara 7. Farm has 90 acres with 55 acres under cultivation, 40 acres under wire fence; value of farm is $900.00, 35 acres of corn planted, 20 acres oats, 100 pounds of butter made, 4 horses, 2 milk cows, 21 other cattle, and 2 swine animals $27.00, 40 apple trees, 60 peach trees, 50 cherry trees, and 1 dog.

He was married to Adaline T CURTIS on 26 Feb 1867 in Sherwood Hotel, Deposit, NY. Orson A OWEN and Adaline T CURTIS had the following children:

826 i. **Elizabeth OWEN** was born about 1868 in , MI. Probably died young.

+827 ii. **Margaret Louise "Maggie" OWEN.**

828 iii. **Mary OWEN** was born in 1876 in , Morris, KS.

829 iv. **fnu OWEN.**

830 v. **Jackson A OWEN** was born in 1879 in Parkerville, Morris, KS. He died between 1879 and 1886.
831 vi. **fnu OWEN.**
832 vii. **fnu OWEN.**
+833 viii. **Clara Sarah OWEN.**
834 ix. **fnu OWEN.**
+835 x. **Martha OWEN.**
836 xi. **fnu OWEN.**
837 xii. **fnu OWEN.**

330. **Ella E SHELP** was born on 1 Feb 1852 in Fairsdale, Susquehanna, PA. She died on 9 May 1913 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. She was buried on 11 May 1913 in Omro, WI. Three Shelp sisters married three Bennett brothers per Cale manuscripts and Winnebago County, WI vital records. (The parents of the 3 Bennett brothers were Elmer Bennett and Catherine Shelp. Apparently cousins married each other.) Ella died of cancer.

She was married to Charles W BENNETT on 24 Jun 1871 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. **Charles W BENNETT** died in 1901 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. He was born in , PA. He was buried in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, WI. Ella E SHELP and Charles W BENNETT had the following children:

+838 i. **May BENNETT.**
839 ii. **Charles Ray BENNETT** was born on 24 Feb 1873 in Winneconne Twp, Winnebago, WI.
+840 iii. **Frederick Thomas BENNETT.**
841 iv. **fnu BENNETT** was born in Sep 1884.

331. **Martha E SHELP** was born on 1 Mar 1853 in PA. She died on 13 Dec 1936 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. She was buried on 16 Dec 1936 in Omro Cemetery, Omro, WI.

She was married to Albert BENNETT on 29 Dec 1872 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. **Albert BENNETT** was born on 5 Sep 1840 in Wilkesbarre, Luzerne, PA. He died on 22 Oct 1916 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. He was buried on 24 Oct 1916 in Omro Cemetery, Omro, WI. Martha E SHELP and Albert BENNETT had the following children:

842 i. **James BENNETT** was born on 13 Mar 1879 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. He died on 16 Apr 1962 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. He was buried on 20 Apr 1962 in Omro Cemetery, Omro, Winnebago, WI. James never married.
843 ii. **Harvey A BENNETT** was born on 26 Feb 1891 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. He died on 18 Jan 1981 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. He was buried in Omro Cemetery, Omro, Winnebago, WI. Harvey was a real estate salesman. He never married.
+844 iii. **Andrew Jackson "Jack" BENNETT.**

332. **Mary L SHELP** was born on 20 Jul 1857 in Montrose, Susquehanna, PA. She died on 14 Apr 1937 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. She was buried on 17 Apr 1937 in Omro Cemetery, Omro, WI.

She was married to James MCKENNETT on 28 Jun 1874 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, WI. **James MCKENNETT** was born in , OH. This family lived in Dunkirk, IN for a while; also in Red Key IN in 1886. In 1874 James was a cheese factory worker. His parents were John McKennett and Ellen..... Mary L SHELP and James MCKENNETT had the following children:

+845 i. **Edna MCKENNETT.**

She was married to Frederick Thomas BENNETT on 5 Jul 1892 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. **Frederick Thomas BENNETT** was born in 1850 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, WI. Mary L SHELP and Frederick Thomas BENNETT had the following children:

846 i. **Claude BENNETT** died in 1912 in Rolette, Rolette, ND.
+847 ii. **Esther BENNETT.**

She was married to Lewis A "Lucius" HARRIS.

333. **Thomas Harvey "Harvey Sherman" SHELP** was born on 27 Jan 1859 in Montrose, Susquehanna, PA. He died on 12 Feb 1937 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. He was buried on 15 Feb 1937 in Forest Home Cem, Rhinelander, WI. Thomas died of heart trouble. He was a pioneer to Rhinelander, WI. His occupation was logging and lumbering.

He was married to Emily Malcolm BIBBY on 3 Nov 1883 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. **Emily Malcolm BIBBY** died on 20 Mar 1935 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. She was born in Omro, Winnebago, WI. She was buried in Forest Home Cem, Rhinelander, WI. Thomas Harvey "Harvey Sherman" SHELP and Emily Malcolm BIBBY had the following children:

848 i. **Margaret Isabelle SHELP** was born on 18 Jul 1885 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. She died on 15 Apr 1954 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. She was buried in Forest Home Cem, Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. "Rhinelander Daily" dated 14 April 1954. "Margaret died as a result of being struck by a truck in Rhinelander. She was a retired school teacher. She had retired in 1952 after teaching freshman English in the Junior High School since 1927. The closest surviving relative is a niece, Mrs Lorraine Lange of Long Beach, WA; and a nephew, Jerome Shelp of St Cloud, MN." She never married.

+849 ii. **Gertrude Emily SHELP.**

850 iii. **fnu SHELP** was born on 17 Dec 1888 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

+851 iv. **Harvey Jerome SHELP.**

334. **John Seymour SHELP** was born on 15 May 1862 in , PA/NY. He died on 17 Oct 1919 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. He was buried on 23 Oct 1919 in Omro Cemetery, Omro, Winnebago, WI. John was a fire insurance salesman. He served as clerk for the village of Omro for many years.

He was married to Ocena A "Ella" WINCHESTER on 17 Oct 1883 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. **Ocena A "Ella" WINCHESTER** was born on 4 Sep 1862. She died after 1931. She was buried in Omro Cemetery, Omro, Winnebago, WI. Ocena married a second time to Frederick Van Epps on 22 March 1931 at Oshkosh, WI, after the death of John Seymour Shelp. John Seymour SHELP and Ocena A "Ella" WINCHESTER had the following children:

+852 i. **Leon E SHELP.**

+853 ii. **Carol SHELP.**

+854 iii. **Inez SHELP.**

+855 iv. **Ethel SHELP.**

+856 v. **Roy M SHELP.**

+857 vi. **Bessie SHELP.**

+858 vii. **Edice SHELP.**

+859 viii. **Vera SHELP.**

+860 ix. **Donald E SHELP.**

335. **Sarah HULCE** was born about 1855 in ,NY. The marriage was per Walton, NY newspaper dated 3 Dec 1874.

She was married to Louis L DOWNS on 20 Nov 1874 in Deposit, Broome, NY.

336. **Marcus HULCE** was born about 1857 in ,NY. He died before 1897.

He was married to Hattie HEWITT. **Hattie HEWITT** was born about 1866. Hattie had 3 living children at the time when she gave birth to a son born 5 Jan 1892. (These Hulce childen could possibly have been adopted and their surname changed by Hattie's 2nd husband-name unknown). Marcus HULCE and Hattie HEWITT had the following children:

861 i. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1889.

862 ii. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1890.
863 iii. **fnu HULCE** was born about 1891.
864 iv. **fnu HULCE** was born on 5 Jan 1892 in Hancock, Delaware, NY.

338. **Ellen G HULCE** was born in Dec 1862 in China, NY. She died on 26 Mar 1899 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.

She was married to fnu PELLET.

339. **Jonathan T BRIGGS** was born on 26 Aug 1836 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He died on 7 Oct 1897 in Stilesville, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Stilesville, NY. There is a large granite monument at Oakwood Cemetery , Stilesville, NY for Jonathan Briggs and his descendants. It is inscribed with the names and dates of his children and grandchildren.

He was married to Hannah REYNOLDS on 1 Jun 1859. **Hannah REYNOLDS** was born in 1833. She died on 22 Aug 1869. Jonathan T BRIGGS and Hannah REYNOLDS had the following children:

+865 i. **Edwin C BRIGGS.**
+866 ii. **Fannie A BRIGGS.**
+867 iii. **Carrie E BRIGGS.**

He was married to Olive Young REYNOLDS on 14 Jan 1871. **Olive Young REYNOLDS** was born in 1833. She died in 1917. Olive's parents were Henry Young and Louise Ogden. Olive was first married to Hiram Reynolds. They had three children: Frances, Ida, and Grace. Hiram was a brother to Hannah Reynolds, Jonathan's first wife. Jonathan T BRIGGS and Olive Young REYNOLDS had the following children:

+868 i. **Katie M BRIGGS.**

340. **Eliza Jane BRIGGS** was born on 2 Oct 1843 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 26 Oct 1894 in McClure, Broome, NY. She was buried on 28 Oct 1894 in Laurel Hill Cem, Deposit, NY. Eliza died of a paralytic stroke.

She was married to Abram M BUTLER (son of Samuel Pine BUTLER and Lurania H HULCE). **Abram M BUTLER** was born on 27 Jul 1842 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was christened on 7 Aug 1864 in Baptist Church, Deposit, Broome, NY. He died on 23 Aug 1916 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cem, Deposit, NY. Abram Butler was a native of Deposit, NY. He was a prosperous farmer. He and Eliza Jane were cousins.

343. **Lucy HULCEE** was born about 1838 in , PA.

She was married to John HUSTON. **John HUSTON** was born about 1828 in , KY. John was a river engineer. Lucy HULCEE and John HUSTON had the following children:

869 i. **Lou HUSTON** was born about 1859 in , KY.
870 ii. **Hughes HUSTON** was born about 1860 in , KY.

345. **Hamilton Jethro Jr HULCEE Doctor** was born in 1846 in , Logan, KY. He died on 29 Aug 1912 in Pewee Valley, Oldham, KY. He was buried on 30 Aug 1912 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, Jefferson, KY. "Courier Journal" Louisville, KY dated 30 Aug 1912. "A confederate veteran of the Civil War and a physician for more than 25 years in Louisville. Hamilton died of nephritis at the confederate home in Pewee Valley. He was 66 years old. When the war between the states broke out he enlisted in Co E, 4th KY Infantry and the 9th cavalry, and although wounded 3 times he continued in service until the end of the fighting. He was taken prisoner 14 times but always succeeded in making his escape from the federals." He was associated with the University of Louisville, KY in 1878.

He was married to Anna CURRAN. **Anna CURRAN** was born about 1861. She died on 16 Feb 1921 in

Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She was buried on 18 Feb 1921 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, Jefferson, KY. Hamilton Jethro Jr HULCEE Doctor and Anna CURRAN had the following children:

+871 i. **fnu HULCEE.**
+872 ii. **Robert Lee HULCEE.**

346. **Alciona E "Allie" HULCEE** was born in 1853 in , KY. She died in Jan 1953. She was buried on 30 Jan 1953 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, Jefferson, KY.

She was married to fnu GREEN. Alciona E "Allie" HULCEE and fnu GREEN had the following children:

873 i. **Manly Eugene GREEN.**
874 ii. **Ergermont Leigh GREEN.**
875 iii. **Georgia Irene GREEN.**

347. **Eugene Lee HULCEE Doctor** was born in 1857 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. He died on 13 Feb 1893 in Louisville, KY. He was buried on 15 Feb 1893 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, KY. Eugene was a well known doctor in Louisville, KY. He inherited his father's love for chemistry. He was a member of the Daniel Boone Lodge and the Knights of Pythias.

Mattie Hulcee age 57 was struck by a car and died of a fractured skull. The man who hit her was held on a murder charge.

He was married to Mattie LNU. **Mattie LNU** was born about 1861. She died on 2 Apr 1918 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She was buried on 20 Apr 1918 in University Cem, Louisville, Jefferson, KY.

348. **Celeno HULCEE** was born about 1860 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She died on 12 Jul 1929 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She was buried on 14 Jul 1929 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, KY. Celeno was the first public speaker for the Women's Christian Temperance Union in Kentucky. She had been an evangellstic public missions speaker since a young woman.

She was married to Oliver SHERMAN DURBIN. **Oliver SHERMAN DURBIN** was born about 1868 in , IN. He died on 14 Jun 1964 in Denver, Denver, CO. He was buried on 16 Jun 1964 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, Jefferson, KY. Oliver died at the age of 96 while living in Denver at the home of a granddaughter, Mrs. Charles D. Pierson. He was an Indiana native and operated a grocery store before retirement in 1962. Oliver was the oldest living Kentucky member of the Woodmen of the World, having been a member of the state group for more than 70 years. He was a member of the West Broadway Baptist Church. Celeno HULCEE and Oliver SHERMAN DURBIN had the following children:

876 i. **Vivian Hulcee DURBIN** was born about 1888. He died on 27 Jan 1963 in Shelbyville, Shelby, KY. He was buried on 29 Jan 1963 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, Jefferson, KY. Vivian was a retired grocer, operating at Cecil and River Park Dr for many years. He was a member of the Preston Masonic Lodge and West Broadway Baptist Church.
+877 ii. **Susie DURBIN.**
+878 iii. **Leona DURBIN.**

351. **John William HULCE** was born on 15 Apr 1842 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. He died on 6 Mar 1899 in Burlington, Calhoun, MI. He was buried on 9 Mar 1899 in Burr Oak Cem, Athens, MI. John enlisted in Co C, 20th MI Infantry 18 Aug 1862 for the Civil War. He served 3 years. He was wounded at Spotsylvania, VA 12 May 1864. On 27 Oct 1865 John W applied for a Civil War invalid pension. In the 1870 census John was a farm laborer boarding with the Jonas Knapp family in Claredon Twp, Calhoun County, MI. In 1889 the family was in Burlington Twp Calhoun County, MI. He died from an abcess.

Mary E applied for a Civil War Widow's pension 10 April 1899. Her parents were John Knapp and Hulda Mills. She had been an invalid for the last seven years before she died.

He was married to Mary E KNAPP in 1871 in Ionia Co, MI. **Mary E KNAPP** was born on 3 Nov 1849 in Claredon Twp, Calhoun, MI. She died on 27 Mar 1941 in Burlington, Calhoun, MI. She was buried on 27 Mar 1941 in Burr Oak Cem, Athens, MI. John William HULCE and Mary E KNAPP had the following children:

+879 i. **Carrie M HULCE.**
+880 ii. **Nettie B HULCE.**
+881 iii. **Jonas T HULCE.**
+882 iv. **Rena L HULCE.**

353. **Frances Adelaide HULCE** was born on 11 Oct 1845 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. She died on 15 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, IL. She was buried on 18 Mar 1925 in Lima Center Cem, Lima Center, Washtenaw, MI. All of Frances' children preceded her in death. She was remembered because of her contribution of good will and happiness she made to her fellow man.
Obituary: 2 grandsons: Clark P. Westfall of Levering and Corwin B. Westfall of Detroit. 3 nephews: Frank Hulce, Fred T. Hulce, and Guy O. Hulce. 3 nieces: Mrs. Cora Wagner, Mrs. Anne Simons, and Adelaide Brounell. The funeral was at the Lima Center Church. She died of heart trouble.

She was married to Palmer E WESTFALL on 4 Apr 1865 in , Calhoun, MI. **Palmer E WESTFALL** was born in 1824 in , Yates, NY. He died on 1 Jun 1897 in Lima Center, Washtenaw, MI. He was buried on 4 Jun 1897 in Lima Center Cem, Lima Center, MI. Palmer's parents were Elias Westfall and Christiana Sprowls. Elias was born 29 April 1798 in Sussex Co, New Jersey. Christiana was born 20 March 1803. Palmer was a pioneer of Washtenaw County, Lima Township, MI. for 34 years. He and Frances lived in Washtenaw County, MI on the old homestead, one and one fourth miles north of Lima Center, MI. In the 1880 and 1900 census Palmer, Frances and children Victoria and William are in Lima Twp, Washtenaw County, MI. He was listed as a farmer. Fred Hulce, a nephew,lived with them in 1900. Palmer died of paralysis. Frances Adelaide HULCE and Palmer E WESTFALL had the following children:

883 i. **Victoria WESTFALL** was born on 13 Sep 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw, MI. She died on 14 Jun 1888 in Freedom, MI. Victoria died of brain fever in Freedom, MI.
+884 ii. **William WESTFALL.**
885 iii. **fnu WESTFALL** died before 1897. Probably died young.
886 iv. **fnu WESTFALL** died before 1897. Probably died young
887 v. **fnu WESTFALL** died before 1897. Probably died young.

354. **Ruggles R HULCE** was born on 9 Jan 1848 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. He died on 26 Jun 1902 in , Washtenau, MI. He was buried in Burr Oak Cem, Athens, Calhoun, MI. In the 1870 and 1880 census the family was in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, MI. In the 1870 census Ruggles was a farm laborer and boarded with another family . In 1900 Ruggles lived alone in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, MI. He was a farmer and an alcoholic. He died of pyrethrum. (For an unknown reason his father was listed as Hudson Hulse and his mother Eliza Harris on his death record).

He was married to Mary M WOOD on 21 Mar 1872 in Branch Co, MI. **Mary M WOOD** was born on 15 Mar 1855 in , NY. She died on 27 Mar 1897 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. She was buried in Burr Oak Cem, Athens, MI. Mary's parents were Duane Wood and Clara.....She died from an intestinal tumor. (Birth year given as 1856 on some records). Ruggles R HULCE and Mary M WOOD had the following children:

888 i. **Francis "Frank" HULCE** was born about 1873 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. He died about 1931 in Sheboygan, MI?. Francis was killed in an auto accident in the 1930's. He never married.
+889 ii. **Cora L HULCE.**
+890 iii. **Anna J HULCE.**
891 iv. **fnu HULCE** was born on 3 Oct 1877 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. She died on 3 Oct 1877 in Athens, Calhoun, MI.
+892 v. **Frederick Theodore HULCE.**

+893	vi.	**Adelaide "Addie" HULCE.**
894	vii.	**fnu HULCE** was born in 1882 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. He (or she) died in 1882 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. He (or she) was buried in Burr Oak Cem, Athens, Calhoun, MI.
+895	viii.	**Guy Oliver "Gerdy" HULCE.**
896	ix.	**Maude HULCE** was born in 1887 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. She died in 1887 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. She was buried in Burr Oak Cem, Athens, Calhoun, MI.

356. **Marshal J HULTZ** was born about 1845 in Bethel, Boone, MO. He died on 30 Jun 1891 in Columbia, Boone, MO. Information taken from "Lewis and Kindred Families" published in 1906. In 1920 this family was in Columbia, Boone County, MO. None of Marshall's children are married then. The family was engaged in farming. "Missouri Statesman" Columbia, MO 6 June 1888. "Marshal Hultz arraigned (7 May 1888) for the killing of Allen Vawter. He shot and killed Allen Vawter 7 May 1888. Marshal accussed Vawter of threatening to do him up. Vawter said Marshal had been slandering him because he gave 2 hundred dollars to the railroad to get a big name and didn't pay his debts. He was shot in the back while riding a horse. The case went to the grand jury October 1888." "Missouri Statesman" Columbia, MO dated 2 July 1891. "Marshal Hultz kills himself rather than submit to imprisonment in the pen. He cut his jugular vein with a pen-knife (1 1/2 inches long) and in 20 minutes was dead. His last words were a declaration of innocence of the crime with which he was charged and for which he was about to suffer imprisonment. He killed himself in the presence of Sheriff W.J. Roberts and deputy John Stewart who had come to arrest him. When the sheriff and deputy took the knife away Marshal said, "I could not disgrace my wife and children by going to the penitentiary. Gentlemen I am innocent." He then asked to see his wife. The supreme court had affirmed the sentence of ten years in the penitentiary.

He was married to Mary E WATKINS on 24 May 1883 in , Boone, MO. Marshal J HULTZ and Mary E WATKINS had the following children:

897	i.	**Commodore P HULTZ** was born on 2 Jun 1884 in Columbia, Boone, MO. He died on 20 Jun 1923 in Columbia, MO. Commodore never married. He was murdered by his brother Marshal J Hultz, Jr. "Columbian Newspaper" dated 22 Jan 1923. "Fishing trip cut short by brutal death. Commodore Hultz is slain in automobile off McBaine Road - brother is arrested. The assault took place at the gate of the Hultz farm about 4 miles southwest of Columbia. Marshal pleaded not guilty and bond was set at $15,000.00 An autopsy held by the county coroner revealed Hultz's death was due to a fractured skull, the result of blows, presumably dealt with a piece of iron. A motor jack was found in the car on which were blood and hair. The jury after a deliberation of 45 minutes returned a verdict that Commodore died as the result of a blow dealt either by Joel Adams or M.J. Hultz." Commodore Hultz was 38 years old and resided on the family farm with his mother, 2 sisters and brother. His friends say he had a reputation for unfailing honesty, and a good-natured disposition which made him popular. He was an industrious farmer and devoted a great deal of his time to the raising of purebred hogs. His spare moments were taken up with fishing and trapping at which he was successful.
898	ii.	**Elizabeth Lewis HULTZ** was born on 13 Sep 1885 in Columbia, Boone, MO. Elizabeth was a graduate of Missouri State U, Columbia, MO.
899	iii.	**Mary HULTZ** was born on 29 Apr 1887 in Columbia, Boone, MO.
900	iv.	**Marshal J HULTZ Jr** was born on 13 Jan 1891 in Columbia, Boone, MO.

357. **Virginia Susan HULTZ** was born in 1849 in Bethel, Boone, MO. She died on 15 Feb 1940 in Columbia, Boone, MO. She was buried on 17 Feb 1940 in Columbia Cem, Columbia, MO. Virginia came to Columbia as a bride and moved into the home in which she died and in which she lived all her married life. During the 80s and 90s Major Booth was Columbia's leading fumiture dealer and undertaker. She devoted her life to her home, her husband and her children. She was obsessed with a great love for the cultivation of flowers and plants, and the entire lawn surrounding her home was a bower of the most beautiful flowers during the blooming seasons. Many Columbians recall that during WWI she planted a lot which she owned and which was located across Hitt Street from her home, with poppies, the WWI flower of song and poem. In the 1920 census Robert, Virginia, Acena, and Jennie were living in Columbia, MO.

Robert was a major in the Confederate Army. He was a member of the Christian Science Church. His parents were Cyrus B Booth anbd Priscilla Routh.

She was married to Robert James Sr BOOTH Major on 10 Oct 1883 in , Boone, MO. **Robert James Sr BOOTH Major** was born in Apr 1834 in , VA. He died in 1902 in Columbia, Boone, MO. He was buried in Columbia Cem, Columbia, MO. Virginia Susan HULTZ and Robert James Sr BOOTH Major had the following children:

901 i. **Acena Mae BOOTH** was born on 18 Oct 1885 in Columbia, Boone, MO. She died on 16 Sep 1984 in Columbia, Boone, MO. She was buried on 19 Sep 1984 in Columbia Cem, Boone, MO. Acena was a lifelong resident of Columbia, MO. She earned her bachelor of arts and bachelor of science degrees from the U of Missouri-Columbia. For many years she worked as secretary for the superintendent of the Columbia Public School District and then as a counselor at Stephens College. She was a member of the First Baptist Church. She was a member of the following organizations: 50-year member, past regent, state treasurer and education fund chairman of the Daughters of the American Revolution; state president and national corresponding secretary of National Society Daughters of the American Colonists; National Society Colonial Dames of America; National Society Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century; Missouri State Historical Society and Boone County Historical Society.

+902 ii. **Robert James BOOTH.**

903 iii. **Daisie Elma BOOTH** was born in 1892 in Columbia, Boone, MO. She died in 1893 in Columbia, Boone, MO. She was buried in Columbia Cem, Columbia, Boone, MO.

904 iv. **Jennie M BOOTH** was born on 4 Apr 1894 in Columbia, Boone, MO. She died on 9 Dec 1970 in St Louis, St Louis, MO. She was buried on 12 Dec 1970 in Columbia, MO. "Columbia MO Tribune" 10 Dec 1970. "Jennie was a lifetime resident of Columbia. She was active in both civic and lineage societies, serving as president of the Captain Thomas Fristoe Chapter of the United States Daughters of 1812 and a regent of the John Corbin Chapter of the Daughters of American Colonists." She received a degree from the U of MO in home economics.

358. **Edgar MILLS HULTZ** was born in 1849 in Bethel, Boone, MO. He died on 23 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Boone, MO. He was buried on 24 Mar 1916 in Columbia Cem, Columbia, MO. Edgar's death date is per tombstone. He lived on the old homestead of his father.

Lucy's parents were Joseph Helm Withers and Joyce Duncan Quisenberry. She was a sister to Aileen Withers. (2 Withers sisters married 2 Hultz brothers).

He was married to Lucy Bell WITHERS on 10 Nov 1883 in , Audrain, MO. **Lucy Bell WITHERS** was born on 12 Nov 1852. She died on 11 Apr 1931 in Columbia, Boone, MO. She was buried on 13 Apr 1931 in Columbia Cem, Columbia, MO. Edgar MILLS HULTZ and Lucy Bell WITHERS had the following children:

+905 i. **Lenna D HULTZ.**

359. **Manlius E HULTZ** was born on 10 Dec 1850 in Bethel, Boone, MO. He died on 3 Dec 1912 in Columbia, Boone, MO. He was buried on 4 Dec 1912 in Columbia Cem, Columbia, MO. Manilius lived on the old home place until the spring of 1882, when he moved to his present home. He was educated at the University going until he reached the last year of the course, when he went one year in the Medical Dept. He had a fine farm of 400 acres and built a handsome residence on it. He died of heart trouble suddenly. He was a member of the Christian Church and active in all affairs of the church. He had no children. (Manlius' tombstone states 1850 as his birthdate, but in his father's biography in the" History of Boone Co" states his birth as 1849).

Aileen's parents were Joseph Helm Withers and Joyce Duncan Quisenberry. She was born on a plantation near Harrodsburg, Kentucky where she spent her early girlhood. In 1869 the family moved to Mexico where she remained until her marriage to Manilius Hultz 30 Nov 1882. In 1906 she and her husband moved to Columbia. She received her education from private schools and tutors. She was known in Columbia for her numerous

contributions to various charities. She was a lifelong member of the Christian Church.

He was married to Aileen E "Lena" WITHERS on 30 Nov 1882 in , Audrain, MO. **Aileen E "Lena" WITHERS** was born on 24 Nov 1855 in Harrodsburg, Mercer, KY. She died on 17 Jun 1941 in Columbia, Boone, MO. She was buried on 19 Jun 1941 in Columbia Cem, Columbia, Boone, MO.

364. **Mary DOWNS.**

She was married to fnu MCLAUGHLIN.

367. **Elizabeth FOX.**

She was married to fnu MORSE. Elizabeth FOX and fnu MORSE had the following children:

906 i. **Levi MORSE Pastor.** He was a pastor in Bridgeton, NY.

368. **Curtis Thaddeus BENEDICT** was born on 19 Nov 1837 in Deposit, NY. He died on 8 Aug 1921 in , CA. Curtis was an attorney who resided in Rochester MN. He practiced law at Norwich, Ithaca, and Ovid New York. A full account of his life may be found in "A History of the Bench & Bar of WI". After 50 years of law practice he went to CA.

He was married to Janet McCrea DOIG on 21 Dec 1870 in Geneva, NY. **Janet McCrea DOIG** was born on 6 Jul 1838. She died on 27 Feb 1918.

369. **Samuel Le Mont BENEDICT** was born on 8 Mar 1842/43 in Deposit, NY. He died on 6 Aug 1920 in Mitchel, Osage, IA. Samuel resided in East Lansing, Iowa.

He was married to Nettie Eliza CADY on 7 Nov 1889. **Nettie Eliza CADY** was born on 17 Nov 1858. She died on 10 Aug 1948. Samuel Le Mont BENEDICT and Nettie Eliza CADY had the following children:

+907 i. **Curtis Cady BENEDICT.**
+908 ii. **Lemont Thaddeus BENEDICT.**

371. **Henry Bartlett HUBBART** was born on 3 Jul 1855 in Buffalo Grove, Ogle, IL. He died on 16 Jan 1934 in Kingman, KS. He was buried in Mt Hope Cem, Hiawatha, KS. Henry was a farmer and traded in land extensively. He left IA in 1900 and moved to KS, settling in Kingman, KS on a farm in 1906/07. In later years he owned 40 acres near Van Buren, AR, and 320 acres in Eastern CO.

Laura was a school teacher. Her parents were Elijah Wire and Eliza Ann Hubbard.

He was married to Laura Elvenia "Veenie" WIRE on 26 Nov 1879 in , Story Co, IA. **Laura Elvenia "Veenie" WIRE** was born on 16 Nov 1859 in Ft Atkinson, WI. She died on 22 Nov 1914 in Hiawatha, KS. She was buried in Mt Hope Cem, Hiawatha, KS. Henry Bartlett HUBBART and Laura Elvenia "Veenie" WIRE had the following children:

+909 i. **Arthur Charles HUBBART.**
+910 ii. **Eugene Howard HUBBART.**
+911 iii. **Alta Mae HUBBART.**
912 iv. **Ernest Leo HUBBART** was born on 5 Nov 1890 in Britt, Hancock, IA. He died on 2 Mar 1975 in Hot Springs, SD. Leo never married. He was a WWI veteran serving in the 20th US Infantry. He farmed near Hiawatha, KS for 28 years; then moved to Garrison, SD.

374. **Franklin Bartlett HUBBART** was born on 19 May 1861 in Buffalo Grove, Ogle, IL. He died on 24 Aug 1909 in Ames, IA. He was buried on 27 Aug 1909 in Ames Cem, Ames, Story, IA. Franklin's mother died when he was 6 months old.

Harriett was a school teacher before her marriage. Her parents were George W and Melissa Wakeman Lyman. She died of a bone disease called osteitis.

He was married to Harriett Henrietta LYMAN on 28 Feb 1888 in , Hancock Co, IA. **Harriett Henrietta LYMAN** was born on 27 Mar 1869 in Ames, Story, IA. She died on 19 May 1911 in Ames, IA. She was buried in Ames Cem, Ames, IA. Franklin Bartlett HUBBART and Harriett Henrietta LYMAN had the following children:

+913 i. **Myrtle May HUBBART.**
+914 ii. **Nettie Belle HUBBART.**
915 iii. **Charles Elmer HUBBART** was born on 19 Feb 1894 near Ames, Story, IA. He died on 8 Jan 1978. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cem, Hollywood Hill, CA. Charles never married. He served in the US Army during WWI in France being inducted at Sioux City, IA on 14 Dec 1917 and discharged on 17 May 1919 at Camp Dodge, IA.
916 iv. **Clarence Russell HUBBART** was born on 22 Mar 1896 near Ames, Story, IA. He died on 21 Jul 1904 in Ames, Story, IA.
+917 v. **Glen Irwin HUBBART.**
+918 vi. **Burnis Lyle HUBBART.**
919 vii. **Clifford HUBBART** was born on 6 Jun 1903 in Ames, Story, IA. Clifford died as an infant.

376. **Cora Belle HUBBART** was born on 23 May 1870 in Aplington, Butler, IA. She died (unk). Information on the Cora Bell Hubbart family was contributed by Clarence Simmons.

She was married to Frank Pierce WILLS on 4 Jul 1890 in Boone, Boone, IA. **Frank Pierce WILLS** was born on 29 Sep 1862 in Tipton, Cedar, IA. He died on 9 Aug 1945 in Wawawai, Whitman, WA. He was buried in Pomeroy, Garfield, WA. Frank's parents were Jesse Wills and Jane Huffman. Around the turn of the century, the Wills moved from Iowa to Mayview, Washington. Frank worked for the Post Office there as a mail carrier. Cora Belle HUBBART and Frank Pierce WILLS had the following children:

+920 i. **Roy Gilbert WILLS.**
921 ii. **Eugene Frank WILLS** was born on 4 May 1893 in W Boone, Boone, IA. He died on 4 Sep 1941 in Butte, MT.
+922 iii. **Jesse Ray WILLS.**
923 iv. **Blanche Gertrude WILLS** was born on 2 Oct 1897 in Boonesboro, Boone, IA. She died on 23 Mar 1899 in Boonesboro, Boone, IA.
+924 v. **Grace Opal WILLS.**
+925 vi. **Robert Henry WILLS.**
+926 vii. **Walter William WILLS.**
+927 viii. **Glen Everett WILLS.**

385. **Sarah Ellen HUBBART** was born on 9 Aug 1857 in Portland, Whiteside, IL. She died on 12 May 1893 in Stafford, KS. Sarah had a lively, sunny disposition. She was a school teacher prior to her marriage. She was killed by a streetcar in Stafford, Kansas. At the time, her sister-in-law was visiting and was having trouble with her eyes. Her sister-in-law remarked that she had to get a perscription filled at the drug store. Sarah replied, "No, I'll go. You can't see and you'll get run over by a streetcar".

Price was a merchant who operated a general store in Stafford, KS. After the death of his wife he settled in Kansas City, KS.

She was married to PRICE JEHU. Sarah Ellen HUBBART and PRICE JEHU had the following children:

928 i. **Edith JEHU.** Edith died young, a victim of diptheria.
929 ii. **Jennie JEHU.** Jennie died young , a victim of diptheria.
930 iii. **Roy JEHU** was born about 1889.

386. **Julia Etta HUBBART** was born on 24 Feb 1860 in Portland, Whiteside, IL. She died on 14 Jul 1940 in Dodge City, KS. Julia lived on a farm south of Meade. For 50 years she was a faithful worker in the Friends

Church.

She was married to James B MEREDITH on 16 Apr 1881 in Langdon, KS. **James B MEREDITH** died on 11 Aug 1926. Julia Etta HUBBART and James B MEREDITH had the following children:

931 i. **James Guy MEREDITH**. James married and had several children and lived near Little Rock, AR.
932 ii. **Charles MEREDITH**. Charles died as a young child.
933 iii. **Ella MEREDITH**.
+934 iv. **Mary Margaret Maggie MEREDITH**.
935 v. **Wilbur Henry MEREDITH**. Wilbur owned a ranch near Meade KS.
+936 vi. **Elvira Belle MEREDITH**.

387. **Henry Lincoln HUBBART** was born on 7 Sep 1862 in Portland, Whiteside, IL. He died on 20 Jul 1944 in Nashville, TN. He was buried in Oak Hill Cem, Huntington, TN. (According to a descendant, Henry Lincoln was a participant in the great Oklahoma land rush when the territory was opened to settlers). In 1909 he and his family moved from Kansas to Huntington, TN. There, he became a prominent architect and building contractor. He was also one of the finest cabinet makers in the area. He took great pride in his work and particularly in the churches he built in Huntington. Henry and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. Henry was a natural musician and played the violin by ear. Henry left an enviable legacy of respect to his descendants. His grandaughter, Frances Harper Walsh says, "He built everything, even a sod house on the Kansas prairie. To feed his family in lean times, he left them for weeks at a time to do carpentering in the few towns surrounding his farm. My own father used to say that if ever there was a saint on earth, Henry Lincoln was one. I have never admired anyone more before or since. If all the Hubbart men were that fine grained, they are good stock. My grandfather was a master builder. Nearly every fine home in Farmer City was built by him as well as the Methodist Church. He was most industrious as a worker at his trade up through his late seventies. He was up at six and busy until dark. I visited many times in Huntington at Christmas and in the summer. His home was one of peace and plently. How I loved to go there. Every citizen in the town held him in high esteem."

He was married to Jeanette Marie MEREDITH on 30 Nov 1883 in Turon, Reno, KS. **Jeanette Marie MEREDITH** was born on 27 Nov 1863 in , Green, PA. She died on 5 Mar 1941 in Huntington, TN. She was buried in Oak Will Cem, Huntington, TN. Jeanette's parents were Rev Thomas Scarrett Meredith and Elizabeth Wayne. Henry Lincoln HUBBART and Jeanette Marie MEREDITH had the following children:

937 i. **fnu HUBBART**. Died in Infancy.
+938 ii. **Mabel Nettie HUBBART**.
+939 iii. **Jessie Meredith HUBBART**.

388. **Jason Byron HUBBART** was born on 14 Aug 1869 in Cherokee, Cherokee, IA. He died on 18 Oct 1959 in Fresno, CA. He was buried in Belmont Mem Pk, Fresno, CA. Jason took part in the OK land rush. He moved fromn Kansas to Fresno CA in 1920. In the tradition of his ancestors Jason was a cabinet maker, carpenter, and building contractor. He and his wife were members of the Pentecostal Church. (According to descendants, Jason and Laura had a close knit family). Each shared in the other's achievements and disappointments. All the children have demonstrated strength of character in the face of adversity, yet they had compassion for those less fortunate. Jason was this kind of person and was an inspiration to his children.

He was married to Laura BARTHOLOMEW. **Laura BARTHOLOMEW** was born on 13 Aug 1887 in Good Hope, McDonough, IL. She died on 9 Jan 1940 in Fresno, CA. She was buried in Belmont Mem Pk, Fresno, CA. Laura's parents were John Bartholomew and Elizabeth Hayden of KS. Laura was a teacher before her marriage. Jason Byron HUBBART and Laura BARTHOLOMEW had the following children:

+940 i. **Lloyd Marion HUBBART**.
+941 ii. **Thurlow Hugh HUBBART**.

+942 iii. **Louise HUBBART.**
+943 iv. **Lucille HUBBART.**
+944 v. **Clifford Woodrow HUBBART.**
+945 vi. **Jason Carwin HUBBART.**
+946 vii. **Wayland Victor HUBBART.**
+947 viii. **Wendell Max HUBBART.**
+948 ix. **Ruth Ramona HUBBART.**

389. **Esther Mary DEVOL** was born on 27 Oct 1850 in , Whiteside, IL.

She was married to Edward Alonzo Ferris SHAFER on 29 Mar 1869. Esther Mary DEVOL and Edward Alonzo Ferris SHAFER had the following children:

949 i. **Edward Nelson SHAFER** was born on 13 Jan 1871 in , WI. He died about 1905.
+950 ii. **James Morton SHAFER.**
951 iii. **Perry Wilson SHAFER** was born on 11 Aug 1874 in , IA.
952 iv. **Albert Henry SHAFER** was born on 24 Sep 1877 in , IA.
+953 v. **Elizabeth SHAFER.**
954 vi. **Frank S SHAFER** was born on 6 Dec 1885 in , IA.
+955 vii. **Bertha SHAFER.**

She was married to William DOREN.

393. **Ellen Koziah HUBBART** was born on 4 Jul 1859 in Indian Town, IA. She died on 3 Apr 1936. She was buried in St Joseph, MO. The Evarts were members of the Evangelical United Brethren Church and lived in St. Joseph, Missouri for several years.

She was married to Oren Chester EVARTS on 30 Aug 1877 in Waterloo, Iowa. **Oren Chester EVARTS** was born on 17 Jun 1854 in Racine or, Baraboo, WI. He died on 28 Nov 1932. He was buried in St Joseph, MO. Ellen Koziah HUBBART and Oren Chester EVARTS had the following children:

+956 i. **Mary Ellen EVARTS.**
+957 ii. **Nellie May EVARTS.**
+958 iii. **Frank Lyman EVARTS.**
959 iv. **Nettie Irene EVARTS** was born on 27 Aug 1892. She died on 1 Oct 1893 in Ord, NE.
960 v. **Lena Bell EVARTS** was born on 10 Mar 1897. She died in Hiawatha, KS. Died young.
961 vi. **Florence Evelyn EVARTS** was born on 26 Oct 1898 in Goff, KS. She died on 11 Apr 1899 in Goff, KS.
+962 vii. **Delia Maude EVARTS.**

395. **Allen Franklin HUBBART** was born on 7 Feb 1864 in Waterloo, Blackhawk, IA. He died on 9 Dec 1920. He was buried in Old Cooper Cem, Robertsdale, AL. Allen Franklin moved from Shelby Co, Iowa to Cedar Rapids, NE in 1891 or 1892. In 1905 he left NE and settled on a farm near Rosinton, Baldwin Co, Alabama. Prior to 1920 a gentleman named Henry McLaughlin finalized plans to build a railroad from Pensacola, Florida to Mobile, Alabama. He and Allen Hubbart became good friends and Mr McLaughlin stayed at the Hubbart home while the railroad was being built. It was planned that the railroad would cross the Hubbart farm and, since there was a small grocery store, a church, and four houses close together, Mr McLaughlin thought it would be appropriate to name the town they hoped would grow there, Hubbartsville. These plans failed to materialize, however, because Mr McLaughlin died and his heirs did not follow through with the construction of the railroad. Allen and his family were members of the Methodist Church. He was killed in an accident with a team of mules. An eloquent tribute to Allen Franklin and Nellie Hubbart was bestowed by their daughter, Rena. "Our parents never accomplished much in a material way but they were wonderful and we all have wonderful memories of a happy childhood. Our Dad was a pal to all his children and he was never too tired to have some kind of game with us before going to bed at night. We had many indoor games as well as outdoor games. Our mother was quiet and a great reader. She would enter into our games sometimes. She never had very good health but she was a pal to us also. We miss them so very much."

He was married to Emily Eleanor "Nellie" KAYS on 9 May 1887/88 in , Shelby, IA. **Emily Eleanor "Nellie" KAYS** was born on 19 Apr 1869/70 in Marshalltown, IA. She died on 29 Jan 1928 in Birmingham, AL. She was buried in Old Cooper Cem, Robertsdale, AL. Emily's parents were John L Kays and Belinda Steward. Allen Franklin HUBBART and Emily Eleanor "Nellie" KAYS had the following children:

963 i. **Earl HUBBART** was born on 24 Apr 1889 in Panama, Shelby, IA. He died on 8 Jul 1889 in Panama, Shelby, IA.
+964 ii. **Mertie Belle HUBBART.**
+965 iii. **Rena Idelia HUBBART.**
+966 iv. **Clyde HUBBART.**
+967 v. **Ernest Lyman HUBBART.**
+968 vi. **Harold HUBBART.**
+969 vii. **Hazel Pearl HUBBART.**

396. **Frederick Lincoln HUBBART** was born on 15 Apr 1865 in Waterloo, IA. He died on 19 Dec 1937 in Lodi, CA. He was buried in Lodi, CA. Frederick moved to CA and was a collector for a furniture store in Lodi, CA

He was married to Sarah Lillie JOHNSON in 1892 in Goff, KS. **Sarah Lillie JOHNSON** died in Nov 1973 in Lodi, CA. She was buried in Lodi, CA. Sarah's parents were Berlin Johnson and Mary..... Frederick Lincoln HUBBART and Sarah Lillie JOHNSON had the following children:

+970 i. **Ralph Winifred HUBBART.**
+971 ii. **Ida May HUBBART.**
+972 iii. **Frank Clifford HUBBART.**
+973 iv. **Walter Leroy HUBBART.**
+974 v. **Mary Idelia Theresa HUBBART.**

397. **Nettie Belle HUBBART** was born on 8 Mar 1868 in Waterloo, IA.

She was married to Robert H STORY on 4 Oct 1883 in Waterloo, IA. Nettie Belle HUBBART and Robert H STORY had the following children:

975 i. **Laura STORY.**
976 ii. **Logan STORY.**

398. **Harry Chester HUBBART** was born on 3 Dec 1870 in Waterloo, IA. He died on 29 Mar 1951 in Omaha, NE. He was buried in W Lawn Cem, Omaha, NE. Harry worked for many years for the Burlington Railroad as a brakeman and switch foreman. He ultimately settled in Omaha, NE. He was a Mason and a member of the Presbyterian Church in Omaha.

He was married to Clara May TAYLOR on 18 Aug 1897 in Tekamaha, NE. **Clara May TAYLOR** was born on 25 Feb 1875 in Waseca, MN. She died on 23 Apr 1965 in Omaha, NE. She was buried in W Lawn Cem, Omaha, NE. Clara's parents were George Taylor and Alice L Harkins. Harry Chester HUBBART and Clara May TAYLOR had the following children:

977 i. **Hettie May HUBBART** was born on 30 May 1899 in Kansas City, MO. Hettie was very interested in the Hubbart family ancestry and furnished valuable information about her branch in the "Hubbart Families in America" written by Robert Neibling 1985. She lived in Omaha, NE for most of her life. She never married.
+978 ii. **Frank Leroy HUBBART.**

399. **Minnie B HULSE** was born on 27 May 1867.

She was married to Charles Ambrose EATON on 12 Jul 1883 in , Tioga Co, NY. Minnie B HULSE and Charles Ambrose EATON had the following children:

+979 i. **Amy C EATON.**

400. **Marcus Allen HULSE** was born on 25 Dec 1845. He died in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. Marcus Allen signed a note at the Atoke, OK National Bank on 30 Jan 1908. Texas census of 1880 listed Marcus A Hulse in Collin County, TX. He must have married there and his children born there. Later he was in Atoka, OK. (Rose Hulse stated 30 Jan 1908 was the last trace of him she found). "Harva requested, on her death bed, that Maggie and Perry Chavers, friends and neighbors, keep her baby boy, Bailey. Marcus Hulse gave his consent to his wife's wishes. In the fall of 1893, the Chavers moved to Indian Territory taking Bailey with them. Bailey's father had requested that the Chavers take Bailey because he was in poor health. Bailey spent most of his life in Atoka, OK. Maggie and Perry Chavers both died in Atoka, OK." Research done on the Lewis N Hulse family was done by Rose Miller Hulse of Nocona, TX.

He was married to Harva ESTEP on 14 Jun 1883. **Harva ESTEP** was born on 15 Apr 1863. She died on 2 Mar 1893 in , Collin, TX. Marcus Allen HULSE and Harva ESTEP had the following children:

980 i. **Willie Lewis HULSE** was born on 25 May 1884 in Crocket, Houston, TX. He died on 12 Dec 1971 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
+981 ii. **Rube Roy HULSE.**
+982 iii. **Minnie Elnoad HULSE.**
983 iv. **Charley Austin HULSE** was born on 11 Jan 1890. He died on 26 Feb 1912 in , Los Angeles Co, CA.
+984 v. **Bailey Allen HULSE.**

401. **William Ward HULSE** was born on 17 Jan 1848 in , MO. He died in Dec 1933 in Fayetteville, Washington, AR. He was buried on 17 Dec 1933 in Evergreen Cem, Fayetteville, AR. William Ward's occupation was an interior decorator for a number of years in Fayetteville, AR. "Fayetteville Daily Democrat" dated 18 Dec 1933. "William W, one of Washington County's most distinquished Masons and a resident of Fayetteville for 40 years, was buried with masonic honors. He was tyler of the Masonic Lodge for 25 years. He was a childhood playmate of the late Rev N M Ragland. He moved to Cincinnati and later to Fayetteville where he became a member of Washington Lodge #1."

He was married to Martha A "Mattie" WELCH. **Martha A "Mattie" WELCH** was born on 28 Feb 1845 in , MO. She died on 27 May 1934 in Fayetteville, Washington, AR. She was buried on 28 May 1934 in Evergreen Cem, Fayetteville, Washington, AR. (Martha's tombstone birthyear was 1845; her obituary said 1846). Her father was Simeon Welch who was born near Louisville, KY William Ward HULSE and Martha A "Mattie" WELCH had the following children:

+985 i. **Marcus L A HULSE.**

402. **DeWitt Clinton O'NEIL** was born on 21 Jun 1839 in Monroe, Orange, NY. He died on 22 May 1916 in Kalispell, Flathead, MT. He was buried on 24 May 1916 in Kalispell, Flathead, MT.

He was married to Isabelle Lucretia FREAR on 24 Jun 1866 in Mill City, Wyoming, PA.

403. **Lucy J O'NEIL** was born in 1840 in Monroe, Orange, NY. She died in 1928 in Waverly, Tioga, NY. She was buried in East Waverly Cem, Waverly, Tioga, NY.

She was married to Schuyler GREGORY in , New York.

405. **Catherine Venilia HAZEN** was born on 16 Jul 1828 in , Pike, PA. She died in Aug 1865 in Carpenters Point, Port Jervis, Orange, NY.

She was married to William Henry PATTERSON. **William Henry PATTERSON** was born on 18 Jul 1822 in Montague, Sussex, NJ. He died on 20 Oct 1887 in Carpenters Point, Port Jervis, NY. William's parents were John Patterson and Hester Bonker. He married a second time in 1910 to Zillah Seeley. Catherine Venilia HAZEN and William Henry PATTERSON had the following children:

+986 i. **Lydia Ann PATTERSON.**
+987 ii. **Henry DeWitt PATTERSON.**
988 iii. **Charles PATTERSON** was born on 18 Jul 1852 in Montague, Sussex, NJ. He died about 1866.

406. **Alfred Stoll HAZEN** was born on 7 Mar 1835. He died on 7 Aug 1905 in Kimbles, Pike, PA.

He was married to Julia Ann GOBLE on 4 Jul 1864 in Milford, Pike, PA. **Julia Ann GOBLE** was born on 16 Jun 1844 in Dingman Twp, Pike, PA. Julia's parents were Lemmel Conkling Goble and Hester Neely. Alfred Stoll HAZEN and Julia Ann GOBLE had the following children:

+989 i. **Lydia Jane HAZEN.**
+990 ii. **Charles Byron HAZEN.**
+991 iii. **Flora Estella HAZEN.**
+992 iv. **Mary Hester HAZEN.**
+993 v. **James Alfred HAZEN.**
994 vi. **Julia Ann HAZEN** was born on 17 Dec 1875 in Kimbles, Pike, PA. She died on 8 Apr 1890 in Kimbles, Pike, PA.
+995 vii. **Ophelia Jane HAZEN.**
+996 viii. **Alice Estella HAZEN.**
997 ix. **Albert Burton HAZEN (twin)** was born on 19 Jul 1882 in Kimbles, Pike, PA.
998 x. **Gilbert Bebee HAZEN (twin)** was born on 19 Jul 1882 in Kimbles, Pike, PA.
999 xi. **Oliver Lewis HAZEN** was born on 18 Sep 1885 in Kimbles, Pike, PA. He died on 19 Nov 1903 in Kimbles, Pike, PA.

408. **Henry F HULSE** was born on 21 Oct 1832 in , Orange, NY. He died after 1910. In the 1855 state census Henry resided in Bristol, Ontario County, NY. The family lived next to Henry's father Jonathan Day. In the 1860 census the family was in Cheshire, Ontario, NY. In the 1875 state census Henry and 2nd wife, Eliza, Alemeda, Alice, James, Minerva, and Daniel were in Canandaigua, NY. Henry was listed as farm owner. In the 1880 census Henry and wife Eliza are in Ion, Allamakee, IA and lived near other Hulses. Henry left his children in Ontario County, NY. (His older children were married by then in NY. The younger children were probably left with a foster family). His daughter Almeda "Meda" was a servant in Ontario County, NY; his son James listed as a boarder in Ontario County, NY. In the 1900 census Henry was in Allamakee County, IA. In 1903 Henry resided in Ion, IA and Lucinda in Monona, IA. In the 1910 census Henry and Lucy at Allamakee Co, IA. He was in the Civil War, Private, 102nd Infantry; enlisted 21 Oct 1861, discharged 21 July 1865.

He was married to Fanny Jane BROWN. **Fanny Jane BROWN** was born on 26 Oct 1833 in , Orange, NY. She died on 23 Oct 1873 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. She was buried in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Fanny's parents were John Brown and Sally... Henry F HULSE and Fanny Jane BROWN had the following children:

+1000 i. **Arville HULSE.**

1001 ii. **Patrick HULSE** was born about 1853 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. He died before 1860 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. (Patrick was not in the family record but appeared in the 1855 NY census.)
+1002 iii. **Bertha/Bethia HULSE.**
+1003 iv. **Almeda Rena HULSE.**
+1004 v. **Alice Amanda HULSE.**
+1005 vi. **James Henry HULSE.**
+1006 vii. **Minerva HULSE.**
1007 viii. **Daniel HULSE** was born on 30 Jan 1870 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. He died on 13 Mar 1879 in Ion, Allamakee, IA.

He was married to Eliza/Ellen GRAVILL on 1 Jan 1875 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. **Eliza/Ellen GRAVILL** was born in 1831 in , Ontario, NY.

He was married to Eliza J LNU. **Eliza J LNU** was born on 15 Jan 1829. She died on 12 Jun 1902 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. She was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. Eliza J died from an abcess. (Norbert and Andy appear to be Eliza's children from a previous marriage. The names of these children came from previous research done by an unknown researcher. They could be step children or adopted children of Henry Hulse) Henry F HULSE and Eliza J LNU had the following children:

+1008 i. **Norbert HULSE.**
+1009 ii. **Andy HULSE.**

He was married to Lucinda Jane THOMPSON on 1 Jan 1903 in Taylor Twp, Allamakee, IA. **Lucinda Jane THOMPSON** was born about 1840 in , OH. Lucinda's parents were John Thompson and Catherine Kibler.

409. **George W HULSE** was born on 29 Oct 1841 in , Ontario, NY. He died on 16 Feb 1920 in Waukon Jct, Allamakee, IA. He was buried on 17 Feb 1920 in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. This family moved to IA in 1866 . In the 1880 census the family was in Ion, IA. Howard and Harriet Hulse lived with them. In the 1900 census George and Emma were in Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. In the 1910 census George and Emma were in Taylor Twp, Allamakee Co, IA. George was employed as a clamfisher. He died from influenza and apoplexy. Mrs Chapin of Waukon Junction, IA provided the information on his death.

He was married to Emma Adalaid SMITH on 29 Sep 1861 in , Ontario, NY. **Emma Adalaid SMITH** was born on 19 Aug 1844 in North Bristol, Ontario, NY. She died on 28 Jan 1920 in , Allamakee, IA. She was buried on 29 Jan 1920 in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. (Emma's tomstone says 19 Aug for her birth and obituary says 18 Aug). Emma's father was George Smith. She died from myocarditis and nephritis. She was a very devote Christian lady. George W HULSE and Emma Adalaid SMITH had the following children:

+1010 i. **Albert James "Bert" HULSE.**
+1011 ii. **Andrew Jackson HULSE.**
1012 iii. **Carrie HULSE** was born about 1866 in ,NY. She died before 1910.

412. **Squire Lee HULSE** was born in Feb 1850 in , Ontario, NY. He died in 1930 in , Niobrara, WY. In the 1880 census this family farmed in Ion, Allamakee, IA. In the 1900 census Squire, Margaret, George and Earl resided in Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. Squire was employed in farming. Margaret listed as given birth to 6 children with 5 still living. In the 1910 census Squire, Margaret, Earl and 3 Hulse grandchildren were in one home in Fairview Twp IA. In the 1920 census Niobrara County WY Squire, Margaret, Earl, and grandson Arthur lived near son George Fred Hulse.

He was married to Margaret "Mary" "Maggie" GARVIN about 1871. **Margaret "Mary" "Maggie" GARVIN** was born in Jun 1850 in , Ireland. (Margaret's last name may be Garin.) Squire Lee HULSE and Margaret "Mary"

"Maggie" GARVIN had the following children:

+1013 i. **Nellie M "Nella" HULSE.**
+1014 ii. **Mary Loretta "Lulu" HULSE.**
+1015 iii. **James David "Day" HULSE.**
+1016 iv. **George Frederick HULSE.**
+1017 v. **Blanche HULSE.**
1018 vi. **Clarence A HULSE** was born on 2 Feb 1881 in Ion, Allamakee, IA. He died on 22 Oct 1888 in Waukon Jct, Allamakee, IA. He was buried on 23 Oct 1888 in Ion Cemetery, IA. Clarence died young from diptheria.
1019 vii. **Earl Squire HULSE** was born on 25 Jul 1892 in , IA. He died on 7 Jul 1984 in Gresham, Multnomah, OR. He was buried on 12 Jul 1984 in Forest Lawn Cem, Gresham, Multnomah, OR. Earl lived in WY before moving to Gresham, OR in 1937.

413. **Gilbert B HULSE** was born in Oct 1835 in , Pike, PA. He died on 8 Nov 1929 in , Clayton Co, IA. In the 1900 and 1910 census Gilbert and Mary lived with a daughter. Mary had given birth to 3 children with 2 still living. In the 1920 census Gilbert lived with niece Stella Hulse Moore in Eagle Grove, IA.

He was married to Mary E GARDNER on 4 Dec 1859 in , Allamakee, IA. **Mary E GARDNER** was born about 1842 in ,NY. She died on 28 Feb 1938 in , Clayton Co, IA. Mary's father was William Gardner. Gilbert B HULSE and Mary E GARDNER had the following children:

1020 i. **fnu HULSE** was born in , IA.
+1021 ii. **Minnie Lu HULSE.**
+1022 iii. **Edna May HULSE.**

414. **William D HULSE** was born on 5 Aug 1837 in , Pike, PA. "Biographical Record of Wright County, IA": "W.D. Hulse, proprietor of Rosedale Farm, was one of the well-known and enterprising citizens of Wright County, and had been a resident of the county since 1866. The family lived in Pike Co, PA until 1851 when they came to Allamakee County, IA, and were among the earliest settlers. W.D. was reared a farmer and received his education in the public schools. At an early age he learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed for several years. In 1853 the Hulse family started for California via Salt Lake, taking the overland route and traveling by ox team. They had a good deal of trouble with the Indians and lost some stock. They resided there some 3 years and then returned to Allamakee County. In 1860 during the mining excitement, W.D. went to Pike's Peak where he remained some 2 years engaged in freighting goods. He returned to IA and in 1866 came to Wright County. The Hulse farm is one of the best in the country; a comfortable house on a beautiful building site, surrounded by a fine grove of evergreen trees, a good barn and other farm buildings. In 1869 W.D. was elected sheriff of the county."

He was married to Lucretia Celia PERRY on 25 Mar 1869 in Platteville, Grant, WI. **Lucretia Celia PERRY** was born about 1837 in , Trumbull, OH. Lucretia's parents were Ira Perry and Charlotte Palmer. William D HULSE and Lucretia Celia PERRY had the following children:

+1023 i. **Stella E HULSE.**
+1024 ii. **John Howard HULSE.**
1025 iii. **Homer E HULSE** was born in 1876 in , Wright, IA.

421. **Hiram HULSE** was born on 9 Mar 1847 in , Pike, PA. He died on 20 Nov 1871 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. He was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. In the 1870 census the family resided in Fairview Twp, Allamakee County IA. Hiram was employed as a teamster.

He was married to Mary INGRAM on 22 Dec 1868 in , Allamakee, IA. **Mary INGRAM** was born about 1845 in , NY. Hiram HULSE and Mary INGRAM had the following children:

1026 i. **Daniel S "Danie" HULSE** was born in 1864. He died on 12 Mar 1870 in , Allamakee, IA. He was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA.
1027 ii. **Alpha HULSE** was born in Dec 1869 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA.

425. **Jane May "Jenny" HULSE** was born on 21 May 1862 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. She died on 30 Aug 1898 in , Allamakee, IA. She was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, IA.

She was married to Nathaniel W WILLIVER on 26 Jun 1886 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI. **Nathaniel W WILLIVER** was born in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA. Nathaniel's parents were Jacob W Williver and Jemima Hunter. At the time of his marriage Nathaniel was an insurance agent residing in McGregor, IA.

427. **Charles HULSE** was born about 1868 in Ion, Allamakee, IA. Charles moved to Humboldt County, IA by 1910. At the time of his marriage he was a blacksmith residing in Monona, IA. Ida was residing in Watson, IA.

He was married to Ida GEPHART on 24 May 1892 in Watson, Clayton, IA. **Ida GEPHART** was born about 1874. Ida's parents were Joseph Gephart and Carol Hurdlestine. Charles HULSE and Ida GEPHART had the following children:

1028 i. **fnu HULSE** was born about 1893.
1029 ii. **fnu HULSE** was born on 22 Jun 1895 in Volney, Allamakee, IA.

430. **Alonzo Wilson HULCE** was born in 1832 in ,NY. He died on 29 Dec 1868 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was buried on 31 Dec 1868 in Mt Hope Cem, Rochester, NY. Alonzo was a well known fireman in Rochester, NY. (He is a presumed son of Fenton Hulce due to Hulce surname, the NY location, similar first names among relatives, and age). He died of typhoid fever.

He was married to Eliza J COCHRAN on 28 Oct 1853 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. **Eliza J COCHRAN** was born in 1836 in ,NY. She died on 30 Dec 1901 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was buried on 2 Jan 1902 in Rochester, NY. Alonzo Wilson HULCE and Eliza J COCHRAN had the following children:

1030 i. **William H HULCE** was born in 1855 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died on 18 Dec 1913 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was buried in Mt Hope Cem, Rochester, NY. William was employed as a stavecutter in 1896.
1031 ii. **Warren A HULCE** was born on 24 Dec 1857 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died on 4 Oct 1917 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was buried on 8 Oct 1917 in Mt Hope Cem, Rochester, NY. Warren died of carcinoma of the stomach and liver. His occupation was locomotive engineer for the New York Central Railroad. He was never married.
+1032 iii. **Margaret I HULCE.**
+1033 iv. **Charles W HULCE.**
1034 v. **Nettie J HULCE** was born on 15 Dec 1868 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died on 20 Jul 1890 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was buried in Mt Hope Cem, Rochester, NY. Nettie never married.

431. **Arminda Emily DECKER** was born on 24 Nov 1829 in , Ontario, NY. .

She was married to James A CASWELL on 21 Jul 1850 in , Peoria, IL. **James A CASWELL** was born about 1824 in ,NY. In the 1860 census this family was in Oquawka, Henderson County, IL. James listed as an apothecary. The family lived next door to Oren S and Eliza Decker Bearce. (Decker sisters and families lived next door to each other) Arminda Emily DECKER and James A CASWELL had the following children:

1035 i. **Ada CASWELL** was born about 1854 in , IL.
1036 ii. **Little Thaddy CASWELL** was born on 3 Sep 1855 in ,IL. He died on 1 Sep 1856 in

Oquawka, Henderson, IL. He was buried in Oquawka Cemetery, Oquawka, IL.

1037 iii. **Mary CASWELL** was born about 1857 in , IL.

432. **Marrilla Marks DECKER** was born on 26 Jun 1831 in , Ontario, NY.

She was married to Edgar J HUMPHREYS on 8 Jul 1849 in , Peoria, IL.

433. **Eliza Ann DECKER** was born on 6 May 1833 in , Ontario, NY. She died on 4 Nov 1907 in , MO.

She was married to Oren Stanley BEARCE on 28 Dec 1848 in , Peoria, IL. **Oren Stanley BEARCE** was born about 1826 in , ME. In the 1860 census the family was in Oquawka, Henderson, IL. Oren was listed as a grocer. Eliza Ann DECKER and Oren Stanley BEARCE had the following children:

+1038 i. **Emma Jane BEARCE.**

1039 ii. **Ida A BEARCE** was born on 31 Jul 1855 in ,IL. She died on 10 Oct 1856 in Oquawka, Henderson, IL. She was buried in Oquawka Cemetery, Oquawka, IL.

434. **Sarah Anna DECKER** was born on 11 Jan 1835 in , Ontario, NY. She died on 4 Mar 1860 in Chillicothe, Peoria, IL. She was buried in Chillicothe, IL.

She was married to Almon SLOAN on 4 Dec 1856 in Peoria, Peoria, IL. **Almon SLOAN** was born in Jan 1831 in , Chenango, NY. He died on 2 Aug 1876 in Peoria, Peoria, IL. He was buried in Springdale Cem, Peoria, Peoria, IL. In the 1860 census Almon and his family were at Chillicothe, Peoria, IL. His parents were Elijah Sloan and Ocia..... Sarah Anna DECKER and Almon SLOAN had the following children:

+1040 i. **Estrella SLOAN.**

436. **Lester Addison HULSE** was born in Sep 1836 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He died on 2 May 1906 in Janesville, Rock, WI. He was buried in Lima Center Cem, Lima, Rock, WI. Lester was an attorney.

He was married to Persis LNU in , WI. **Persis LNU** was born about 1837 in ,NY. Lester Addison HULSE and Persis LNU had the following children:

1041 i. **Wirt HULSE** was born about 1866 in Johnstown, Rock, WI.

437. **Harriet Emily HULSE** was born on 31 Jan 1837 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She died on 27 Sep 1921 in Fairwater, Fond du Lac, WI. She was buried on 29 Sep 1921 in Evansville, Rock, WI. Harriet according to the 1900 Wisconsin census for Green Lake Twp., Green Lake County, had one child who died young. Orin was Harriet's second husband. She died of breast cancer. Orin died sometime before Harriet did.

She was married to Orin H TRUE Rev. **Orin H TRUE Rev** was born in May 1831 in , NH. He died before 1921. Harriet Emily HULSE and Orin H TRUE Rev had the following children:

1042 i. **fnu TRUE**. Died young.

She was married to John HUDSON on 25 Jan 1870 in Johnstown, Rock, WI.

438. **William Cheney HULSE Rev** was born on 20 Aug 1838 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He died on 31 Oct 1920 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA. He was buried in San Bernardino, CA. At the time of his marriage to Marilla, Wm lived in Cherry Creek, IL. In the 1920 census William, Marella, and children lived in San Bernardino, CA.

He was married to Esther Harriet CHASE on 6 Jun 1871 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, Civ Cer. **Esther Harriet CHASE** was born on 16 Nov 1842 in Unity, Waldo, ME. She died on 16 Nov 1876 in Lewiston, Androscoggin,

ME. William Cheney HULSE Rev and Esther Harriet CHASE had the following children:

+1043 i. **Mae Esther HULSE.**
+1044 ii. **Lester Joseph HULSE.**

He was married to Marella J DOUGLAS on 11 Apr 1878 in Dunn Twp, Dane, WI. **Marella J DOUGLAS** was born about 1850 in WI. She died on 10 Sep 1928 in San Bernardino, CA. She was buried in San Bernardino, CA. Marella's parents were Josiah Douglas and Nancy A------ . Marella had a previous marriage and had 2 children Mary E and Joseph L. (Marella was probable sister to Jeremiah Douglas who married Ermina Hulse.) William Cheney HULSE Rev and Marella J DOUGLAS had the following children:

1045 i. **fnu HULSE** was born on 11 May 1879 in Raymond, Racine, WI. (Probably died young).
+1046 ii. **Seward William HULSE.**
1047 iii. **Gertrude E HULSE** was born in Jun 1888 in , WI. She died on 7 May 1927 in , San Bernardino, CA.
+1048 iv. **Raymond William HULSE.**
1049 v. **Rushie E HULSE** was born in Sep 1892 in , WI. He died on 9 Jan 1906 in Beaver Dam, Dodge, WI. He was buried in Beaver Dam, WI. "Beaver Dam Argus", WI 12 Jan 1906. "Rushie E Hulse died at the home of his parents, Rev. and Mrs Wm Hulse on Walnut St Third Ward, this city on Tuesday Jan 9, 1906, Rushie Hulce was 13 years. Last Saturday the deceased was skating on the ice, fell and injured himself internally, but did not feel any bad effects until he reached home, and Dr. E P Webb was called in; an operation was decided upon and Dr. Sifton of Milwaukee was the surgeon. It was found that the appendix had burst and there was no hope for his recovery and he passed away 9 o'clock Tuesday morning.

440. **Hannah Anne HULSE** was born on 3 Dec 1841 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She died on 26 Jan 1899 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. She was buried in N Johnstown Cem, Johnstown, Rock, WI. Hannah came with her parents to Johnstown, Wisconsin in 1845 where she lived until the year 1893 when she came to live with her sister, Mrs M R Douglas of Whitewater. She united with the Free Baptist Church at Johnstown in 1857 and for 42 years lived a consistent and earnest Christian. Her life was spent doing all she could to benefit those around her.

She was married to Melvin JOHNSON in Nov 1859 in , Rock, WI. **Melvin JOHNSON** was born in 1833 in ,NY. He died on 23 Nov 1890 in N Johnstown, Rock, WI. He was buried in N Johnstown Cem, Johnstown, WI. Melvin died of diabetes. He was a member of the Odd Fellows. Hannah Anne HULSE and Melvin JOHNSON had the following children:

1050 i. **George H JOHNSON** was born about 1862 in Johnstown, Rock, WI.
1051 ii. **Catie JOHNSON** was born about 1866 in Johnstown, Rock, WI.
1052 iii. **Merle JOHNSON** was born on 13 May 1870 in Johnstown, Rock, WI. He died on 17 Jan 1891 in Johnstown, Rock, WI. He was buried in N Johnstown Cem, Johnstown, WI.

441. **Sarah Auzella HULSE** was born on 11 Jul 1842 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She died on 19 Aug 1905 in Beloit, Rock, WI. She was buried on 22 Aug 1905 in Beloit, WI. According to the 1870 and 1880 census the family lived in Rock County WI. In the 1900 census Sarah, and Oliver Wheeler and the three youngest children, Hazel, Oliver, and Arvilla were living in Beloit, Wisconsin. "Beloit Free Press" dated 19 Aug 1905. "Sarah was a lady of fine ideals and of the highest type of womanhood and active in the affairs that looked to the spiritual and moral advancement of men. She was well loved by all who knew her." Sarah died of a strangulated umbilical hernia.

"Whitewater Register" dated 22 Feb 1907. "Oliver was brought west from NY state when he was 4 years old. He learned the builders' trade in his youth and followed it successfully at Albany, Whitewater, and Watertown. Having a great love of music he became engaged in the business of selling musical instruments in Whitewater, WI and prospered at it. He was a sincere and honest man whose good name is better than great riches." He died of

cancer of the rectum. His parents were Kirkland Wheeler and Julia Baker.
For more information on the Wheeler Ancestors see: "History of the Wheeler Family in America".

She was married to Oliver Andrew WHEELER (son of) on 25 Dec 1859 in Johnstown, Rock, WI. **Oliver Andrew WHEELER** was born on 13 Jun 1836 in Newstead, Genesee, NY. He died on 16 Feb 1907 in Beloit, Rock, WI. He was buried on 19 Feb 1907 in Beloit Cemetery, Beloit, Rock, WI. Sarah Auzella HULSE and Oliver Andrew WHEELER had the following children:

+1053	i.	**Ernest DeWitt WHEELER.**
1054	ii.	**Lester Kirkland WHEELER** was born on 3 Aug 1862 in Johnstown, Rock, WI. He died on 4 Aug 1864 in Johnstown, WI.
+1055	iii.	**Myrtle Estelle WHEELER.**
+1056	iv.	**Bertha Ozella WHEELER.**
+1057	v.	**Arvilla Julia WHEELER.**
+1058	vi.	**Oliver Delos WHEELER.**
1059	vii.	**Hazel Trella WHEELER** was born on 17 Sep 1886 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. Hazel taught school at Roswell, New Mexico.

443. **Mary Oretta HULSE** was born in Feb 1845 in ,NY. Mary was a school teacher in Johnstown, Rock County, WI in 1859.

She was married to Robert Henry STETSON Dr on 30 Sep 1875 in Johnstown, Rock, WI. **Robert Henry STETSON Dr** was born in Jul 1842 in ,NY. Robert was a physician and surgeon. Mary Oretta HULSE and Robert Henry STETSON Dr had the following children:

1060	i.	**Florence STETSON** was born on 26 May 1877 in Lima, Rock, WI.
1061	ii.	**Mina E STETSON** was born in Apr 1879 in Lima, Rock, WI.

444. **Elisha Winfield HULSE** was born on 30 Jun 1847 in Johnstown, WI. He died on 31 May 1927 in Boulder, Boulder, CO. He was buried on 2 Jun 1927 in Green Mt Cem, Boulder, CO. "E.W. Hulse was active in all welfare and church affairs. He was a real estate agent, prominent in church, civic and political life in Boulder. He died at his home, 2049 12th Street, after an illness of angina which caused him much suffering. He died of angina pectoris. He came to Boulder in 1908. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Elisha and Mary taught for 2 years in Rock County, WI. He was a pioneer educator in the state of KS. He established high school systems at Arkansas City where he went in 1875, and in McPherson, KS and El Dorado where he went in 1883. In the 1900 census Elisha, Mary, Dorothy and Mildred residing in McPherson, KS. He was superintendent of schools in the above cities for 10 years and held many other positions in schools before retiring to engage in real estate. Elisha was educated at Milton College, Milton, WI. He graduated from the U of WI in 1873. He earned his letter in baseball at the U of WI and was at the time of his death the oldest "W" man of that school, an honor of which he was very proud. His interest in athletics was maintained throughout his life. He came from a family of 10 children who all worked their way through college. He secured his education by teaching and using the money thus obtained in defraying his school expenses. Boulder was elected as a residence when Elisha and Mary decided to locate in CO. It was a university city and they liked the culture that prevailed there as well as the beauty of the surroundings. Elisha studied law at odd times while in KS and passed the state bar association exam, but never practiced the profession," The gravestone is the standard granite stone with Hulse and Payne written on it. There are 3 separate stones for : Elisha Winfield Hulse 1847-1927; Mary Knight Hulse 1849-1944; Winfield Scott Payne, and Mildred Hulse Payne. (They were cremated).
Elisha and Mary celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1923 in Boulder, CO.

Mary was residing at Bradford, WI at the time of her marriage to Elisha Hulse. Mary's parents were both born in Vermont. She was active in the Presbyterian Church. She died of generalized arterio-sclerosis.

He was married to Mary Anne KNIGHT\KNIGHTS on 19 Oct 1873 in Bradford Twp, Rock, WI. **Mary Anne KNIGHT\KNIGHTS** was born on 25 May 1849 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She died on 30 Dec 1944 in Boulder,

Boulder, CO. She was buried in Green Mt Cem, Boulder, CO. Elisha Winfield HULSE and Mary Anne KNIGHT\KNIGHTS had the following children:

+1062 i. **Maude V HULSE.**
+1063 ii. **Grace E HULSE.**
+1064 iii. **Dorothy Elma HULSE.**
+1065 iv. **Mildred H HULSE.**
1066 v. **fnu HULSE.** He died in infancy.

445. **Margaret M HULSE** was born on 9 Jan 1848 in , WI. She died on 6 Oct 1901 in , Rock, WI.

She was married to Henry Allen MINER.

446. **Ermina Rebekah "Mina" HULSE** was born on 7 Mar 1849 in Johnstown, Rock, WI. She died on 19 Jul 1925 in Lima, Rock, WI. She was buried in Lima Center Cem, Lima, WI. "Whitewater Press" dated 23 July 1925. "Ermina had been making her home with her son, Orrin in the town of Lima when she died. She lived in the Whitewater vicinity most of her life. Mrs. Bullock was a Christian woman devoted to her family and friends. She was active in church work, a good obliging neighbor and respected and loved by those with whom she associated."

She was married to Jeremiah DOUGLAS on 1 Jan 1875 in Johnstown, Rock, WI. Ermina Rebekah "Mina" HULSE and Jeremiah DOUGLAS had the following children:

+1067 i. **Orrin H DOUGLAS.**

She was married to Charles BULLOCK in Feb 1899 in (Pos) Whitewater, Walworth, WI. **Charles BULLOCK** was born on 7 Jan 1835 in ,Erie, NY. He died on 20 Oct 1901 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. "Whitewater Register" dated 24 Oct 1901. "The death of Charles occurred Sunday morning from heart disease. He came to Rock County in 1843. At the age of 19 he became a member of the Free Will Baptist Church and continued in that relation until his removal to Whitewater where he united with the M E Church. He was married 3 times. Two children were born to him: Mrs. Myrtie Calkins of Campbell, CA, and Royal W Bullock of CO."

She was married to Hiram BULLOCK about 1902. **Hiram BULLOCK** was born on 20 Jul 1837 in ,NY. He died on 24 Mar 1909 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. He was buried in N Johnstown Cem, Johnstown, Rock, WI. Hiram and Charles Bullock were brothers. Their parents were Lem Bullock and Frances....

447. **Henry Seward HULSE** was born in 1853 in , WI. He died on 8 Dec 1881 in Douglas, KS. He was buried in Lima Center Cem, Lima, Rock, WI. "Whitewater Register" 22 December 1881. "Mr. Seward Hulse, died in Kansas after a brief illness with malarial fever. He was a young man of the finest promise, a graduate of Milton College, and a practicing lawyer. He assisted in editing the village newspaper."
(Researcher Lynn Harper couldn't find any evidence of a wife or son. There is some question as to Henry's marriage.)

He was married to fnu LNU. Henry Seward HULSE and fnu LNU had the following children:

1068 i. **Henry Seward HULSE** was born in 1881 in , WI. He was buried in Lima Center Cem, Lima, Rock, WI.

449. **Alonzo Eugene HULCE** was born on 19 Feb 1841 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He died on 3 Dec 1919 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. He was buried on 6 Dec 1919 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, Walworth, WI. "Whitewater Register" Dec 11, 1919 for Alonzo. "Alonzo's death came as he sat in a chair and was due to dropsy. He came to WI as a child of three. He and his wife made their home in Richmond until 1912 when they moved to

Whitewater and made their home on Summit Street." "Whitewater Register" Jan. 20, 1891. "Soon after going to bed one night A.E. Hulce was aroused by an unusual commotion among his poultry. On going to the door he discovered three men, one on the watch and the others busily helping themselves to the poultry, which were loudly squawking their protest at such untimely proceedings. Mr. Hulce spoke to the men, upon which they ran away and when he told them to bring back the chickens they gave a derisive laugh." (Bible record gives birthdate for Alonzo as 1841.)

"Whitewater Register" dated 16 Jan 1930. "Adelpha was a resident of Richmond and Whitewater nearly all her life. She was 6 years old in 1854 when she moved to Wisconsin from New York with her parents settling in Oakland then in Richmond. She and Alonzo were married 61 years before his death in 1919." William Mack and Adeline...were Adelpha's parents.

He was married to Adelpha MACK on 4 Mar 1868 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. **Adelpha MACK** was born on 16 Feb 1848 in ,NY. She died on 11 Jan 1930 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. She was buried on 12 Jan 1930 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, Walworth, WI. Alonzo Eugene HULCE and Adelpha MACK had the following children:

+1069 i. **Robert W (adopted) ACKER.**
+1070 ii. **Anna A (adopted) HULCE.**

450. **Mary Ellen HULCE** was born on 11 Apr 1848 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. She died in 1921 in Beloit, Mitchell, KS. She was buried in , KS.

She was married to Matthew Allen MARSHALL. Mary Ellen HULCE and Matthew Allen MARSHALL had the following children:

1071 i. **Vernon MARSHALL.**
1072 ii. **Zella MARSHALL.**

She was married to Sidney SMITH on 21 Sep 1865 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. **Sidney SMITH** was born about 1839 in Hadlow, Kent, England. He died in May 1878 in , Walworth, WI. Sidney's parents were Stephen Smith and Jane Neal. Sidney was a farmer.

451. **Harvey E HULCE** was born on 25 Oct 1849 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. He died on 27 Mar 1909 in Delavan, Walworth, WI. He was buried on 28 Mar 1909 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, WI. Harvey's occupation was a farmer. He lived his entire life in Richmond, WI. He died at his home near Delavan, WI after a long illness of apoplexy. He was known as a worthy citizen, a good neighbor and a kind and indulgent husband and father.

"Delavan Enterprise" dated 7 May 1908. Frances died from spinal trouble. She was born in the CO Mountains at the time of the gold rush in that state. Her family left CO by stage under a military escort. Their destination was Whitewater, WI. She lived on a farm near Delavan, WI." Frances' parents were John Peacock and Margaret Doubleday.

He was married to Frances Amelia "Millie" PEACOCK on 26 Nov 1884 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. **Frances Amelia "Millie" PEACOCK** was born on 20 Feb 1861 in , CO. She died on 3 May 1908 in Darian Twp, Walworth, WI. She was buried on 6 May 1908 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, Walworth, WI. Harvey E HULCE and Frances Amelia "Millie" PEACOCK had the following children:

+1073 i. **Gertrude Millicent HULCE.**

453. **Lester B HULCE** was born on 12 Oct 1852 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. He died on 26 Oct 1877 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. He was buried in Hillside Cem, Whitewater, WI. Lester was a farmer. "Whitewater Register" dated 1 Nov 1877. "He was a young man of real worth and merit. He was intelligent, industrious and ambitious. His death was sudden and unexpected up till a short time before the final hour being caused by complicated difficulty of the bowels. He leaves a wife and an infant child which was born but three days before his death."

He was married to Ellen Deborah KING about 1876 in , WI. **Ellen Deborah KING** was born on 9 Sep 1849. She died in Paola, KS?. Ellen was the daughter of Deborah Loomer. She later married Henry Zaudke after Lester's death. Lester B HULCE and Ellen Deborah KING had the following children:

1074 i. **Lettie Belle HULCE** was born on 23 Oct 1877 in , Jefferson, WI. She died on 20 Jan 1882 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. She was buried in Hillside Cem, Whitewater, WI.

454. **Albert Fenton HULCE** was born on 2 Apr 1857 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. He died on 18 Apr 1926 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. He was buried on 20 Apr 1926 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, WI. Albert's occupation was a farmer. In the 1880 CO census living in Breckenridge, CO working as a lode gold miner. (He apparently went out there hoping to strike it rich in gold. Probably came back to WI shortly after 1880.)

"Whitewater Register" dated 22 April 1926. "Albert died from complications following an attack of influenza. He owned a farm near Richmond and spent most of his life there. He was widely known throughout Walworth and Rock counties. He possessed a rare tenor voice and was always ready to assist on programs where he was needed. For many years he successfully conducted country singing schools which were held in school houses or churches at Heart Prairie, Richmond, Utters Corners, Johnstown, Lyman, Bethel and Jacobsville. Nine years ago the family moved from the farm to Whitewater where they have since made their home. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Mystic Workers."

"Whitewater Register" dated 7 Oct 1937. "Ella was musically talented. She and her husband for years assisted in or lead the musical portions of programs in the communities in which they lived. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Her parents were Nelson Weaver and Ruby Rand."

He was married to Ella A WEAVER on 16 Dec 1882 in Sugar Creek, Walworth, WI. **Ella A WEAVER** was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Millard, Sugar Creek, Walworth, WI. She died on 7 Oct 1937 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. She was buried on 9 Oct 1937 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, Walworth, WI. Albert Fenton HULCE and Ella A WEAVER had the following children:

+1075 i. **Raymond Stillman HULCE.**
+1076 ii. **Ethel Ellen HULCE.**
1077 iii. **Leslie Lester HULCE** was born on 6 Oct 1893 in , WI. He died on 2 Jan 1917 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. He was buried on 4 Jan 1917 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, WI. Leslie probably never married. His obit in the Whitewater Register for the week following his death stated that he died suddenly at his home in Richmond, Wisconsin.

455. **Stillman Allen HULCE** was born on 5 Feb 1859 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. He died on 27 Jan 1944 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. He was buried on 30 Jan 1944 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, WI. "Whitewater Register" 3 Feb 1944 "Stillman grew up on the Hulce farm adjoining Lake Lorraine in Richmond Twp, WI. He worked at the Esterly Reaper Works. He moved to Whitewater in 1919. During his active years, he and his wife gave freely of their time and means in support of the various community enterprises. Stillman and his brother, Albert, possessed excellent voices." His daughter, Lovina, was buried in the same cemetey plot.

"Whitewater Register" 31 May 1928. "Body of Mrs Hulse found in the Pond. Mrs Hulce had been missing for 48 hours. She was found in the lower arm of the pond in Whitewater, WI. It was of the general opinion that she leaped from the railroad bridge with a flat iron wired about her neck. She left a pathetic and affectionate note which disclosed her purpose. A clairvoyant interviewed in a neighboring city by a Whitewater citizen gave an amazingly accurate description of the missing woman but did not say where she would be found although stating that she went into a barn after leaving her house. She was a member of the Alpha Club and the Congregational Church. Her health failed a year before her death and 4 weeks following the passing of her mother. She had taken care of her mother for years." She had been a school teacher. Her parents were Andrew Stewart and Laura Ann Underwood.

He was married to Minnie Margaret STEWART in 1886 in , WI. **Minnie Margaret STEWART** was born on 3 Jan 1866 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. She died on 23 May 1928 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. She was buried on 27 May 1928 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, WI. Stillman Allen HULCE and Minnie Margaret STEWART had the following children:

1078 i. **Lovina HULCE** was born about 1895 in , WI. She was buried in Richmond Cem, Richmond, Walworth, WI.

456. Florence E "Flora" HULCE was born in Sep 1861 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. She died on 16 Aug 1931 in Perry, TAYLOR, Fl. She was buried on 19 Aug 1931 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, WI. "Whitewater Register" dated August 19, 1931. "Flora died of heart complications at her home in Perry, Florida, where she had lived for 5 years. After her marriage she lived in Chicago."
(Their marriage license just gave the date of the license no date of marriage. Both resided in Chicago, IL at the time of their marriage. Geddes name given as Gettise M).

She was married to Geddes M ELLIOT on 28 Aug 1901 in , Berrien, WI. **Geddes M ELLIOT** was born about 1864 in , OH. Geddes was a machinist. His parents were George Elliott and ....Wilson. Geddes' parents were George Elliott and ....Wilson.

458. Charles Parkyn HULCE was born on 14 Aug 1867 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. He died on 11 Jul 1964 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He was buried on 14 Jul 1964 in Oak Grove Cem, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. "Hillsdale County Michigan History" "Charles P Hulce commissioner of schools of Hillsdale County, was a native of Walworth county, Wisconsin. His parents were Elisha and Alice L Parkyn Hulce, born and reared in the state of New York. His father was a farmer and emigrated to WI about the year 1857. He purchased land there which he improved upon. His family was of German origin, his early Am ancestors coming to the US generations ago. His wife still lives in the city of Hillsdale. They were the parents of two sons and one daughter. Their son, Charles, being the only one living in Michigan. He received a good education in the best schools available to him, finishing in the preliminary or preparatory course at the Whitewater, WI normal school. He taught in the district schools of that neighborhood until 1887 and then entered the preparatory department of Hillsdale College. He was Hillsdale oldest graduate. After a thorough collegiate course of instruction, which was interrupted by several untold circumstances, he was graduated in 1895, and in the autumn of that year matriculated at the Ann Arbor U to complete his classical course, which he did at the institution, graduating in 1897 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He had a master's degree from the University of Michigan. He began teaching the same year as principal of the school at Redridge in Houghton County where he remained one year, at the end of which time he made superintendent of schools at St Ignace, and served in that capacity for one year. He passed the next year as a teacher at Arcadian Mine in Houghton County. The next year he was appointed to fill the unexpired term of W.H. French as commissioner of schools. His signal ability caused him to be elected to the office in 1901 and reelected in 1903. In October 1901 Mr. Hulce was united in marriage with Miss Grace S Hall a native of Michigan who at the time of the marriage was residing at Union in Cass county where the ceremony was performed. To this union a daughter was born, Alice Mary. In his politics Mr. Hulce had been a lifelong Republican and in fraternal relations belonged to Blue lodge and Royal Arch Chapter in Masonry and to several insurance orders. He was also a Knight of Pythias. In the discharge of his official duties he had the benefit of his long experience as a student and also the advantage of the breadth of view which comes from a close observation and a wide knowledge of men. He had been an inspiration in the school circles subject to his control and a valuable and a valued aid to struggling teachers and local school authorities. He was one of Hillsdale county's most esteemed and respected citizens and one of the state's most appreciated school officials. He was a voracious reader."
In the 1920 census Charles, his 2nd wife Ergane, and his 3 daughters by his first wife, resided in LaGrange, Cook Co, IL. Charles was employed as an advertising manager for Marshall Fields. He was a treasury agent and a detective working for the Burns Detective agency for several years. The 1917 Chicago, Cook Co. directory stated Charles employed as a school principal. He died of intestinal cancer and kidney failure.

He was married to Grace Sullivan HALL on 9 Oct 1901 in Union, Cass, MI. **Grace Sullivan HALL** was born on 19

May 1874 in Union, Cass, MI. She died on 24 Jun 1912 in Byron, Ogle, IL. She was buried on 28 Jun 1912 in Oak Grove Cem, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. Grace's parents were Orlando James Hall and Mary May Sullivan. (Cemetery records show Grace died 25 June 1912.) Charles Parkyn HULCE and Grace Sullivan HALL had the following children:

+1079 i. **Alice Mary HULCE.**
+1080 ii. **Marian Elizabeth HULCE.**
+1081 iii. **Dorothy Grace HULCE.**

He was married to Ergane Eisfeller DUTTON on 16 May 1914 in Glen Ellyn, Du Page, IL. **Ergane Eisfeller DUTTON** was born on 18 Mar 1872 in Myersdale, PA. She died on 13 Oct 1950 in LaGrange, Cook, IL. She was buried in Forest Park Cem, Oak Park, Cook, IL. Ergane's parents were born in Bavaria, Germany.

459. **George Washington HULCE** was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. He died on 12 Jun 1965 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. He was buried on 15 Jun 1965 in Oak Grove Cem, Hillsdale, MI. George's occupation was farming. In the 1910 and 1920 census George, Viola and daughters Leola and Beatrice resided in Douglas Twp, Iroquois Co, IL. He was a member of the Baptist Church and attended Hillsdale College. (Bible record stated his middle name was Washington.)

He was married to Clara B B L MCINTOSH on 31 Oct 1892 in Honey Creek, Walworth, WI. **Clara B B L MCINTOSH** died in Jun 1901. She was born in East Troy, Walworth, WI. Clara's parents were James A McIntosh and Comelia Crites.

He was married to Viola M ROBINETTE on 21 Jun 1902 in Elgin, Kane, IL. He was divorced from Viola M ROBINETTE. **Viola M ROBINETTE** was born on 28 Sep 1876 in Gilman, IL. She died on 21 Feb 1957 in Gilman, IL. George Washington HULCE and Viola M ROBINETTE had the following children:

+1082 i. **Leola Belle HULCE.**
+1083 ii. **Beatrice Louise HULCE.**

He was married to Effie MCCLELLAN in 1932 in , IL. **Effie MCCLELLAN** was born on 17 Apr 1887 in , MO. She died on 6 Jun 1980 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. She was buried on 9 Jun 1980 in Oak Grove Cem, Hillsdale, MI. Effie was a member of the Hillsdale College Baptist Church. She married James McClellan in 1914 who died in 1930. Effie was buried next to George.

463. **Edwin HULSE** was born on 27 Mar 1843 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He died on 7 Feb 1921 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 9 Feb 1921 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. Edwin's occupation was farming. He died of pneumonia. In the census of 1870 and 1910 the family lived in Vevay, Ingham Co, Michigan. "Ingham County News" dated 10 Feb 1921. "Edwin came with his parents to MI at 20 months of age. His parents located on a farm 1 mile west of Mason on the Columbia Road in 1844 . After his marriage he made his home 1 1/2 miles west of Mason on Columbia Road. He was a member of the Baptist Church."

Frances died of liver disease. Her parents were Samuel and June Thompson Coman. Her parents died when she was 11 years old, she then lived with her aunt and uncle Rev Edwin Brockway.

He was married to Francis J COMAN on 11 Feb 1869 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. **Francis J COMAN** was born on 6 Apr 1850 in Prattville, Hillsdale, MI. She died on 18 Nov 1925 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 20 Nov 1925 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. Edwin HULSE and Francis J COMAN had the following children:

+1084 i. **Seymour E HULSE.**
1085 ii. **Fred HULSE** was born in Aug 1875 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. He died in Dec 1926. He was buried on 10 Dec 1926 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI.

1086 iii. **Jennie M "Jane" HULSE** was born on 9 May 1876 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She died on 7 Sep 1940 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 9 Sep 1940 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. Jennie lived on the Hulse farms which covered many acres in Vevay and Aurelius Townships. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Jennie Hulse died of liver disease.

464. **Lewis HULSE** was born on 19 Feb 1844 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. He died on 13 Jan 1925 in Vevay Twp, MI. He was buried on 15 Jan 1925 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. Lewis died of a stroke. In the census of 1900 Lewis and Myrtie lived in Vevay, Ingham Co, MI, no children listed. His father, Ira Hulse was one of the earliest settlers of this area.

He was married to Myrtie BENNETT about 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. **Myrtie BENNETT** was born on 30 May 1852 in Catlin, Chemung, MI. She died on 18 Feb 1927 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 21 Feb 1927 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. Myrtie came to Michigan at the age of 16 years. She died of myocarditis. Her parents were Harry Bennett and Charlotte Wilcox.

465. **Milly A HULSE** was born in 1847 in Mason, Ingham, Michigan. She died on 28 Jan 1931 in Mason, MI. She was buried on 30 Jan 1931 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. "Ingham Co News" 29 Jan 1931. Milly died at the age of 84 at the infirmary after several months of illness. She had no children. She is survived by 2 sisters, Mrs C Huntley and Mrs C Coman, and 1 brother James I Hulse.

James Bennett was a brother to Myrtie Bennett who married Lewis Hulse. James' parents H. Bennett and Charlotte Wilcox are in the same family cemetery plot with James and Milly.

She was married to James Emery BENNETT on 4 Jul 1871 in Mason, Ingham Co, MI. **James Emery BENNETT** was born about 1848 in , IL. He died in Aug 1924. He was buried on 21 Aug 1924 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI.

467. **Jay HULSE** was born on 28 Feb 1852 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. He died on 2 May 1928 in Aurelius, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 4 May 1928 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. In the census of 1880 and 1910 the family resided in Aurelius, Ingham Co MI. Jay had a farm 4 miles west of Mason.

He was married to Maranda E WILCOX on 24 Sep 1874 in , Ingham Co, MI. **Maranda E WILCOX** was born on 15 Mar 1857 in Catlin, Chemung, NY. She died on 31 May 1933 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 2 Jun 1933 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. Maranda died of a stroke. Her parents were Thomas Wilcox and Sally B Symonds. She was one of three children (Charles, Flora were her brother and sister). She was a member of the Baptist Church. Jay HULSE and Maranda E WILCOX had the following children:

+1087 i. **Flora Cornelia HULSE.**

468. **Charlotte Mary HULSE** was born on 28 Apr 1854 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. She died on 21 Feb 1936 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 24 Feb 1936 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. "Ingham Co News" dated 27 Feb 1936. "Charlotte was a long time member of the Baptist Church, served 18 years as chaplain of the Maccabees, active in the Women's Relief Corps and the GAR auxiliary. Her parents were pioneer settlers of Ingham Co MI. They came to this area from New York in a covered wagon and were charter members of the Mason Baptist Church. Charlotte lived all her life in the Mason area."

George Coman was a brother to Francis Coman who married Edwin Hulse. His parents were Samuel Coman and Jane Thompson. His occupation was laborer.

She was married to George P COMAN on 4 Jul 1874 in Mason, Ingham, MI. **George P COMAN** was born on 21 Mar 1856 in Prattville, Wright Twp, Ingham, MI. He died on 18 Oct 1907. He was buried on 20 Oct 1907 in Maple

Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. Charlotte Mary HULSE and George P COMAN had the following children:

+1088 i. **Clara J COMAN.**
1089 ii. **Delbert COMAN (twin)** was born on 23 Jul 1877 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He died in Apr 1885 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 22 Apr 1885 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI.
+1090 iii. **Albert Ira COMAN (twin).**

469. **Cornelia L HULSE** was born about 1857 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She died in 1933 in , MI. She was buried on 4 Dec 1933 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI.

She was married to PORTER L HUNTLEY on 15 Apr 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, MI. **PORTER L HUNTLEY** was born in 1851 in Newton Falls, Michigan. He died on 11 Jul 1910 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 14 Jul 1910 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. Porter's father's name was George Huntley. (Marriage record stated that Porter's birthplace was Newton Falls, MI, but obituary states Warren, Ohio.) Porter had a accident, a 20 foot fall from a scaffold, while at work on a barn 30 June and resulted in a fatality. The injury was to his spine and caused a complete paralysis of his body from the waist down. Porter was a carpenter and was planning on building a house on the property on which he fell. He was a member of the K.O.T.M. and I.O.O.F. and had been for many years connected with the Baptist Church of Mason, Michigan. No children were listed in the obituary.

470. **Jacob Ira HULSE** was born on 8 Apr 1860 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He died on 27 Jan 1922 in Etchells Corners, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 30 Jan 1922 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. Jacob was a member of the Baptist Church and the Odd Fellows. He died of pneumonia.

He was married to Ella BLAKSLEE on 26 Apr 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He was divorced from Ella BLAKSLEE. **Ella BLAKSLEE** was born in Mar 1865 in Leslie, Ingham, MI. She died on 8 Feb 1917 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 10 Feb 1917 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. Ella Blakeslee Hulse married a seond time to J L Somers. She was buried in the Harmon-Blakeslee plot. Jacob Ira HULSE and Ella BLAKSLEE had the following children:

+1091 i. **Harry D HULSE.**

471. **James I HULSE** was born on 4 Dec 1862 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He died on 5 Sep 1938 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI. He was buried on 8 Sep 1938 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. James' occupation was a farmer. He died at Kalamazoo State Hospital of Chronic Myocarditis.

In the 1900 census Rosella and Sidney lived in Mason, MI. Rosella came to MI as a young child and lived in Mason many years. Rosella remarried 26 Oct 1905 to James A Stid at Mason, Ingham Co, MI. plot. Rosella Phillips Hulse Stid was buried in the Stid family plot. She died after several years of ill health. Her twin sister was Mrs Rosetta Harris. Her parents were Theron Phillips and Mary Elizabeth....

He was married to Rosella PHILLIPS (twin) on 6 Jun 1885 in Mason, Ingham Co, MI. He was divorced from Rosella PHILLIPS (twin). **Rosella PHILLIPS (twin)** was born on 7 Jun 1864 in Genoa, MI. She died on 9 Mar 1946 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 11 Mar 1946 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. James I HULSE and Rosella PHILLIPS (twin) had the following children:

+1092 i. **Sidney L HULSE.**

473. **Jane Eliza HULSE** was born on 23 Mar 1846 in ,NY. She died in Mar 1889 in Aurelius Twp, Inghan, MI. She was buried in North Aurelius, Ingham, MI.

She was married to James T BULLEN on 15 Apr 1864 in , Ingham, MI. **James T BULLEN** was born on 6 Sep 1843 in Aurelius, Ingham, MI. "History of Ingham County MI, Past and Present of City of Lansing." "James Bullen was well known in connection with the local affairs of Ingham Co. during the past four decades, having been many times honored by election to positions of trust and responsibility. James was recognized as one of the foremost

citizens of Aurelius Township. Here he spent his youth and manhood. Few men enjoy a larger measure of confidence and good will of their fellow men. In addition to a good common school education, Mr. Bullen attended Taylor Academy at Lansing for some time. Having made good use of his schooling privileges, he was granted a certificate. and for some time was engaged in teaching during the winter months. He was supervisor of Aurelius Township. Mr. Bullen engaged for several years in manufacturing tile and lumber and was engaged in the grocery trade at the same time. He was postmaster. His parents were Reuben R Bullen and Elizabeth Vandenberg. Jane Eliza HULSE and James T BULLEN had the following children:

+1093 i. **Ernest L BULLEN.**
+1094 ii. **Herbert D BULLEN.**
+1095 iii. **Hermon J BULLEN.**
+1096 iv. **Claude C BULLEN.**

474. **Elmer James HULSE** was born on 25 Aug 1851 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He died on 22 Dec 1925 in Mason, MI. He was buried on 24 Dec 1925 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. "Ingham Co News" dated 31 Dec 1925. "Elmer died of pneumonia. He had been employed by the city as a street cleaner. He was born 4 miles west of Mason, MI." In the 1880 census the family lived in Vevay, Elmer, Jennie, and step daughter Nora Ferrell (born about 1874), and Floyd (Elmer's son by his first marriage). In the 1900 census Elmer and Sadie at Mason, MI.

He was married to Viola Lenora BENNETT on 5 May 1869 in Ingham Co, MI. **Viola Lenora BENNETT** was born about 1851 in , IL. Elmer James HULSE and Viola Lenora BENNETT had the following children:

+1097 i. **Floyd Elmer HULSE.**

He was married to Jennie BRAILEY about 1878. **Jennie BRAILEY** was born about 1852 in , OH.

He was married to Sadie FENN on 29 Mar 1890 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He was divorced from Sadie FENN. **Sadie FENN** was born in Apr 1866 in , OH.

He was married to Lydia MARCH on 18 Mar 1913 in Mason, Ingham, MI. **Lydia MARCH** was born about 1851. She died in 1932. She was buried on 4 Apr 1932 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham Co, MI. Lydia's first marriage was to a Mr Parks.

475. **Walter Nicholas HULSE Sr** was born in Jul 1860 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He died on 2 Aug 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He was buried on 6 Aug 1929 in , OR. In 1882 Walter's occupation was a manufacturer. In the 1890's this family resided in Wheaton, Traverse Co, Minnesota. In the 1900 census Clara had given birth to 6 children with 5 still living. The family lived in Cook Twp, Traverse Co, MN. Walter employed as a grain buyer. In the 1920 census Walter, Clara, Stella, Della and Della's husband were in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. Walter, Sr was employed as a shipyard watchman. Stella was working as a telephone operator and Henry Nevill, Della's husband, as a mining company electrician. "Headlight Herald" Tillamook, OR dated 3 May 1964. "Walter was a retired dairy farmer. He was a Rockaway resident for 40 years." (Walter N Hulse, Sr's obituary stated burial at Redmond, Oregon but his wife was buried at Redland, Oregon where their daughter lived. Possibly Redmond name was a typographical error).

"Oregon City Enterprise" dated 28 Dec 1944. "Clara was a resident of Oregon for 26 years. She was a member of the Arleta Baptist Church in Portland and the Victory Chapter of O.E.S., and a charter member of Reliance Rebekah lodge at Wheaton, Minnesota."

He was married to Clara Jane DYER on 18 Jan 1882 in Delhi, Ingham, MI. **Clara Jane DYER** was born on 19 Apr 1858 in Lodi, OH. She died on 27 Dec 1944 in Redland, Clackamas, OR. She was buried on 30 Dec 1944 in Redland Cem, Redland, OR. Walter Nicholas HULSE Sr and Clara Jane DYER had the following children:

+1098 i. **Charles W HULSE.**
+1099 ii. **Frederick D HULSE.**

+1100 iii. **Walter Nicholas HULSE Jr.**
+1101 iv. **Della M (twin) HULSE.**
1102 v. **Stella P (twin) HULSE** was born on 27 Dec 1892 in Duluth, St Louis, MN. She died between 1920 and 1929.
1103 vi. **fnu HULSE.** Died young.

476. **Lester DeWitt HULSE** was born on 25 Oct 1855 in Peoria, Peoria, IL. He died on 6 Dec 1904 in Crescent, Logan, OK. He was buried. Lester had 8 children living in the 1900 census. The family was in Cedar Twp Logan Co, Ok. In the 1910 census for Crescent, OK Clara listed as a widow.

He was married to Clara A TETER. **Clara A TETER** was born in Nov 1867 in , KS. She died after 1957 in Wellington, Sumner, KS. Lester DeWitt HULSE and Clara A TETER had the following children:

1104 i. **James H HULSE** was born in Feb 1887 in , KS.
+1105 ii. **Clyde V "Claude" HULSE.**
+1106 iii. **Ermine William "Bill" HULSE.**
+1107 iv. **Floyd C HULSE.**
+1108 v. **Joseph C "Joe" HULSE.**
+1109 vi. **Bertha F HULSE.**
+1110 vii. **Edward D HULSE.**
+1111 viii. **Iva Mae HULSE.**

478. **Alfred Grant HULSE** was born on 27 Mar 1864 in Peoria, Peoria, IL. He died on 2 Apr 1909 in Crescent, Logan, OK.

He was married to Mary E VERNON on 26 Apr 1893 in Crescent, Logan, OK. **Mary E VERNON** was born about 1869 in , IN.

479. **Ira Samuel HULSE** was born on 3 Aug 1866 in , IL. He died between 1921 and 1928 in , Major, OK. He was buried in Bethel cemetery, Fairview, Major, OK. In the 1900 census the family was in Cedar Twp Logan Co, OK. In the 1910 census the family was in Major Co, OK. In the 1920 census in Dane Twp, Major Co, OK, Ira S Hulse boarded with Charles Livings and family.

He was married to Jennie WRIGHT on 29 Sep 1891 in Crescent, Logan Co, OK. **Jennie WRIGHT** was born in Jan 1871 in , NC. She died after 1928 in , OK. She was buried in Bethel cemetery, Fairview, Major, OK. In the 1920 census Jennie Wright Hulse was in Western, Woodward Co, OK as a hospital inmate. Ira Samuel HULSE and Jennie WRIGHT had the following children:

+1112 i. **Alma Mary HULSE.**
+1113 ii. **Amy May HULSE.**
+1114 iii. **Grace Caroline HULSE.**
+1115 iv. **John William HULSE.**
1116 v. **Ralph E HULSE** was born in 1909 in Guthrie, Logan, OK. He died on 27 Aug 1958 in Fort Supply, OK. He was buried on 29 Aug 1958 in Bethel cemetery, Fairview, OK. In the 1920 census Ralph and sister, Amy Hulse Coursey resided in Dane Twp, Major County, OK. Ralph was a native of Guthrie. He lived west of Fairview before moving to Fort Supply in 1936. He never married.
1117 vi. **fnu HULSE (twin).** Died in infancy.
1118 vii. **fnu HULSE (twin).** Died in infancy.

481. **Grace Catherine HULSE** was born on 29 Aug 1882 in Burdon, Cowley, KS. She died on 4 Aug 1955 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. "The Daily Oklahoman" dated 5 Aug 1955. "Grace was a widow of a secretary of state senate and member of the constitutional convention. She moved to Guthrie, OK in 1908. She had lived in Oklahoma City since 1927. She was a member of St. Luke's Methodist church. She was superintendent of the Oklahoma County Girl's home during WWII. She was president of the Quest Club, belonged to the National

Research Club, Women's Jeffersonian Club, and was active in charity work."

She was married to W E "Jack" ASHWORTH on 25 Jul 1906 in Crescent, Logan Co, OK. **W E "Jack" ASHWORTH** was born about 1876 in , IL. He died before 1946. Grace Catherine HULSE and W E "Jack" ASHWORTH had the following children:

+1119 i. **John Edward ASHWORTH.**

She was married to Charles H PITTMAN.

482. **Martha Lovenia HULSE** was born on 15 Jul 1886 in Burden, Cowley, KS. She died on 7 Mar 1946 in Crescent, Logan, OK. She was buried on 10 Mar 1946 in Crescent Cem, Crescent, OK. Martha was a member of the Methodist Church. She served her Church well and was an ardent worker in all of its activities. She was County President of the W.C.T.U.

She was married to Earl Henry FISHER on 18 Dec 1907 in Crescent, Logan, OK. **Earl Henry FISHER** was born in 1883 in , IL. He died in 1938 in Crescent, Logan, OK. He was buried in Crescent Cem, Crescent, Logan, OK. In the 1920 census family was in Crescent, OK. Earl was employed as a commercial teacher. Earl's parents were Henry A Fisher and Maria A Flanders. Martha Lovenia HULSE and Earl Henry FISHER had the following children:

+1120 i. **Henry Clayton FISHER.**
1121 ii. **Gracie Catherine Mildred Irene FISHER** was born in Feb 1917 in Crescent, Logan, OK. Gracie was a high school teacher.

483. **Oliver "Oley" HULSE** was born in Oct 1867 in , TN. He died between 1922 and 1933 in Nashville, Davidson, TN. The 1900 census listed Oliver in Chattanooga, TN. Alfred F(father), son Oley, Oley's wife, Ellen and Oley's brother-in-law Matthew Dillard all lived in one household.
The 1920 census listed Oley, Ellen, Gray L Hulse, age 21 (ward to Oley) and Madge McIntosh, age 23, niece, all resided in Nashville, Tennessee.
Oley worked as a RR engineer for various railroad companies. He moved from Chattanooga, TN to Nashville by 1917.

He was married to Ellen DILLARD about 1890. **Ellen DILLARD** was born in Mar 1872 in , TN. She died after 1933.

484. **Ira HULSE** was born about 1869 in , TN. Ira worked for the Chattanooga Printing Co in 1890. In 1896 he worked for the Chattanooga Gas Light Company.

He was married to fnu LNU. Ira HULSE and fnu LNU had the following children:

1122 i. **Gray L HULSE** was born about 1899. (Gray is presumed son of Ira).

486. **Clarissa J HULCE** was born on 22 Jun 1840 in , Greene, OH. She died after 1900. In the 1860 census Clarissa was in Madison Twp, Jay County, IN

She was married to Flavious M BLACK on 14 Aug 1856. **Flavious M BLACK** was born on 22 Jun 1833 in , Clinton, OH. He died on 27 Sep 1867 in Union City, Randolph, IN. Flavious was reared in the town of Zanesville where he learn the saddler's trade. He moved from Preble County, OH to Jay County, IN in 1858 locating at Farmland. He was among the patriots who responded to the call of President Lincoln for men to help the Union. He went to the front, and was a gallant soldier. Flavious was seriously wounded in the leg at Kenesaw Mountain which necessitated his discharge. He was in Co I, 17th OH, and Co A 84th IN Infantary during the Civil War.

After the war he settled at Salem, and a year before his death he removed to Union City. Mr Black was a member of the Methodist Church and lived the life of a consistent Christian. His father was Alexander Black. Clarissa J HULCE and Flavious M BLACK had the following children:

+1123	i.	**Mary Adelaide BLACK.**
+1124	ii.	**Anna E BLACK.**
1125	iii.	**Ida Bell BLACK** was born about 1861. Ida died at age 19.
1126	iv.	**Ulysses SHERMAN BLACK**. Ulysses died in his nineteenth year.

She was married to Benjamin F MILLS on 3 May 1868 in , Jay, IN. **Benjamin F MILLS** was born on 9 Dec 1818 in , Frederick, W VA. Benjamin's parents were William Mills and Mary Ann Frost. He was first married to Miss Louisa Ann Hodge 2 May 1842. They had thirteen children. "History of Jay County IN" published in 1887. "Benjamin F Mills was a prominent and public-spirited citizen of Jay County. He was born in West Virginia and his parents were natives of that state. After his father's death he immigrated with his mother to Ohio, locating in Greene County where he married Louisa Ann Hodge who was also a native of Frederick County West VA born 11 Sept 1823. With his family, then consisting of his wife and 5 children, he left Greene County for Jay County, IN and arrived August 1849. He then settled on section 4, Jefferson Twp which he sold and removed then to Green Twp where he made his home until 1853. He then settled on section 23, Jefferson Twp where he purchased 120 acres, making most of the improvement on that farm which is now owned by Jesse Mendenhall. He disposed of that property in 1872 when he bought his present homestead. Louisa died 26 July 1867. She was the mother of 13 children, twelve of whom were living at the time of her death. They were as follows: Mrs Martha J Stamper, deceased; James W of NE; John H who lived on his father's homestead; Mrs Mary Ann Shyock; Washington who died at 18 months; Mrs Ruth Fouts; Mrs Sarah Fouts; Edwin D of NE; Arden; Mrs Melissa Sharp; Mrs Isabella Bair; Ulysses Grant of NE; and Louisa A who died at age 2 months. Mr Mills married a second time to Mrs Clarissa (Hults) Black, a native of Greene County, OH, and a daughter of Chester Hults. To this union was born six children. Mr Mills, the subject of this sketch, has led an active life, and by his industrious habits and persevering industry has prospered in his agricultural pursuits. His homestead contains 96 acres of well improved land, with comfortable and commodious residence, and other farm buildings correspondingly good. He also owns 80 acres of land on section 28 White River Twp, Randolph County which is partially improved. Mr Mills was reared in the faith of the Methodist Church, and was in full sympathy with that denomination. In politics he was formerly a Whig, but since the organization of the Republican party he has been one of its most ardent supporters. He had two sons who served in the war of the Rebellion." Clarissa J HULCE and Benjamin F MILLS had the following children:

1127	i.	**Benjamin F MILLS Jr** died in , Jay, IN. Benjamin died at age 14.
1128	ii.	**Agnes A MILLS.**
1129	iii.	**Clarissa J MILLS.**
+1130	iv.	**Oliver P MILLS.**
1131	v.	**Arthur G MILLS.**
1132	vi.	**Elmer MILLS** died in , Jay, IN. He died at age 2 1/2 years.

487. **James Levi HULCE** was born in May 1842 in , IN. He died on 10 Dec 1906 in Soldier's Home, Marion, Grant, IN. He was buried on 13 Dec 1906 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. James was in the Civil War A Co, 147th IN infantry. He applied for a Civil War invalid pension 12 Dec 1887. In the 1880 census this family was in Washington Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN.

He was married to Mary E "Julia" BARR about 1867. **Mary E "Julia" BARR** was born in Jan 1851 in , IN. She died on 30 Aug 1899 in Marion, Grant, IN. She was buried on 1 Sep 1899 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. James Levi HULCE and Mary E "Julia" BARR had the following children:

+1133	i.	**Della "Helen" "Ellen" HULCE.**
+1134	ii.	**Jacob Nelson HULCE.**

1135 iii. **Flavius M HULCE** was born about 1873 in , IN. He died after 1880.
+1136 iv. **Rosa Bell HULCE.**
+1137 v. **George W Oren HULCE.**
1138 vi. **Emma L HULCE** was born in 1880 in , IN. She died after 1880. Died young?

488. **Oran Walter "Orian" HULCE** was born on 17 Mar 1835 in , OH. He died on 19 Aug 1923 in Marion, Grant Co, IN. He was buried on 21 Aug 1923 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant Co, IN. In the 1860 census Oran and Lydia are 2 doors away from his father, Chester. in Madison, Jay Co, IN. Oran used his middle name Walter Hultz. Oran was a well known member of the G.A.R. He was a member of the First Christian Church.

He was married to Lydia PRESNALL on 14 Feb 1859 in , Grant Co, IN. **Lydia PRESNALL** was born about 1838. Parents: Absalom Presnall and Tamar..... Oran Walter "Orian" HULCE and Lydia PRESNALL had the following children:

+1139 i. **Mary Elizabeth HULCE.**
+1140 ii. **William Howard HULCE.**
+1141 iii. **Flora HULCE.**

490. **Margaretta A PINNEY** was born on 25 Jan 1839 in , OH. She died on 5 Mar 1916 in Eyota, Olmsted, MN. She was buried on 10 Mar 1916 in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Margaretta's probate is on file at Olmsted County MN Historical Society.

Joseph was a captain in the Union Army during the Civil War. In the 1860 and 1870 census the family was in Marion Twp, Olmsted, MN; having come from IN. Sylvester and Charlotte lived with them. Joseph was a farmer in the Marion, MN area, and lived there a very long time. He died from the effects of a brain concussion which he received from a fall. He was trying to hive bees.

She was married to Joseph Howard PORTER. **Joseph Howard PORTER** was born on 14 Nov 1839 in , OH. He died on 12 Jul 1902 in , Olmsted, MN. He was buried on 18 Jul 1902 in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Margaretta A PINNEY and Joseph Howard PORTER had the following children:

+1142 i. **Aldora "Dora" PORTER.**
+1143 ii. **Oscar L PORTER.**
+1144 iii. **Charles J PORTER.**
+1145 iv. **Jennie PORTER.**

493. **Charlotte CAMPBELL** was born on 11 May 1831 in , Richmond Twp, PA. She died on 8 Aug 1894 in Washoe, NV.

She was married to Joshua PORTER on 1 Mar 1848 in Salem, Jay, IN. **Joshua PORTER** was born on 25 Feb 1826 in Verdi, WHITE, IN. He was buried in Washoe, NV. Charlotte CAMPBELL and Joshua PORTER had the following children:

+1146 i. **Louisa PORTER.**
+1147 ii. **Loretta Martha PORTER.**
1148 iii. **Caleb Orlando PORTER** was born on 26 Apr 1857 in , IN. He died on 27 Jan 1934 in Ashland, OR.
1149 iv. **Alice PORTER** was born on 11 Aug 1859. She died on 3 Jan 1862 in Placerville, CA.
1150 v. **Henry PORTER** was born on 25 Dec 1861 in Placerville, CA. He died on 25 Dec 1861 in Placerville, CA.
+1151 vi. **Rose Emma PORTER.**
+1152 vii. **Horace Albert PORTER.**
+1153 viii. **Mary Grace PORTER.**
+1154 ix. **Jesse Belle PORTER.**

494. **Martha Jnettie CAMPBELL** was born on 20 May 1833 in , OH. She died on 5 Jan 1918 in Colville, WA.

She was buried in Eden Valley, MN.

She was married to James S REEVES on 19 Jan 1854 in Salem, Jay, IN. **James S REEVES** was born on 26 Apr 1832. He died on 25 Mar 1903 in Eden Valley, MN. James was in the Civil War, Co D Brackett's Battalion Cavalry, MN Volunteers. Martha Jnettie CAMPBELL and James S REEVES had the following children:

+1155 i. **John H REEVES.**
+1156 ii. **James Gilbert REEVES.**
+1157 iii. **Anna REEVES.**
1158 iv. **William REEVES** was born in Eden Valley, Meeker, MN. (Tradition indicates that he was an ordained minister and taught at one time in the Lincoln, NE schools).

495. **Lucinda Tamason CAMPBELL** was born on 12 Jul 1835 in , OH. She died on 6 Jun 1911 in Pine Island, MN. She was buried in Marion, MN. Lucinda and Alonzo were married by her uncle Sylvester Pinney at Marion, MN. (Lucinda is the same person as Lanson P Campbell listed in the 1850 census).

She was married to Horace Alonzo VAIL on 5 Jan 1863 in Marion, Grant Co, IN. **Horace Alonzo VAIL** was born in 1809. He died on 3 Apr 1883 in Eden Valley, MN, IN. He was buried in Eden Lane Twp, MN. Lucinda Tamason CAMPBELL and Horace Alonzo VAIL had the following children:

1159 i. **fnu VAIL** died in Marion, MN.
+1160 ii. **James Nathan VAIL.**
1161 iii. **George Wilbur VAIL** was born on 28 Apr 1868 in Eden Valley, MN. He died on 2 Dec 1930 in Fergus Falls, MN.
1162 iv. **Richard VAIL twin** was born on 17 Aug 1871 in , Crow Wing, MN. He died on 26 Sep 1871 in Crow Wing Co, MN.
1163 v. **Nina VAIL twin** was born on 17 Aug 1871 in , Crow Wing, MN. She died on 26 Sep 1871 in Crow Wing Co, MN.
+1164 vi. **Martha Ellen VAIL.**
+1165 vii. **Ada Jane VAIL.**
1166 viii. **fnu VAIL** was buried in Eden Lane Twp, MN.
1167 ix. **fnu VAIL** was buried in Eden Lane Twp, MN.
1168 x. **fnu VAIL** was buried in Eden Lane Twp, MN.

497. **Sterling Sylvester CAMPBELL** was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Salem, IN. He died on 23 Apr 1916 in Marion, MN. He was buried in Marion Cem, Marion, MN. Sterling moved to MN in 1861 with several Campbell families and resided in Marion. He enlisted in the MN Cavalry Co D, Brackett's Battalion and served from 5 June 1864 to 19 May 1866. While in the service he kept a diary of his daily duties which he gave to the Bismark State Historical Society in North Dakota. Sterling bought 100 acres of land or more in Pleasant Grove Twp, Olmsted County, MN.

He was married to Loru Hama BADGELY on 30 Jul 1859 in , IN. **Loru Hama BADGELY** was born on 15 Mar 1842 in , OH. She died on 22 Sep 1899 in Pleasant Grove, Township, Olmsted, MN. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Olmsted, MN. Loru's parents were William Badgely and Elizabeth..... Sterling Sylvester CAMPBELL and Loru Hama BADGELY had the following children:

+1169 i. **Lucinda Elizabeth CAMPBELL.**
+1170 ii. **Phebie Artie Misha CAMPBELL.**
+1171 iii. **Emma Jnettie CAMPBELL.**
+1172 iv. **Alrosetta Jane "Rosa" CAMPBELL.**
1173 v. **Almoretta CAMPBELL** was born on 5 Apr 1869. She died on 8 Jul 1869.
+1174 vi. **Joseph Jackson CAMPBELL.**

+1175 vii. **William Oreson CAMPBELL.**
+1176 viii. **Harry Gilbert CAMPBELL.**
1177 ix. **Ernest Leonard CAMPBELL** was born on 12 Oct 1878. He died on 30 Oct 1878 in Pleasant Grove, MN.

He was married to Laura GATEWOOD on 6 Jul 1901 in Rochester, MN. **Laura GATEWOOD** was born on 7 Oct 1845. She died on 24 Mar 1907. She was buried in Pleasant Grove, Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN.

He was married to Samantha Jane BARNES on 21 Oct 1911 in Rochester, MN. **Samantha Jane BARNES** was born on 26 Sep 1863 in Haverhill Twp, Olmsted, MN. She died on 5 Apr 1948 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. Samantha's maiden name was Pendergrass.

500. **George Lorenzo Dow CAMPBELL** was born on 5 Dec 1848 in , Jay, IN. He died on 6 Sep 1926 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. He was buried in Marion Cem, Marion, Olmsted, MN. In 1873 George and his wife and brother, James left IN for Pella, IA where they worked in the coal fields for two years before moving to Olmsted Co, MN where he bought a 62 acre farm in Pleasant Grove Twp. They lived on this farm almost 50 years. He and his family belonged to the Plesant Grove Church of Christ. The day of his death he had prepared dinner for himself and his son, George, Jr. When George Jr came in he found his father sitting at the table dead.

He was married to Mary CRUMMIS on 13 Jun 1870. **Mary CRUMMIS** was born in 1852 in , Jay, IN. She died on 11 Oct 1872 in , IN. Mary's parents were Abraham Crummis and Anna Pratt. Anna was the daughter of William Pratt and Ann Ballard. George Lorenzo Dow CAMPBELL and Mary CRUMMIS had the following children:

1178 i. **Joseph Henry CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Mar 1872. He died on 18 Aug 1873.

He was married to Angeline PARKER on 22 Sep 1873 in Wabash, IN. **Angeline PARKER** was born on 27 Jan 1850 in , OH. She died on 4 Dec 1896 in Pleasant Grove, MN. She was buried in Marion Cem, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Angeline's parents were Jonah H Parker and Rachel Rakestraw. George Lorenzo Dow CAMPBELL and Angeline PARKER had the following children:

1179 i. **Alice CAMPBELL** was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Pella, IA. She died on 30 Aug 1874 in Pella, IA.
+1180 ii. **James Franklin CAMPBELL.**
+1181 iii. **Lora Alma Retta CAMPBELL.**
+1182 iv. **Nellie Lucinda CAMPBELL.**
+1183 v. **Minnie May CAMPBELL.**
+1184 vi. **Jonah Vernon CAMPBELL.**
+1185 vii. **Alvah D CAMPBELL.**

He was married to Eunice Ann Amy VOLLETT on 20 Nov 1900. **Eunice Ann Amy VOLLETT** was born on 7 Dec 1863 in Waupauca, WI. She died on 7 Aug 1926 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. She was buried in Marion Cem, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Eunice's parents were Samuel Curtis Amy and Laura Hicks. Samuel was born in PA in 1843. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co E of the 32nd regiment on 19 Nov 1863 and died 28 Mar 1864 at Memphis, TN. Laura was born 16 Jan 1841 in Waupauca, WI. She died 27 Feb 1897 in Mantorville, MN. Her parents were Roswell Hicks and Elizabeth Scofield from New York. Eunice Vollett was the mother of Margaret Eva Vollett who married James Franklin Campbell, oldest son of George L and Angeline Parker Campbell in 1901. George Lorenzo Dow CAMPBELL and Eunice Ann Amy VOLLETT had the following children:

+1186 i. **George Lorenzo CAMPBELL Jr.**

501. **Lucy Jane CAMPBELL** was born on 23 Aug 1852 in Salem, IN. She died on 25 Apr 1939 in Ordway, Crowley, CO. She was buried in Ordway, Crowley, CO. Lucy Jane and Benjamin Emerson with sons Ono Burr and Orlando left Marion, IN in 1874 along with her brothers George Lorenzo and James Nathan Campbell for Pella, IA where George L and James N worked in the coal fields.

Benjamin Emerson did horse shoeing. In the fall of 1876 Benjamin and his family started north. He stopped at several places to shoe race horses at fairs. After working as a blacksmith for several years at Marion, MN, the family came to Rochester, MN. At Rochester he worked as a blacksmith and in a machine shop. He got the wanderlust so went to SD for a while and then on to Allison, IA to be near his son Ono. Benjamin enrolled as a private in Co I, 130th Regiment Infantry IN Volunteers on 19 Oct 1863 under Captain Bames and was mustered in at Kokomo, IN for a term of 3 years. He mustered out 2 Dec 1865 at Charlotte, NC.

She was married to Benjamin Franklin EMERSON on 8 Feb 1869 in Jay Co, IN. **Benjamin Franklin EMERSON** was born on 19 Mar 1845 in , Henry, IN. He died on 12 Dec 1924 in Allison, Butler, IA. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Lucy Jane CAMPBELL and Benjamin Franklin EMERSON had the following children:

+1187 i. **Ono BURR EMERSON.**
+1188 ii. **Orlando H EMERSON.**
+1189 iii. **Jessie M EMERSON.**
+1190 iv. **Arthur Vernon "Tom" EMERSON Doctor.**
+1191 v. **Grace Charlotte EMERSON.**
+1192 vi. **Charles EMERSON.**

502. **James Nathan CAMPBELL** was born on 30 Jun 1856 in Marion, Grant, IN. He died on 19 Dec 1924 in Cottage Grove, Lane, OR.

He was married to Mary L BRAGG on 26 Aug 1880 in Marion, Grant, IN. **Mary L BRAGG** was born on 22 Jun 1864 in , Jay, IN. She died on 17 Apr 1883 in Marion, Olmsted, MN. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. James Nathan CAMPBELL and Mary L BRAGG had the following children:

1193 i. **fnu CAMPBELL** was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Marion, Olmsted, MN. He died on 14 Apr 1881 in Marion, Olmsted, MN. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN.
1194 ii. **fnu CAMPBELL** was born on 16 Jan 1883 in Marion, Olmsted, MN. She died on 21 Jan 1883 in Marion, MN. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Olmsted, MN.

He was married to Ella A BEACH on 31 Jan 1886 in Rochester, MN. **Ella A BEACH** was born on 18 Oct 1866 in Marion, Grant, IN. She died on 8 Oct 1944 in Cottage Grove, OR. Ella's parents were Allen H Beach and Mary Phillips married 7 July 1849 in Knox County OH. James Nathan CAMPBELL and Ella A BEACH had the following children:

+1195 i. **Carl Lyman CAMPBELL.**
1196 ii. **Bessie May CAMPBELL** was born on 1 May 1889 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. She died on 7 Jun 1937 in Roseburg, Douglas, OR.
1197 iii. **Earl Vivian CAMPBELL** was born on 25 Nov 1890 in Marion, Olmsted, MN. He died on 29 Sep 1893.
+1198 iv. **Lela Iona CAMPBELL.**
1199 v. **Royal Garfield CAMPBELL** was born on 8 Sep 1901 in Eppington, SD. He died on 8 Sep 1901 in Eppington, SD.
+1200 vi. **Arthur Floyd CAMPBELL.**

506. **Orphalina Sarah "Sarah O." HULCE** was born on 25 Dec 1850 in , Eaton Co, MI. Orphalina lived in Napoleon, MI at the time of her marriage. David lived in Cambridge, MI.
Witnesses at their wedding were Nic and Ann Haire. She was referred to as Armina in the 1860 census. But she was the same person as Orphalina Sarah who was listed on Clear Hulce's widow's Civil War Pension.

She was married to David NEWMAN on 25 Dec 1865 in Napoleon, Jackson, MI. **David NEWMAN** was born about 1837.

507. **Orvilla Addele HULCE** was born on 6 Jun 1853 in Ionia Co, MI. She died on 26 Aug 1908 in Buxton, Washington, OR. On Clear Hulce's Civil War Pension declaration for his minor children dated 21 Sept 1867, Orvilla married 19 May 1867 to name unknown. (This marriage could possibly be the same marriage as the one to John William Howard on 11 April 1869, but recorded on two different dates in the early record books).

She was married to fnu LNU on 19 May 1867.

She was married to John William HOWARD on 11 Apr 1869 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, MI. **John William HOWARD** was born on 16 Dec 1847 in Lyndon, Wentworth Co, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Jan 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA. John was a farmer. His parents were John Howard and Jeanette Know. Orvilla Addele HULCE and John William HOWARD had the following children:

+1201 i. **Tekla Bessie HOWARD.**

508. **Victor E HULCE** was born on 7 Oct 1860 in Ionia Co, MI. What happened to Victor E is not known. (He does not show up in the Ionia County, MI cemetery books.)

He was married to Clara Esther DOTY on 26 Dec 1882 in Ionia, Ionia, MI. **Clara Esther DOTY** was born in Sep 1864 in Berlin, Ionia, MI. She died on 21 Apr 1961. The 1910 census indicates that Clara had given birth to 6 children. The only known children are 3 Hulce children by Pearl Hulce, so possibly 3 children died young by Victor. (Unable to find more information on this.) It's unlikely that she had any children by Amos Jenks, her third husband, as she was past her childbearing years. Her marriage to Pearl was her second marriage. For more information see "Doty-The Grand Commoner, The Story of Elisha Doty, Pioneer of Ionia, MI". Clara's parents were Erza William Doty and Esther Marsh. Victor E HULCE and Clara Esther DOTY had the following children:

1202 i. **fnu HULCE.**
1203 ii. **fnu HULCE.**
1204 iii. **fnu HULCE.**

509. **Alvin Benjamin HULCE** was born on 7 Sep 1862 in Ionia Co, MI. He died on 7 Dec 1897 in , Limestone, TX. He was buried in Old Bethel Cem, Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. (Alvin was born 7 Sept 1862 per Civil War pension application for widow and children of Clear Hulce. The 11 Sept 1863 for his birth was per Mary Mead Hulce Dossey's Bible record).

He was married to Mary Elizabeth MEAD in Crocket, Houston, TX. **Mary Elizabeth MEAD** was born on 29 Nov 1878 in Crocket, Houston, TX. She died on 17 Apr 1956 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. She was buried in LaSalle Cem, Limestone, TX. Mary married a second time on 4 Sept 1898 to William Greene Dossey and had eight more children: Mary, Lillie, Edward, twins, Ollie, Minnie, and Viola. Alvin Benjamin HULCE and Mary Elizabeth MEAD had the following children:

+1205 i. **George Vinson HULCE.**
+1206 ii. **Dora Belle "Doris" HULCE.**

510. **Simon P HULCE** was born on 9 Oct 1848 in , MI. He died on 23 Feb 1920 in Bremen Twp, Cook, IL. In the 1880 census Simon and family lived in Michigan City, Michigan Twp, Laporte Co, IN. In 1920 Simon resided in Oak Forest Institute as a patient, Bremen Twp, Cook Co, IL. His body was donated to a medical school. Both Simon and his father, Warren, sold fish in Michigan City, IN. They also had farms.

He was married to Mary L CHAMBERLIN about 1871 in , MI. He was divorced from Mary L CHAMBERLIN. Mary

L CHAMBERLIN was born on 13 Aug 1854 in , Henry, OH. She died on 7 Nov 1918 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She was buried on 8 Nov 1918 in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. Mary's father was O.N. Chamberlin. O.N. Chamberlin's father was Josiah Chamberlin who moved to Stockbridge, Vermont in 1792. Josiah was in the American Revolution. The Chamberlins moved from Vermont to Ohio in a covered wagon by way of the Erie canal. Mary came from Remington, Indiana to Michigan City when a young girl. Mary divorced Simon Hulce and married, in Chicago, IL, to William M. Golthwaite. She died of dropsical conditions. She was survived by one son, Arthur of Gary, Indiana. Three children preceded her in death - two sons and one daughter. She was very active in church affairs and the Woman's Temperance society. She was a woman of excellent character and was highly esteemed among her friends.

Simon P HULCE and Mary L CHAMBERLIN had the following children:

+1207 i. **Arthur Wellington HULCE.**
1208 ii. **Sylvester F HULCE** was born in 1880 in , IN. He died before 1918.
1209 iii. **William "Willie" HULCE** was born in 1882 in , IN. He died on 19 Apr 1892 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. He was buried in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. Willie died of scarlet fever.
1210 iv. **fnu HULCE** was born in Apr 1889 in , IN. She died on 1 Jun 1890 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. She was buried in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN.

He was married to Lucy H THOMPSON on 18 Jan 1872 in New Buffalo, Berrien, MI. **Lucy H THOMPSON** was born in ,PA. Simon P HULCE and Lucy H THOMPSON had the following children:

1211 i. **fnu HULCE** was born on 28 Mar 1884 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. An illegitimate child of Simon Hulce.

He was married to Amelia LNU in 1896 in , IN.

512. **Benjamin C HULCE** was born on 23 Sep 1854 in , IN. He died on 24 Jul 1926 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. He was buried in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. "Michigan City IN Evening Dispatch" dated 24 July 1926. "Benjamin Hulce, well known and highly respected citizen, died at his home following an illness extending for a period of five years. Mr Hulce was for a long time connected with the Pinkston Sand Company. He was a member of St Mary's Church. The death of Mr Hulce terminates the end of a long and useful life, well lived."

He was married to Ella B SMITH on 27 May 1881 in , Porter Co, IN. **Ella B SMITH** was born on 18 Jun 1859 in Porter Twp, PORTER, IN. She died on 2 Mar 1941 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. She was buried in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, IN. Ella's parents were Christian Andrew Schmidt and Maria Margaret Stevens. Christian came from Germany (Prussia) in 1845. The name of Schmidt was simplified to Smith. Ella was first married to Jarvis Roper. Shirley Stewart of Belleview, FL is the researcher of Ella Smith's relatives. Benjamin C HULCE and Ella B SMITH had the following children:

+1212 i. **Nora HULCE.**
+1213 ii. **Mabel HULCE.**
+1214 iii. **Leonard B HULCE.**
+1215 iv. **Louis Beth HULCE.**

He was married to Sarah SHONN. Benjamin C HULCE and Sarah SHONN had the following children:

+1216 i. **Margaret A HULCE.**

513. **Alonzo HULCE** was born on 1 Apr 1857 in , OH. He died after 1920. In 1880 Alonzo and family in Michigan City, La Porte Co, IN. In the 1920 census they're in Buchanon Twp, Berrian Co, IN. Alonzo's occupation was foundry laborer.

He was married to Estella EALEY. **Estella EALEY** was born about 1854 in Ionia Co, MI.
Alonzo HULCE and Estella EALEY had the following children:

+1217 i. **Harry E HULCE.**

He was married to Tilly L CLAY on 10 Feb 1893 in South Bend, St Joseph, IN.

He was married to Estella DEHAVEN on 9 Apr 1912 in , St Joseph, IN. **Estella DEHAVEN** was born on 28 Jun 1856 in , St Joseph, IN. Estella's parents were Ira Wood DeHaven and Margaret Treaurne. She married a third time to William Moss on 10 April 1924 in St Joseph, MI. She married a fourth time to William Moss on 19 Sept 1928 in St Joseph, MI.

514. **Emma Lavina "Amy" HULCE** was born on 26 Jan 1861 in Michigan City, LaPorte, IN. She died on 15 Nov 1936 in San Leandro, Alameda, CA. She was buried on 17 Nov 1936 in Mt View Cem, Alameda, CA. Emma died of cancer of the right parotid gland. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star in 1920.

She was married to John CISSNA in 1877 in (Prob) IN. **John CISSNA** was born on 27 Jan 1854 in , OH. He died on 5 Jun 1931 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. He was buried on 8 Jun 1931 in Mt View Cem, Alameda, CA. In the 1880 census the family lived in Michigan City, IN. John was employed as a painter. In the 1889 the family was in Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA. In the 1900 census the family was in New Whatcom, WA. John and son Chauncey employed as candy merchants. In the 1910 census John and Emma in Bellingham, WA. They were operating a confectionary business. In the 1920 census John, Emma and Chauncey were in Bellingham, WA. John listed as grocer. Emma listed as a rooming house manager. John died of myocardial degeneration. His parents were Charles Cissna and Sarah Higgins.
The research on the John Cissna and Emma Hulce family was done by Linda K Lawson of Bellingham, WA.
Emma Lavina "Amy" HULCE and John CISSNA had the following children:

+1218 i. **Chauncey C CISSNA.**
+1219 ii. **Jay Vear CISSNA.**
1220 iii. **May L CISSNA** was born about 1888 in , Pierce, WA. May L was only mentioned once in 1889 Washington Territory census. She died young.

515. **Evalina HULCE** was born in Dec 1865 in , IN. She died in Harvey, Cook, IL?. She was buried in Chesterton Cem, Chesterton, PORTER, IN.

She was married to Franklin "Frank" MCHENRY on 16 Jan 1888 in , La Porte, IN. **Franklin "Frank" MCHENRY** was born in 1863. He died on 1 Aug 1934 in Harvey, Cook, IL. He was buried in Chesterton Cem, Chesterton, PORTER, IN. Evalina HULCE and Franklin "Frank" MCHENRY had the following children:

+1221 i. **George MCHENRY.**
+1222 ii. **Warren MCHENRY.**

516. **William HULCE** was born about 1865 in , IN. He died on 11 May 1893 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. He was buried in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN.

He was married to Lottie LNU. William HULCE and Lottie LNU had the following children:

1223 i. **fnu HULCE** was born on 17 Sep 1892 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN.

519. **Edith M HULCE** was born on 1 Oct 1854 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She died on 21 Jan 1906.

She was married to Miron GRANT on 16 Feb 1871 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. **Miron GRANT** was born about

1849 in Manchester, Michigan.

She was married to Frederick LEWIS. **Frederick LEWIS** was born in Lansing, MI.

520. **Horace B HULCE** was born on 30 Apr 1856 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died on 10 Nov 1932 in Grand Ledge, Easton, MI. He was buried on 12 Nov 1932 in Wacousta Cem, Wacousta, Clinton, MI. Horace was a laborer and farmer all his life. The family lived in Grand Ledge, MI in 1920. He was a life member of F & A.M. #179, R.A.M., and the council.

Octavia was married to Herman Lyon before marrying Horace B Hulce. She had 2 children while married to Herman Lyon: Claude Lyon of Shaftsburg, MI; Arden Lyon of San Diego, CA. Her parents were Wilson B Lee and Helen F Charles.

He was married to Octavia Livera LEE on 4 Feb 1891 in Wacousta, Clinton, MI. **Octavia Livera LEE** was born on 21 Aug 1857 in , Montcalm, MI. She died on 9 Jan 1934 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton, MI. She was buried on 11 Jan 1934 in Wacousta Cem, Wacousta, Clinton, MI. Horace B HULCE and Octavia Livera LEE had the following children:

+1224 i. **Helen Roxie HULCE.**
+1225 ii. **Lee "Red" HULCE.**
+1226 iii. **Ethel HULCE.**

521. **Ida May HULCE** was born on 1 May 1858 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She died on 13 Feb 1935 in , NY?.

She was married to Peter CAMPANY. **Peter CAMPANY** was born in ,NY.

She was married to Wesley THOMBER on 16 May 1878 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. **Wesley THOMBER** was born about 1854 in , Eaton, MI.

522. **Ada Dora HULCE** was born on 16 May 1860 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She died on 21 Mar 1907 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She was buried on 24 Mar 1907 in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Ada was buried beside little Roe.

She was married to Ansel John SWEET on 16 May 1880 in Ionia Co, MI. **Ansel John SWEET** was born on 19 Dec 1848 in , Clinton, MI. He died on 30 Dec 1934 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He was buried in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Ansel's parents were John Sweet and Betsy Mascho. The Sweet Family researcher is Janet Sweet Badder. Ada Dora HULCE and Ansel John SWEET had the following children:

+1227 i. **Horace H "Hod" SWEET.**
+1228 ii. **Alva B "Ted" SWEET.**
+1229 iii. **Edward Ansel SWEET.**
1230 iv. **Roe SWEET** was born on 26 Jul 1894 in , MI. He died on 1 Nov 1904 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He was buried in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, MI.
+1231 v. **Bessie SWEET.**

523. **Pearl B "Perley" HULCE** was born on 2 Dec 1863 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died on 24 Nov 1905 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He was buried on 26 Nov 1905 in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, WI. Pearl died of consumption. He's buried in Oakwood Cemetery but has no tombstone. (Pearl was reported to have been a rogue and a womanizer).

He was married to Edith MANNING on 23 Nov 1884 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Pearl B "Perley" HULCE and Edith MANNING had the following children:

+1232 i. **Clarence G HULCE.**
+1233 ii. **Forest Bailey HULCE.**
+1234 iii. **Leon Claire HULCE Sr.**
+1235 iv. **Inestine L HULCE.**

He was married to Clara Esther DOTY in Sep 1895 in Grand Ledge, Easton, MI. **Clara Esther DOTY** was born in Sep 1864 in Berlin, Ionia, MI. She died on 21 Apr 1961. She was buried in Balcom Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia, MI. Clara was first married to Victor E Hulce, a first cousin of Pearls. In the 1920 census Clara was married to Amos Jenks after Pearl died. Clara's parents were Ezra William Doty and Esther Marsh. For more information see "Doty, The Grand Commoner: The Story of Elisha Doty, Pioneer at Ionia, MI". Pearl B "Perley" HULCE and Clara Esther DOTY had the following children:

1236 i. **Harley Doty HULCE** was born in Apr 1897 in , MI. He died on 23 Feb 1920 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He was buried in Balcom Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia, MI. Harley never married. He served in the US Army in 1917 in Co B, 25th Engineers as a private and saw considerable action in the Argonne. He was gased once and wounded 3 times which affected him the rest of his life.
+1237 ii. **Clayton B HULCE.**
1238 iii. **Clifford Stanley HULCE** was born on 23 Jun 1904 in , MI. He died on 10 Sep 1919 in Marshall Twp, Calhoun, MI. He was buried on 13 Sep 1919 in Balcom Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia, MI. He died of mycardi at the age of 15.

524. **Custer C HULCE** was born on 14 Aug 1866 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died on 23 Nov 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. He was buried on 25 Nov 1944 in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Custer Hulce was named after General George Armstrong Custer, the famous general in the Civil War who Custer's father, Benjamin H Hulce served under. In the 1920 census Custer and family lived in Battle Creek, MI. He was employed as a mechanic.

He was married to Kit BRAHMAN about 1891 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Custer C HULCE and Kit BRAHMAN had the following children:

1239 i. **Brahman HULCE** was born on 7 Jul 1892 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI.

He was married to Deborah GAYER on 25 Apr 1901 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. **Deborah GAYER** was born about 1878 in County Sligo, Ireland. She died on 4 Feb 1921 in Hastings, Barry, MI. She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Deborah died of sleeping sickness. She was married 21 years. They lived in Hastings, MI when she died. Custer C HULCE and Deborah GAYER had the following children:

1240 i. **Marguerite Ann HULCE** was born on 4 Mar 1902 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She died on 13 Mar 1902 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She was buried on 14 Mar 1902 in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI.
1241 ii. **Aileen Violet HULCE** was born on 26 Jun 1904 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She died on 18 Jul 1923 in Hastings, Barry, MI. She was buried on 20 Jul 1923 in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Aileen never married. "Grand Ledge Independent" dated 20 July 1923. Aileen died of tuberculosis. She was 19 years old. She lived with her father and sisters in Hastings, MI having moved there from Lake Odessa and from Grand Ledge before that.
1242 iii. **Muriel Kathleen HULCE** was born on 13 Mar 1907 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She died on 7 Mar 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Muriel K was 80 years old when she died at Springhill Manor in Battle Creek after a long illness. She came to Battle Creek in 1925, lived in South Haven from 1929 to 1941, then back to Battle Creek in 1941. She had worked as a secretary in the trust department of the Old Security National Bank, retiring in 1972. Muriel never married.
+1243 iv. **Sarah Ann HULCE.**

525. **Jay Dunbar HULCE** was born on 9 Mar 1874 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died on 5 Dec 1957 in Holt, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 9 Dec 1957 in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. In the 1910 and 1920 census Jay and Fannie lived in Grand Ledge, MI. Jay worked as a hardware store clerk and manager. He later owned the Clark Hardware Store. Masonic graveside services were held at his burial.

Fannie died of a heart attack. She was a Gold Certificate member of Eastern Star. She and her husband celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1947. Her parents were Edwin Nixon and Edna...

He was married to Fannie Adell NIXON on 28 Sep 1897 in Reading, MI. **Fannie Adell NIXON** was born on 26 Mar 1876 in Canada Settlemt, Eaton, MI. She died on 4 Dec 1949 in Bradenton, Manatee, Fl. She was buried on 8 Dec 1949 in Oakwood Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Jay Dunbar HULCE and Fannie Adell NIXON had the following children:

+1244 i. **Jay Nixon HULCE.**

530. **Samantha Adaline HULCE** was born about 1851. (Samantha appears to be a daughter of Lloyd Wellington Hulce because her husband Eli was buried next to Ira J Hulce. It is not very clear who her mother is).

Eli served in the Civil War, Private Co C, 153rd Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, 4 Feb 1865 to 4 Sept 1865.

She was married to Eli DILLMAN on 6 Aug 1872 in Hooverville, Cass, IN. **Eli DILLMAN** was born on 4 Apr 1848. He died on 17 Jan 1878 in , Miami, IN. He was buried in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN.

531. **Alice A HULCE** was born about 1854 in , Carroll, IN.

She was married to Levi COX about 1870 in Miami Co, IN.

533. **Ida Jane HULCE** was born on 1 Aug 1865 in , IN. She died on 14 Mar 1929 in Peru, Miami, IN. She was buried on 17 Mar 1929 in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN.

She was married to Irvin Ira MILLER on 28 Jan 1886 in , Miami, IN. **Irvin Ira MILLER** was born on 5 Jun 1861 in Richland Twp, Miami, IN. He died on 13 Jun 1938 in Peru, Miami, IN. He was buried in Green Lawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Irvin spent his entire life in Miami Co, IN. He was a member of the Old Order of Dunkards. His parents were Elisha Miller and Sarah Albaugh. He had 35 grandchildren. Ida Jane HULCE and Irvin Ira MILLER had the following children:

+1245 i. **Maude M MILLER.**
+1246 ii. **Ralph Lloyd MILLER.**
+1247 iii. **Ollie Gifford MILLER.**
+1248 iv. **Hazen F MILLER.**
1249 v. **Harry E MILLER** died about 1972.
1250 vi. **Bessie MILLER.**

534. **Charles Emmet HULCE** was born on 1 Jun 1867 in , IN. In the 1900 census the family was in Jefferson Twp, Miami Co, IN.

He was married to Mary Luvina HOAGLAND on 11 Oct 1891 in , Miami, IN. **Mary Luvina HOAGLAND** was born on 26 Mar 1871 in , IN. She died on 6 Jul 1908 in Mexico, Miami, IN. She was buried on 8 Jul 1908 in Dunker Cemetery, Mexico, IN. Mary's death was due to consumption. The funeral was held at the Progressive Church. Charles Emmet HULCE and Mary Luvina HOAGLAND had the following children:

+1251 i. **Iva Pauline HULCE.**

He was married to Anna E SIPE on 5 Nov 1908 in , Marion, IN. **Anna E SIPE** was born on 6 Feb 1866 in , IL. In

the 1920 census Charles and Anna at Indianapolis, IN

He was married to Florence SOLLIDAY on 10 Jun 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.

536. **Emma Caroline HULCE** was born on 26 Nov 1872 in Mexico, Miami, IN. She died on 9 Jul 1955 in Macy, Miami, IN. She was buried on 12 Jul 1955 in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, IN. Emma died at the age of 82 at the home of her daughter. She had been living in San Francisco. She was a member of the Baptist Church and a Past Noble Grand of the Rebekah Lodge. She was also a past president of the American War Mothers.

She was married to Thomas E MCCURDY on 23 Jun 1891 in , Miami, IN. Emma Caroline HULCE and Thomas E MCCURDY had the following children:

1252	i.	**Paul J MCCURDY** was born in Mar 1894 in , IL.
+1253	ii.	**Princess I MCCURDY.**
+1254	iii.	**fnu MCCURDY.**
1255	iv.	**fnu MCCURDY** died before 1955.

She was married to W H DAVIS about 1920.

She was married to Otis HAMPTON in 1925 in , Indiana. **Otis HAMPTON** died in 1938.

537. **Jessie R HULCE** was born on 4 Oct 1875 in Mexico, Miami, IN. She died on 14 Feb 1943 in Logansport, Cass, IN. She was buried on 16 Feb 1943 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. Jessie remarried Alexander in 1937. She resided in Reynolds, IN in her later years. She had a foster son George Kensiel. She was a member of the First Spiritualist Church of Peru, and the PHC. She married Alexander a second time in the 1930s.

She was married to Alexander H FLATT on 13 Oct 1902 in , Miami, IN. She was divorced from Alexander H FLATT. **Alexander H FLATT** was born on 3 Aug 1878 in , Putman, IN. He died on 12 Jan 1951 in Logansport, Cass, IN. He was buried on 15 Jan 1951 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. Alexander was a blacksmith. He was a lifelong resident of Peru, IN. His parents were Nathaniel Flatt and Lucinda Byrd. Jessie R HULCE and Alexander H FLATT had the following children:

1256	i.	**George KENSIEL (foster son).**

538. **Harriette Elizabeth HULCE** was born on 22 Sep 1881 in Renssalear, Jasper, IN. She died on 6 Sep 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. Hattie and her son, George, died in a trolly car accident in Indianapolis, IN. Emma McCurdy, Hattie's sister, signed the death certificate. The marriage record is in Miami County, IN.

She was married to George W SHARP on 25 Dec 1898 in Renssalear, Jasper, IN. **George W SHARP** was born on 2 Sep 1876. He died on 27 Dec 1945 in Butte, Silver Bow, MT. He was buried in Bozeman, MT. George was a sign painter and traveled the midwest and south. He was in Chattanooga, TN when his wife and son were killed in a trolley car accident. George married Annette Cox in 1913 in Indianapolis. They lived in Indianapolis until moving to Three Forks, MT. where George was a wheat farmer with thousands of acres of land. George was a member of the Montana House of Representatives for about eight years. He died from complications of gallbladder surgery. George's parents were William Harrison Sharp and Martha Jane Peterson Knight. After his death Annette lived in Three Forks, MT for a few years until the children were grown, then moved back to Seymour IN to be near her family. She died in May of 1968 in Seymour, IN. She is buried in Bozeman, MT. Harriette Elizabeth HULCE and George W SHARP had the following children:

+1257	i.	**Margaret SHARP.**
1258	ii.	**Martha SHARP**. She died shortly after birth.
1259	iii.	**George SHARP** was born in 1904 in Renssalear, Jasper, IN. He died on 6 Sep 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.
+1260	iv.	**Harold Warren SHARP.**

543. **George Harrison HULCE** was born on 13 Nov 1864 in , IN. He died on 17 Jan 1935 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He was buried on 19 Jan 1935 in Mt Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, MO. George was reported to have been a lay minister. In the 1900 census the family lived in Indianapolis, Center Twp, IN. In the 1920 census the family lived in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, MO. George was a printer. He died chronic nephritis complicated by paraplegia.

He was married to Delia MARTIN. **Delia MARTIN** was born on 10 May 1864 in Connersville, Fayette, IN. She died on 21 Jan 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She was buried on 25 Jan 1947 in Mt Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, MO. From 1935 to 1941 Delia resided with Stephen and Jean Demeter in Kansas City, MO. She died from cardiac failure. Her parents were William Martin and Ellen Cassidy. George Harrison HULCE and Delia MARTIN had the following children:

+1261 i. **Edith HULCE.**
+1262 ii. **Edna HULCE.**
+1263 iii. **Rose HULCE.**
+1264 iv. **Jean Selma "Johnnie" HULCE.**

545. **Robert E JONES** was born on 8 Jun 1854 in Hooverville, Cass, IN. He died on 4 Apr 1921 in New Waverly, Cass, IN. He was buried on 6 Apr 1921 in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN. Robert was a farmer.

He was married to Harriet "Hattie" GARLAND on 9 Oct 1882 in Miami Co, IN. **Harriet "Hattie" GARLAND** was born on 29 Sep 1861. She died on 20 Feb 1910. She was buried in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami Co, IN. Robert E JONES and Harriet "Hattie" GARLAND had the following children:

+1265 i. **Phillip Edward JONES.**
+1266 ii. **Florence M "Flossie" JONES.**
+1267 iii. **Frank Thomas JONES.**
+1268 iv. **Ethel JONES.**

550. **William W DEAN** was born on 6 Aug 1854. He died on 24 Aug 1898 in , IN. He was buried in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN.

He was married to fnu LNU. William W DEAN and fnu LNU had the following children:

1269 i. **Oscar F DEAN** was born on 7 Oct 1880 in , IN. He died on 14 Dec 1880 in , IN. He was buried in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN. (Oscar appears to be a son of William W Dean, but could be a son of Robert E Dean). Oscar and William W Dean are buried next to each other in the family plot.

553. **Ida Della HULCE** was born on 19 Jul 1867 in Adams Twp, Cass, IN. She died on 19 May 1934 in Peru, Miami, IN. She was buried on 21 May 1934 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. "Peru Republican" dated 25 May 1934. "Ida and her husband observed their 50th wedding anniversary. She died at the age of 66 and lived in Peru the last 42 years of her life. She was a member of the Ben Hur Lodge and the First Spiritualist Church." Branston's parents were Michael M Howard and Lucinda Long. In the 1920 census the family was in Peru, Miami County, IN. "Peru Republican" dated 10 Mar 1950. "Branston operated a confectionary store until 1915, and later owned a bakery from which he retired in 1934. He was a member of the First Spiritualist Church of Peru and the Peru IOOF."

She was married to Branston E HOWARD on 26 Dec 1883. **Branston E HOWARD** was born on 13 Dec 1863 in St Paris, Champaign, OH. He died on 6 Mar 1950 in Peru, Miami, IN. He was buried on 8 Mar 1950 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. Ida Della HULCE and Branston E HOWARD had the following children:

1270 i. **Lillie I HOWARD** was born on 25 Feb 1886 in Auer, IN. She died on 18 Jan 1887 in New

Waverly, Cass, IN. She was buried in Eel River Cem, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN.

+1271 ii. **Herbert Leroy HOWARD.**

1272 iii. **fnu HOWARD** died before 1950.

554. **Robert Omer HULCE** was born on 1 Feb 1872 in Hooverville, Cass, IN. He died on 26 Dec 1957 in Peru, Miami, IN. He was buried on 28 Dec 1957 in Mt. Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. "Peru Daily Tribune" 27 Dec 1957. "Robert died of a cerebral hemorrhage at the age of 85. He was a member of the Christian Church."

He was married to Lucretia MARTIN on 9 Dec 1897 in Peru, Miami, IN. **Lucretia MARTIN** was born on 20 Aug 1882 in , Fulton, IN. She died on 14 Jul 1952 in Peru, Miami, IN. She was buried in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. Lucretia's father was Orbet Martin. She had lived in Peru for 65 years. Robert Omer HULCE and Lucretia MARTIN had the following children:

+1273 i. **Arthur Harold HULCE.**

+1274 ii. **Park M "Bus" HULCE.**

555. **Harriett Elizabeth "Hattie" HULCE** was born on 23 Aug 1877 in Adams Twp, Cass, IN. She died on 18 Mar 1938 in Peru, Miami, IN. She was buried on 19 Mar 1938 in Mt. Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. Harriet died after an extended illness of diabetes. She was a member of the Christian Church.

She was married to Dallas I ENGLISH on 10 Sep 1899 in , Miami, IN. **Dallas I ENGLISH** was born on 30 Jun 1880 in , Miami, IN. He died on 22 Oct 1958 in Peru, Miami, IN. He was buried on 25 Oct 1958 in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Dallas was married to Hattie 4 or 5 years. The children mentioned in Dallas' obituary could be from a different marriage. He was a retired Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad conductor. Two sons and a daughter survive him: William D English, Paul D English, and Joyce Brew. His parents were William English and Rosanna Mutchelknaus. Harriett Elizabeth "Hattie" HULCE and Dallas I ENGLISH had the following children:

1275 i. **Alta ENGLISH** was born about 1900. She died before 1938.

She was married to Horace PUTERBAUGH on 10 Nov 1904 in , Miami Co, IN. **Horace PUTERBAUGH** was born in 1860. He died on 25 Sep 1933 in Twelve Mile, Cass Co, Indiana. He was buried in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami Co, IN. Horace died from lingering paralysis. Harriett Elizabeth "Hattie" HULCE and Horace PUTERBAUGH had the following children:

+1276 i. **Mildred T PUTERBAUGH.**

She was married to Evander B ANDERSON in 1911/12 in , IN. **Evander B ANDERSON** was born on 6 Aug 1857 in , Miami, IN. He died on 16 Aug 1945 in Brazil, IN. He was buried on 20 Aug 1945 in Mt. Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. Evander was previously married and had children. His parents were John Anderson and Rebecca Stroup. Harriett Elizabeth "Hattie" HULCE and Evander B ANDERSON had the following children:

+1277 i. **Herbert H ANDERSON.**

557. **Mollie B HULCE** died before 1912.

She was married to John W JACKSON on 28 Sep 1876 in , Miami, IN.

558. **Terry PARSHALL** was born about 1869 in Woodhull, Shiawassee, MI. In the 1870 census the family was in

Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, MI. In the 1880 census Nancy, Terry, Matilda in Woodhull, MI

He was married to Matilda LNU. **Matilda LNU** was born about 1863 in , Canada.

560. **Hetty PARSHALL** was born on 21 Jan 1864 in , MI. She died in 1886.

She was married to John LOCKWOOD.

561. **Phylinda Mayette PARSHALL** was born on 21 Jan 1866 in Woodhull Twp, Shiawassee, MI. She died on 17 Mar 1936 in Big Prairie Twp, Newaygo, MI. She was buried in Big Prairie Cem, White Cloud, MI. Phylinda had a baby after her first husband's death but it was given no name.

She was married to Charles L CRABTREE in Mar 1885. **Charles L CRABTREE** was born on 2 Sep 1859 in Muskegon, Muskegon, MI. He died on 29 Jul 1899 in Big Prairie Twp, Newaygo, MI. He was buried in Big Prairie Twp, White Cloud, Newaygo, MI. Phylinda Mayette PARSHALL and Charles L CRABTREE had the following children:

1278	i.	**Charles Fremont CRABTREE** was born in 1886 in , MI. He died in 1903.
+1279	ii.	**Robert Darragh CRABTREE.**
+1280	iii.	**Flossie Isabel CRABTREE.**
+1281	iv.	**Alice Jane CRABTREE.**
1282	v.	**Clyde Milton CRABTREE** was born in 1894 in Big Prairie Twp, Newaygo, MI. He died in 1918 in , France. Clyde was killed in action in France in WWI.
1283	vi.	**Hugh Ernest CRABTREE** was born on 3 Aug 1896 in Big Prairie Twp, Newaygo, MI. He died in 1898.
1284	vii.	**fnu CRABTREE** was born in 1899. He (or she) died in 1899.

She was married to William THUMSER.

578. **Earl Abiel HULCE** was born on 1 Feb 1874 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He died on 14 Feb 1958 in Marion, Marion, OH. He was buried on 17 Feb 1958 in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, OH. In the 1920 census family lived in Toledo, OH. Toledo Biographical Scrapbook. "Earl was a retired underwear merchant. He owned and operated the Hulce Underwear and Hosiery store for 44 years. His store merged with the Groff, Inc. in 1944. He made red flannel underwear a trademark and for many years it was the only store in Toledo to handle this type of merchandise. He was a mason, was former president of the retail merchants' board, former president of the Better Business Bureau, and treasurer of the Toledo area Chamber of Commerce. In 1885 Earl got a job with Lamson Bros. dry goods store. His duties were to open and close the door for Christmas shoppers and his pay was $1.50 a week. He was retained after the holidays to sweep out, clean the lamps and deliver bundles. He remained in the business for 18 1/2 years before opening his own store. After Earl's retirement he spent his summers in Michigan and lived in Marion. He was the youngest member of Toledo's Fifty-year Club."

He was married to Mattie T SMITH on 5 Jun 1895 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. **Mattie T SMITH** was born in Oct 1875 in , OH. She died on 21 Jan 1925 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 24 Jan 1925 in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, OH. Mattie's parents were William Harrison Smith and Mary A.....They are buried next to Mattie. Earl Abiel HULCE and Mattie T SMITH had the following children:

+1285	i.	**Gertrude M HULCE.**
1286	ii.	**Beulah Lucille HULCE** was born on 13 Feb 1907 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She died on 28 Sep 1910 in Toledo, OH. She was buried on 30 Sep 1910 in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, OH.

He was married to Mary LANDRUM. **Mary LANDRUM** was born in 1878 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She died on 26 Oct 1958 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. She was buried on 29 Oct 1958 in Forest Cem, Toledo, Lucas, OH. Mary

lived most of her life in Toledo. Three brothers survived her: Elmer Landrum, Dr Albert Landrum, and Paul Landrum.

579. **Edward Burton HULCE** was born on 7 Jul 1876 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He died on 24 May 1928 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He was buried on 29 May 1928 in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, OH.

He was married to Mabel "Nellie" "Babe" SCOTT. **Mabel "Nellie" "Babe" SCOTT** was born about 1883 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She died on 22 Jun 1956 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 25 Jun 1956 in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, OH. Edward Burton HULCE and Mabel "Nellie" "Babe" SCOTT had the following children:

+1287 i. **Earl Lockwood HULCE.**

1288 ii. **fnu HULCE** was born in 1914 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He (or she) died on 13 Oct 1914 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He (or she) was buried on 15 Oct 1914 in Forest Cem, Toledo, Lucas, OH.

1289 iii. **Beulah L HULCE** was born in 1914 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She died in Nov 1917 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 20 Nov 1917 in Forest Cem, Toledo, Lucas, OH.

580. **Grace Caroline HOWELL** was born on 18 Jun 1874.

She was married to J William KIMMEL on 4 Sep 1897. **J William KIMMEL** was born on 6 Nov 1863 in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. J William's parents were Christian Kimmel and Christina Stoll. He was a German cigar maker. Grace Caroline HOWELL and J William KIMMEL had the following children:

1290 i. **Elmer Charles KIMMEL** was born on 14 Jul 1902.

581. **Charles Artemus HOWELL Jr** was born on 15 Oct 1881 in Norwalk, Huron, OH. He died on 16 Aug 1959 in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He was buried on 19 Aug 1959 in IOOF Cem, New Haven, Allen, IN. Charles was a retired General Electric Employee, and a member of the Christian Church and the IOOF Lodge. He died as a result of a stroke.

He was married to Anna Joyce SHAFFER. **Anna Joyce SHAFFER** was born in 1889 in Maysville, Daviess, IN. She died on 23 Sep 1957 in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was buried on 26 Sep 1957 in IOOF Cem, New Haven, Allen, IN. Anna was a native of Maysville, IN and had been a resident of Fort Wayne for 35 years. She was a member of the West Creighton Avenue Christian Church. Charles Artemus HOWELL Jr and Anna Joyce SHAFFER had the following children:

1291 i. **David HOWELL.**

He was married to Mary LNU.

591. **Ellen Amelia HULCE** was born in 1832 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died on 20 Feb 1906 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. She was buried on 23 Feb 1906 in Riverside Cem, Appleton, WI. "Appleton Evening Crescent" dated 21 Feb. 1906. "Ellen Hulce Richmond was one of the early settlers of Appleton, WI. In 1848 she came to Fond Du Lac with her parents. She was a charter member of the Baptist Church, and one of three members at the 50th anniversary."

"Appleton Daily Post" dated 29 August 1905. "Charles, a pioneer resident of Appleton died last evening at his home on Superior St. after an illness lasting more than a year. He was born in New York State and came to Appleton in 1852 and has lived here ever since. In his early years in Appleton he and his 2 brothers had an interest in a paper mill." He also was engaged as a traveling salesman. Charles' parents were Peleg Richmond and Margaret Soule. Charles Richmond's famiy and Leander Hulce's family share the same burial plot at Riverside Cemetery in Appleton, WI. Lynn Harper's Note: (Charles and his two brothers, George and Norman, founded the Appleton Paper Mills in the early 1850s in Appleton, WI. This was a large business operation back

then. The Richmond brothers helped develop what later became a major paper making industry in the area. Pelag Richmond, Charles' father was a papermaker in Massachusetts. The Richmond brothers' families were a prominent force in the early business, polictical and social life in Appleton, WI. Charles' brother George was a mayor. Richmond Street (a major route in Appleton) was named after them. The Richmonds seemed to have been fairly wealthy people. By 1905 when Charles died, his fortune had declined in the paper industry, as he was employed as a traveling salesman). For more information on the Richmond and Soule ancestors see the"Richmond or Soule Genealogy".

She was married to Charles Peleg RICHMOND Sr on 15 Jan 1857 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. **Charles Peleg RICHMOND Sr** was born on 26 Aug 1829 in Hillside, Columbia, NY. He died on 28 Aug 1905 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. He was buried on 30 Aug 1905 in Riverside Cem, Appleton, WI. Ellen Amelia HULCE and Charles Peleg RICHMOND Sr had the following children:

+1292 i. **Charles PHILLIPS RICHMOND Jr.**

+1293 ii. **Fort Howard RICHMOND.**

1294 iii. **Nellie Delphine RICHMOND** was born on 7 Aug 1861 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. She died on 24 Aug 1867 in Appleton, WI. She was buried in Riverside Cem, Appleton, WI.

1295 iv. **Lulu Irene RICHMOND** was born on 13 Jul 1867 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. She died on 18 Jul 1935 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She was buried on 20 Jul 1935 in Riverside Cem, Appleton, WI.

1296 v. **William HULCE RICHMOND** was born on 3 Mar 1871 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. He died on 19 Feb 1949. He was buried on 24 Feb 1949 in Riverside Cem, Appleton, WI.

1297 vi. **Daisy Kent "Dot" RICHMOND** was born on 25 Oct 1872 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. She died on 6 Oct 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. She was buried on 4 Nov 1969 in Riverside Cem, Appleton, WI. Daisy lived her later years in Milwaukee, WI.

593. **Marion Eliza HULCE** was born on 28 Mar 1836 in Barton, Broome, NY. She died on 11 Nov 1913 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH. She was buried in Royalton Cem, Royalton, Waupaca, WI. Bradford Phillips was a lumber manufacturer, owning a mill and considerable timber land on the Little Wolf River in Waupaca County at the time of his death. He came from Turner County, Maine, to Wisconsin, in 1849, when as a young man and without means beyond a small amount saved from his own earnings. Upon the outbreak of the Civil War, all his patriotism was aroused; leaving a prosperous business, he enlisted in 1861 in Company A, Eighth regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, and went out with that regiment as orderly sergeant of his company, which was commonly known as the "Eagle Company." He remained with this command until the second battle of Corinth, October. 1862, when he fell on the field. He was a man of great native ability, both in business and as a public speaker, and had attained prominence in Eastern Wisconsin in both spheres before he enterd the army. His wife, Marion Elizabeth Hulse, daughter of Lucian Hulse, was born in Pennsylvania, of Dutch ancestors and came to Appleton, Wisc. with her parents in childhood. She was well educated and a woman of strong character and high personal attainments.

She was married to Bradford E PHILLIPS on 28 Aug 1853 in Royalton, Waupaca, WI. **Bradford E PHILLIPS** was born about 1830 in , Turner, ME. He died on 19 Oct 1862 in Civil War, Corinth Battle, Corinth, MS. He was buried in Union Nat'l Cem, Corinth, MS. Marion Eliza HULCE and Bradford E PHILLIPS had the following children:

+1298 i. **Milton Cushing PHILLIPS.**

+1299 ii. **Clarence Richmond PHILLIPS.**

She was married to George E MOORE in 1864 in Royalton, Waupaca, WI. **George E MOORE** was born on 12 Aug 1822 in Putnam, Washington, NY. He died on 27 Jul 1896 in Royalton, Waupaca, WI. He was buried in Royalton Cem, Royalton, WI. The following was taken from the "Commemorative Biographical Record." "George E Moore is one of the oldest living settlers in Waupaca County, having come to Wisconsin as far back as 1843, and to what is now Royalton Township in 1849. He was born in the town of Putnam, Washington Co, NY in 1822, son of James and Hannah (Easton) Moore. James Moore was born in Scotland, and, when twenty-one or twenty-two years of age, came to the United States, locating in Washington Co, NY where he married and made a permanent home, following the occupation of farming. Mr Moore and his wife both died in New York. They reared

a family of eleven children, two of whom are now living and five of whom came west, four coming to Wisconsin, as follows: John came to Waupaca county in 1850, and died at Royalton, Waupaca County, in 1880; George E is the pioneer whose history is here outlined; Henry came to Marathon county in 1840, engaged in lumbering, and died in St. Charles, Kane Co, IL, in 1854 or 1855. Margaret is the widow of W F Moore, of St Charles, IL, and she and her brother, George, are the only members of the family now living. George E Moore was reared in Washington County, NY and educated in its schools. At the age of twenty-one he set out for the West, coming direct to Chicago, and thence on foot to Grand Rapids, WI, in the year 1843. He was on the upper Wisconsin River, lumbering, from Grand Rapids to Wasuau, WI, for two years, and then at Mosinee, WI operating a mill. After being on the WI River six years in all; he went to Royaltown Township, at that time (1849) not named or surveyed. This was then all Indian Land; the treaty had been made only the year before, and the Indians had not yet been removed. In the winter of 1849 and 50 Mr Moore built a sawmill and operated it for two years. He then came to Royalton Township, Waupaca County, bought a sawmill, to which he built an addition and engaged in the manufacturing of shingles and lumber for many years, till about 1873, when he sold the mill. He was the founder of the village of Royalton, which he laid out in 1855 or 1856, and in connection with a brother gave employment in the mill to an average of twenty men or more. At Royalton, in 1864, he married Mrs Marion (Hulse) Phillips, who was born in New York, widow of Bradford Phillips. Two children were born to them: Alice, wife of Charles Mather, of State Line, WI, and Maud, who is attending the State Normal School at Oshkosh, WI. Mrs. Moore had two sons by her former marriage: Milton, an attorney at law, who is married and resides at Oshkosh, and Clarence, also married, who resides at Stevens Point, WI. After the sale of the mill, in 1873, Mr Moore engaged in farming in Royalton. He bought a timber tract of two hundred acres adjoing the village, cleared it, and built a good residence on the farm, where he made his home for fifteen years, and carried on general agriculture. In early life Mr Moore was a Whig, afterward becoming a Republican, and he still takes an interest in politics. He was the first chairman of Royalton township, and also a member of the county board and chairman for one term. During the war he was postmaster of Royalton, was a member of the Legislature in 1871, and has held other offices of responsibility and trust. Mr. Moore is widely and favorably known, has been interested in advancing the prosperity of the county, and no man has been more familiar with its changes from the forest where roamed the Indian to cultivated fields."

Marion Eliza HULCE and George E MOORE had the following children:

+1300 i. **Alice "Allie" MOORE.**
+1301 ii. **Maud MOORE.**

595. **Rosalia HULCE** was born in 1844 in Waverly, Tioga, NY.

She was married to Charles STAGE.

598. **Antoinette HULCE** was born in 1835 in NY.

She was married to Benjamin FULLER on 1 Jan 1852 in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac, WI. Antoinette HULCE and Benjamin FULLER had the following children:

1302 i. **Morris FULLER** was born about 1854 in , Fond du Lac, WI.
1303 ii. **Ira W FULLER** was born about 1856 in , Fond du Lac, WI.

599. **Rosalinda HULCE** was born in 1838 in NY. She died on 21 Jun 1912 in Oak Park, Chicago, Cook, IL. She was buried on 24 Jun 1912 in Lamartine Cem, Lamertine, Fond du Lac, WI. Rosalinda was buried in the Hulce Family Plot.

She was married to John MATHERS on 3 Oct 1857 in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac, WI. She was divorced from John MATHERS. **John MATHERS** died on 7 Jan 1916 in Oak Park, Cook, IL. John's will dated 17 April 1915 on file at the Fond du Lac Co Probate Office: Louis Mathers of Knoxville, IA - $150.00. Albert Mathers of 112 North Tacoma Avenue, Tacoma, WA - $50.00. Jennie - he gave his Fond du Lac residence. John was staying at his daughter, Jennie Clayton, in Oak Park, IL at the time of his death. Rosalinda HULCE and John MATHERS had the following children:

+1304	i.	**Jennie MATHERS.**
1305	ii.	**Louis MATHERS** died after 1916.
+1306	iii.	**Albert A MATHERS.**

She was married to fnu GYGER.

600. **Adeline A HULCE** was born in 1840 in NY. This family lived in Lamartine, WI for a time. The family went to Kossuth Co, IA about 14 miles from Algona, IA. In their second year of residence the house was destroyed by a cyclone and a large part of the furniture and clothing were lost. Adeline was almost killed, but the children were not hurt. Friends helped rebuild and he obtained $300.00 from the state. In 1888 their residence was about 3 miles away.

Edwin's parents were David Spofford and Olive Crocker who died 9 May 1877.
For more ancestral Spafford information see the "1888 Spofford-Spafford Genealogy Book"

She was married to Edwin J SPAFFORD on 3 Oct 1869 in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac, WI. **Edwin J SPAFFORD** was born on 4 Jun 1848. Adeline A HULCE and Edwin J SPAFFORD had the following children:

1307	i.	**Edwin H SPAFFORD** was born on 17 Jul 1870 in Lamertine, WI.
1308	ii.	**Albert A SPAFFORD** was born on 25 Oct 1872 in Lamertine, WI.
1309	iii.	**Lucia L SPAFFORD** was born on 23 Sep 1878 in Lamertine, WI.
1310	iv.	**William D SPAFFORD** was born on 9 Jul 1884 in , Kossuth, IA.

605. **Lucian Mortimer HULCE** was born on 17 Mar 1850 in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac, WI. He died on 20 Feb 1912 in Vail, Crawford, IA. He was buried on 22 Feb 1912 in Vail Cemetery, IA. In the 1900 census the family was in Hays Twp, Crawford Co, IA. Lucian's occupation was carpenter. "Denison, IA Bulletin" dated 28 Feb 1912. "Vail people were greatly shocked when they learned of the death of LM Hulce. Mr. Hulce had been slightly ill with rheumatism for sometime, but his death was unexpected. He died of nephritis. He moved to Vail, IA about 1873 and lived there till his death. Funeral held from the residence."
The birthdates are per Lucian and Elnora's Bible records provided by their granddaughter Rita Ridgeway Byram. After Lucian died the 5 youngest girls: Hazel, Sarah, Hermine, Ora and Eva moved to CA and lived in a large rented house with Carrie Edna Hulce Badger and family.

He was married to Elnora (Elivia) Josephine NILES. **Elnora (Elivia) Josephine NILES** was born on 6 Aug 1854 in Honesdale, Wayne, PA. She died on 6 Dec 1900 in Vail, Milford Twp, Crawford, IA. She was buried in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA. Elnora's son gave the birth place of his mother as Cedar Rapids, IA. The census' and another son's death record say Honesdale, PA. Elnora was buried in the Niles family plot in Cedar Rapids, IA. Lucian Mortimer HULCE and Elnora (Elivia) Josephine NILES had the following children:

+1311	i.	**Lulu Mildred HULCE.**
+1312	ii.	**Eugene Mortimer HULCE.**
+1313	iii.	**Lillian Maude "Dot" HULCE "Lila".**
+1314	iv.	**Franklin Jerome HULCE.**
+1315	v.	**Carrie Edna "Ned" HULCE.**
+1316	vi.	**Bertha Gertrude HULCE.**
+1317	vii.	**Herschel Martel HULCE (twin).**
+1318	viii.	**Eva Louise HULCE (twin).**
+1319	ix.	**Ora Dell HULCE.**
+1320	x.	**Hermine Irene "Irma" HULCE "Herma".**
+1321	xi.	**Sarah Marie "Cleo" HULCE.**
+1322	xii.	**Hazel Elnora HULCE.**

606. **Leander Leonard HULCE** was born on 16 Mar 1854 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. He died on 28 Sep 1935 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. He was buried on 1 Oct 1935 in Vivian Cemetery, Vivian, SD. Leander pursued his education in grammar school and college at Appleton, WI. After his marriage he and Belle moved to Vail IA where they lived for 15 years. Eugene Mortimer Hulce lived with them in 1900. He came to Lyman County, SD in 1904

and filed on a homestead. He returned to IA because of his wife's illness, and came back to the homestead in 1905. His homestead was located 3 miles east of Vivian, SD. He lived on his original homestead until he died of a heart attack. In the 1920 census Leander, Edith (Belle), Clara, Joseph, and Leander's mother Sarah Augusta were residing and farming in Moore Twp, Lyman County, SD. Early in life he united with the Presbyterian Church in Vail, IA. He was a member of the Masonic Order for many years and held his membership in Western Star Lodge #157 in Presho, SD. He served on the school board for many years, and on the township board. He died of a heart attack brought on by his shock and excitement over Belle's apparent heart attack. She rallied later in the day.

Belle was educated and began teaching in Stevens Point, WI. Later she moved to Vail, IA where she taught school for 7 years. In Vail she joined the Episcopalian Church. She was an active member of Eastern Star having her membership in the Olive Branch Chapter #205. After moving to Presho, SD, and Vivian became a town, she took part in the work of the Methodist Church. She made her home with Ida Mallett in Presho after her husband's death. She and Leander were cousins.
No children were born to his union, but they raised and educated two children.

He was married to Edith Isabelle "Belle" HULCE (daughter of George Washington HULCE and Clara Ann CHANEY) on 30 Dec 1888 in Grand Rapids, Wood, WI. **Edith Isabelle "Belle" HULCE** was born on 24 Aug 1857 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. She died on 18 Mar 1937 in Presho, Lyman, SD. She was buried on 21 Mar 1937 in Vivian, SD. Leander Leonard HULCE and Edith Isabelle "Belle" HULCE had the following children:

+1323 i. **Joseph Walter HULCE (adopted).**
+1324 ii. **Clara Alice HULCE (adopted).**

607. **Clarence Lester HULCE** was born on 5 Aug 1856 in , WI. He died on 26 Mar 1922 in Covina, Los Angeles, CA. He was buried on 29 Mar 1922 in Oakdale Cem, Glendora, Los Angeles, CA. In the 1920 census family lived in Covina, CA. Clarence resided 27 years in LA County, CA. He died of arteriosclerosis heart failure.

He was married to Mary Emiline BLAKE about 1879 in , IA. **Mary Emiline BLAKE** was born about 1862 in , IA. She died on 19 Jun 1914 in Covina, Los Angeles, CA. She was buried on 22 Jun 1914 in Oakdale Cem, Glendora, Los Angeles, CA. Clarence Lester HULCE and Mary Emiline BLAKE had the following children:

1325 i. **Pearl Musette HULCE** was born on 30 Nov 1880 in , IA. She died on 2 Sep 1932 in Anaheim, Orange, CA. She was buried on 6 Sep 1932 in Oakdale Cem, Glendora, Los Angeles, CA. Pearl was employed as a saleslady. She came to CA about 1894 and lived in Anaheim from 1922 to 1932. She died of a cerebral hemorrhage.
+1326 ii. **Gertrude August HULCE.**

609. **Victor E HULCE** was born in 1862 in , WI. He died on 13 Jul 1939 in , San Bernardino, CA. He was buried on 17 Jul 1939 in Evergreen Cem, Riverside, Riverside, CA. Victor moved to Los Angles, CA in 1895. In the 1920 census the family lived in San Bernardino, CA.

He was married to Lillie Dale Grace HELM on 18 Mar 1886 in Denison, Crawford, IA. **Lillie Dale Grace HELM** was born on 11 Mar 1869 in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA. She died on 12 Dec 1936 in Riverside, Riverside, CA. She was buried on 15 Dec 1936 in Evergreen Cem, Riverside, Riverside, CA. Lillie's parents were Wesley Kenerly Helm and Charlotte Houtz. Victor E HULCE and Lillie Dale Grace HELM had the following children:

1327 i. **Myrtle Inez HULCE** was born about 1889 in , IA. She died on 7 Jun 1915 in , Riverside, CA. She was buried on 9 Jun 1915 in Evergreen Cem, Riverside, Riverside, CA. Myrtle was deputy city auditor in Riverside being appointed by city Attorney C.R. Stibbens on 11 May 1911. She was found so competent and efficient that she was retained by auditor Prior when he took over the office. She was a member of the First Methodist Church and of Poinsettia Rebekah lodge in which she filled the office of pianist. She died from typhoid fever complications.

+1328 ii. **Lester Francis HULCE.**

610. **Vernon Whitman "Wen" HULCE** was born on 17 Oct 1866 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. He died on 9 Sep 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Vernon W. Hulce went to CA about 1900. Sarah A Mortimer Hulce lived with this family from 1900 to 1916. Vernon told his children that the Hulces were descended from "Black Dutch" ancestors. At the time of his marriage he was a merchant in Dewitt, NE. Ora was residing in Vail, IA.

He was married to Ora MCCOMBS on 31 Oct 1894 in Vail, Crawford, IA. **Ora MCCOMBS** was born on 7 Oct 1872 in Clarence, Cedar, IA. She died on 4 Feb 1967 in Anaheim, Orange, CA. She was buried on 8 Feb 1967 in Rose Hills Cem, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. Ora's parents were Hiriam McCombs and Lurella Clements. Vernon Whitman "Wen" HULCE and Ora MCCOMBS had the following children:

1329 i. **Edith HULCE** was born in 1895 in , IA. She died in 1895 in , IA.
+1330 ii. **Vivian Ora HULCE.**
+1331 iii. **Sarah L HULCE.**
+1332 iv. **Verna HULCE.**
+1333 v. **Clarence Whitman HULCE.**

613. **Herbert L HULCE** was born on 27 Oct 1859 in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac, WI. He died on 19 Jan 1923 in Elmore, Faribault, MN. He was buried on 22 Jan 1923 in Riverview Cem, Elmore, MN. Information about this family came from Elvira Herring Hulce (Mrs. Walter Wesson Hulce) in 1970. "Herbert Hulce had a team of horses and hauled materials for other people. Anna did sewing for others. Herbert and family left Portage, WI shortly after Ada was born about 1888 and moved to Elmore, Minnesota. They lived in Elmore many years. Herbert's children had no children thus Herbert had no grandchildren." In 1880 Addison, Anna and Herbert farming in Scott Twp, Columbia Co, WI. Herbert suffered a stroke a year before he died. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Anna's funeral was conducted by the members of the Eastern Star chapter of Elmore. Her parents were Adam Friday and Rosa Anna Krueger.

He was married to Anna P FRIDAY on 10 Jul 1883 in Manchester Twp, Green Lake, WI. **Anna P FRIDAY** was born on 23 Mar 1863 in Manchester Twp, Green Lake, WI. She died on 8 Jul 1950 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. She was buried on 11 Jul 1950 in Riverview Cem, Elmore, Faribault, MN. Herbert L HULCE and Anna P FRIDAY had the following children:

+1334 i. **Walter Wesson HULCE.**
1335 ii. **Ada HULCE** was born on 18 Sep 1887 in Kingston, Green Lake, WI. She died on 3 Aug 1910 in Elmore, Faribault, MN. She was buried in Riverview Cem, Elmore, MN. "Faribault County Register" dated 18 Aug 1910. "The funeral of Ada was held on the lawn of the family residence. She taught school for 4 years. She joined the Methodist church when she was 11 years old. She taught a Sunday School class." Ada never married and died of tuberulosis.
1336 iii. **Maude L HULCE** was born on 15 Sep 1889 in Elmore, Faribault, MN. She died on 14 May 1964 in Fairmont, Martin, MN. She was buried on 16 May 1964 in Riverview Cem, Elmore, MN. Maude spent most of her adult life as a teacher in Sioux Falls, SD. She was a member of the Eastern Star Lodge, and the Methodist Church." She never married.
+1337 iv. **Mamie HULCE Doctor.**

614. **Frederick Charles HULCE** was born on 12 Jun 1854 in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac, WI. He died on 3 Mar 1929 in Dancy, Marathon, WI. He was buried on 30 Mar 1929 in Stratford, Marathon, WI. "Marathon County Register" dated 22 Jan 1904. "F.C. Hulce employed at lumber camp near Medford, Wisconsin." dated 29 March 1907. "F.C. Hulce retumed home from Laona, Wisconsin lumber camp." He farmed land around Dancy, WI until his land was bought and flooded for the Big Eau Plaine Reservoir(Lake Dubay) project. In 1902 and 1903 Fred was the Town Clerk for Brighton Twp, Marathon Co, WI. He was a school teacher. (His name has been given as both Charles Frederick and Frederick Charles. Frederick's death certificate stated his burial was at Mosinee, WI,

but other records state Stratford, WI. No specific day in March was stated on the death record, but another record stated 3 March.)

He was married to Effie Estelle BEACH on 21 Dec 1887 in Wausau, Marathon, WI. **Effie Estelle BEACH** was born on 24 Dec 1871 in Rozellville, Marathon, WI. She died on 14 Apr 1938 in Kingsford, Dickinson, MI. She was buried on 17 Apr 1938 in Mosinee, Marathon, WI. Effie's parents were George Edward Beach and Ruth Bean. George was born in Chateau Rowe, NY. Effie died from complications from an earlier auto accident. She was a sister of Almon Beach who married Emma Hulce, sister of Frederick. (Her death record gave birthdate as 23 Dec 1871.) Frederick Charles HULCE and Effie Estelle BEACH had the following children:

+1338	i.	**Charles Edward HULCE.**
+1339	ii.	**Frederick Almon HULCE.**
+1340	iii.	**Belle HULCE.**
+1341	iv.	**Franc HULCE.**
1342	v.	**Guy Basil HULCE** was born in 1898 in , WI. He was buried. Guy died young.
+1343	vi.	**Clare HULCE.**
1344	vii.	**Audrey HULCE** was born in Dec 1902 in Unity, Marathon, WI. She died in Mar 1903 in Unity, Marathon, WI. She was buried in , Marathon, WI. "Marathon County Register" dated 20 March 1903. "On Saturday the infant daughter of Mr and Mrs F C Hulce was called home to its maker. The cause of death was lagrippe. The remains encased in a beautiful white jacket were laid to rest Sunday."
+1345	viii.	**Mark T HULCE.**
1346	ix.	**BEACH HULCE** was born on 4 Sep 1908 in Unity, Marathon, WI. He was buried. Beach died young.
+1347	x.	**Gordon Wayne HULCE.**
+1348	xi.	**Harold Ellsworth HULCE.**

615. **Alice Salome HULCE** was born on 12 May 1856 in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac, WI. She died on 3 Jun 1940 in Marshfield, Wood, WI. She was buried on 5 Jun 1940 in Brighton Cem., Unity, Marathon, WI. Alice and Ransom were married by Rev. W Henry Watts in a Protestant Episcopal ceremony. The witnesses were Charles Fredrick Hulce, and Emma E Hulce, the bride's oldest brother, and her youngest sister. The occupation of the groom was given as laborer.

The following was written by Connie Brown McCray for this book. "Alice was a short person and wore her hair pulled back in a twist, and she had sparking, quick eyes. She was a teacher and was always reading. She was very sentimental and saved poems and various newpaper articles that caught her interest. Her keen sense of humor and quick wit was a constant part of her life. Her pantry smelled of beet pickles, canned tomatoes, soup, baked beans, and cookies. Her grandchildren usually made that one of their first stops upon arriving for a visit. The grandchildren were also intrigued with the upstairs of the Brown home. Many interesting "old" things could be found there, along with sausage or hams curing. She dressed neatly in tailored woolens, which were made by her daughter-in-law Clara for her comfort, with long sleeves, cuffs, and buttoned up close to her neck. She often wore scarves and pins. She often asked her granddaughter, Connie McCray, to play "Red River Valley" on the piano, and she would sing along with every word. Her grandchildren were always begging to pump the pail of water from the outside pump with its long, long handle. The ice cold water tasted so great as we held the cold, metal dipper to our lips. The dippers were usually blue and white marbelized porcelain which more likely than not were chipped - frivolous to sanitary requirements, we all passed the dipper from one to the other, anxiously waiting our turn. We could usually count on fresh bread and jam ready for us, or would discover a freshly baked apple pie. There were usually a few chickens to feed and an old barn in the back of the house to explore. Her hands were small boned, but her fingers were long and thin. They were hands that had worked hard through the many winters in the north. When she smiled, her eyes and every line on her long, thin face smiled at the same time. She called her husband, "Rant". She was quite a happy person and found much to enjoy and smile about. She was a quiet, easy person to live with. She taught her husband how to survey by reading technical books to him."
Her obituary read: " Mrs Brown was above all else a home loving woman, always a faithful wife and a loving mother, all of her interests were centered in her husband and children and her home. She was a member of

Christ's Disciple Church having joined with them in her younger years." Alice came with her parents into Portage County being numbered among the peioneers of the county. She passed away at the Marshfield hospital. Her death resulted from a fall when she broke her right hip, since that time she had been at the hospital, her extreme age causing her recovery impossible.

Following Ransom's marriage he moved to a farm about 4 1/1 miles east of Unity in the town of Brighton which was the family home until 1900. He served as Marathon County surveyor 1898-1902; 1905-1910. He was the first county highway commissioner in Marathon County (1911) for 3 years. In later years he operated a Standard Oil Service station on the main highway passing through Unity. He was a member of the Odd Fellows. Ransom died of acute bronchitis at St Mary's Hospital in Madison, WI. Connie Brown McCray remembers: "Ransom spent much of his life farming, logging, and surveying - all in the outdoors - which gave his face a weathered and lined appearance. He had many interesting stories to tell about the Indians and hunting bear. He was always ready to chide his grandchildren about the evils of short skirts, high heels, and often remarked that lipstick made their lips look like beefsteak. He was a stern man, but a responsible and hard-working father. He wanted his children to get good educations and was usually involved politically in his community. He was usually seen smoking a pipe and was a moderately tall, lean man. He called his wife Alice, Al." His parents were Hiram Brown and Laura Jane Minis. Ransom and Alice lived with their son Neal when they were older.

She was married to Ransom Hiram BROWN on 26 Dec 1885 in Linwood, Portage, WI. **Ransom Hiram BROWN** was born on 22 Jan 1862 in Poysippi, Waushara, WI. He died on 16 Dec 1943 in Madison, Dane, WI. He was buried on 19 Dec 1943 in Brighton Cem, Unity, Marathon, WI. Alice Salome HULCE and Ransom Hiram BROWN had the following children:

+1349 i. **Clara BROWN.**

1350 ii. **Richard Charles "Victor" BROWN** was born on 4 May 1892 in , Marathon, WI. He died on 27 Jan 1938 in Sparta, Monroe, WI. He was buried in Brighton Cem, Unity, Marathon, WI. Richard suffered from epilepsy after a head injury as a youth. He passed away of lobar pneumonia. Richard was educated and though not of a rugged nature he did all that he could to aid in the work of his parents. His health broke entirely and he was taken to the hospital at Madison for treatment. Richard possessed many fine qualities, not the least of which was his child-like christian faith. This faith abided with him to the end, and he was never ashamed to bear witness of it whenever the occasion offered. He was cheerful and friendly toward everyone. He never married.

+1351 iii. **Ransom Alec BROWN.**

1352 iv. **Frederick BROWN** was born about 1896 in , WI. He died about 1896. Frederick died as an infant from pneumonia. His parents had gone to a dance and upon their return home found their son, Fred, starting to run a fever - resulting in the boy's contracting pneumonia and his death. After that time Ransom would never dance because of what had happened to his son. This was the ultimate example of the great loyalty and feeling of responsibility toward family that Ransom and Alice expressed.

+1353 v. **Neal George BROWN.**

616. **Edith Isabelle "Belle" HULCE** was born on 24 Aug 1857 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. She died on 18 Mar 1937 in Presho, Lyman, SD. She was buried on 21 Mar 1937 in Vivian, SD.

She was married to Leander Leonard HULCE (son of Lucian Boneparte HULCE and Sarah Augusta "Aunt Gusty" MORTIMER) on 30 Dec 1888 in Grand Rapids, Wood, WI. **Leander Leonard HULCE** was born on 16 Mar 1854 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. He died on 28 Sep 1935 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. He was buried on 1 Oct 1935 in Vivian Cemetery, Vivian, SD. Leander pursued his education in grammar school and college at Appleton, WI. After his marriage he and Belle moved to Vail IA where they lived for 15 years. Eugene Mortimer Hulce lived with them in 1900. He came to Lyman County, SD in 1904 and filed on a homestead. He returned to IA because of his wife's illness, and came back to the homestead in 1905. His homestead was located 3 miles east of Vivian, SD. He lived on his original homestead until he died of a heart attack. In the 1920 census Leander, Edith (Belle), Clara, Joseph, and Leander's mother Sarah Augusta were residing and farming in Moore Twp, Lyman County, SD. Early in life he united with the Presbyterian Church in Vail, IA. He was a member of the Masonic Order for many years and held his membership in Western Star Lodge #157 in Presho, SD. He served on the school board

for many years, and on the township board. He died of a heart attack brought on by his shock and excitement over Belle's apparent heart attack. She rallied later in the day.

Belle was educated and began teaching in Stevens Point, WI. Later she moved to Vail, IA where she taught school for 7 years. In Vail she joined the Episcopalian Church. She was an active member of Eastern Star having her membership in the Olive Branch Chapter #205. After moving to Presho, SD, and Vivian became a town, she took part in the work of the Methodist Church. She made her home with Ida Mallett in Presho after her husband's death. She and Leander were cousins.
No children were born to his union, but they raised and educated two children. Edith Isabelle "Belle" HULCE and Leander Leonard HULCE had the following children:

+1323 i. **Joseph Walter HULCE (adopted).**
+1324 ii. **Clara Alice HULCE (adopted).**

617. **Grace Eleanor HULCE** was born on 2 Feb 1859 in , Fond du Lac, WI. She died on 1 Apr 1919 in Unity, Marathon, WI. She was buried on 7 Apr 1919 in Brighton Cem, Unity, WI. From all research Grace Hulce Morgan did not give birth to any known children. The children listed are believed to be adopted. They are brother and sister (Sitz). In 1904 the family lived in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. She was a school teacher. Grace was thought to have been buried in Brighton Cemetery, Unity, WI but there is no tombstone for her there. She suffered medical problems most of her life as a result of contracting tuberculosis of the bone. Grace lived most of her life around Linwood which was in west Stevens Point, WI. Not much is known about her life especially her later years. She died from heart paralysis, and was a widow at the time of her death. The family moved to Mosleys Junction, VA prior to 1914.

She was married to Enoch MORGAN on 23 Apr 1882 in Linwood, Portage, WI. **Enoch MORGAN** was born on 1 Jan 1860 in Linwood, Portage, WI. He died on 7 Jul 1914 in Mosleys Junction, VA. Enoch died from tuberculosis. Enoch's parents were Henry and Emma Morgan. Grace Eleanor HULCE and Enoch MORGAN had the following children:

+1354 i. **Gladys E Sitz MORGAN (adopted).**
1355 ii. **Elvere L Sitz MORGAN (adopted)** was born about 1896 in , OH. He died on 13 Sep 1914 in Petersburg, VA. He was buried in , VA. Elvere was employed in the Dupont powder plant in Mosleys Junction VA which manufactured gun powder. While working he was fatally hurt in an accident which resulted in blindness, with burns on his face, arms and legs. He died at the Petersburg, VA hospital; he was 19 years old.

618. **Albert Emmer HULCE** was born on 21 May 1860 in Stockton/Linwood, Portage, WI. He died on 2 Jan 1940 in Murdo, SD. He was buried on 4 Jan 1940 in Murdo Cemetery, Murdo, SD. Albert came to Vail, IA in 1880 from WI. He clerked in a store in Paullina, IA before his marriage to Elizabeth. He migrated to SD in 1900 and lived at Letcher, White Lake, and Plankington. He was a SD pioneer; having filed a homestead claim near Presho, SD in 1904. He lived in that area until moving to west Murdo in 1939. Farming was his occupation. He died following a stroke and heart attack.

He was married to Elizabeth Mae MCCUTCHEON on 17 Feb 1892 in Vail, Crawford, IA. **Elizabeth Mae MCCUTCHEON** was born on 17 Feb 1868 in Rural (Davenport), Scott, IA. She died on 26 Mar 1959 in Murdo, SD. She was buried on 29 Mar 1959 in Murdo Cem, Murdo, JONES, SD. "The following was told to me, Mrs. John Hulce (Irene), by Grandma Hulce about a year before she became sick: James McCutcheon, my grandfather, was married in Ireland to Elizabeth Alexander. They came to Canada when my father, Jimmy as he was called, was three years old. I was told that they had money and farmed some 50 miles from Quebec. They sold butter and grandfather was called the 'little king' by his friends. My grandfather, William Henderson, on mother's side, was a ship builder in Quebec. Grandmother's name was Susan Edwards. My father, James McCutcheon, married Sarah Helen Henderson at Invernes, Canada, and came to Davenport, IA in May before I was born in February 1868. That would make the date May 1867. They lost two babies in Canada. They worked for Uncle George Henderson near Round Grove which was the post office, and was 20 miles from Davenport.

They bought a farm, and while living there sister Ella died and brother Bill was born. When I was 6 years old we moved to Crawford County, IA near Vail. I went to country school near Vail. George, Susie, and Ed were born in Vail. I owned a dress shop in Vail in later years before I was married. In 1892, in my home, I was married to Albert Emmer Hulce." James and Sarah Helen McCutcheon are both buried in the Vail Cemetery. There is one large stone with McCutcheon etched on it. Two smaller stones, low to the ground, with James and Sarah H on them. An old stone, quite high, with 'James died 1900' on it. Sarah Helen Henderson was born 12 May 1841 in Quebec, Canada, she died 17 Oct 1916 in Vail, IA. Her parents were William Henderson and Susan Edwards. James' parents were James McCutcheon born 1811 in Ireland and Elizabeth Alexander born in Ireland. They were married in 1836 in Ireland.

Written by Elizabeth McCutcheon Hulce for the 'Golden Jubilee' issue in South Dakota in 1955. "Elizabeth Hulce Recalls Experiences": I came to Presho 50 years ago about the middle of Oct 1905 just before the railroad. My husband, Albert Hulce, had filed for a homestead early in 1904. We made many trips over there hauling lumber for the buildings and other supplies. We broke land, made a dam, built a house, barn, chicken house, double corn crib and granery, which we didn't use for many years. We put in 15 acres of wheat the first year and it was so nice they came from Sioux City, IA and took a picture of it and put it in the Sioux City paper. The next year we broke up 40 acres and didn't get a crop. I and 4 children came on the train from Plankington about Oct 5 to Oacoma, SD. Sheriff Pickett met us that night and told me my husband couldn't meet me. That night we stayed in the hotel and the next morning we, together with a lot of men came on the 'bus' to Presho. The 'bus' was a team of brochos hitched to a spring wagon with plank seats. One man was so nice to the children and my one girl Mildred really fell for him. We stopped at Chase's roadhouse for dinner and she lost sight of him and she had quite a time until she found her man. He was Bob Scott, Mrs. Ida Mallett's father. Well we finally got to Presho, at that time just a store and boarding house where the railroad men boarded. My husband met us and we went out to the homestead. The house was not quite finished and it snowed that night. Al and my brother, George McCutcheon had to go to Pierre to get coal and other things, so Percy, my oldest boy, had to saw up posts to keep us warm until they came home that evening. Once up at Rabem's they butchered a beef and they had raised a lot of nice potatoes, so I had a nice breakfast of potatoes, gravy and good bread and butter. I made suet pudding and it made quite a hit. Well, we stayed in SD all these years, paid taxes, got schools, raised eleven more taxpayers, some of them good farmers and stock raisers. We went through all the hard times, hot winds, dust, no crops, grasshoppers, etc. One year we had no hay so we had so sell all the cattle but two cows. We had forty mares and sold all the colts to Halvardsgaard on the White River. We thought the mares could rustle through on short grass. They did until January then we had a big snow so we had to ship in hay from Rapid City at 20 cents a ton. In the spring the horses were not worth much. Well, we kept them until we had another bunch, had so many late that we traded 22 of them for a secondhand oldsmobile car. We built a nice herd of cattle also. I traded 125 plymouth rock hens for two cows. We kept one white faced cow until she had 11 heifers. Had quite a nice bunch and then the government took them for $20 a head. We built up another herd and anthrax came and cleared out the whole lot. Later when Presho had a consolidated school, we lived in rented rooms over Hight's Hardware Store. Russell Mullen, his wife and daughter Viola lived there, too. They had a new piano and all the young folks used to come and she played for them and they surely enjoyed the music. I am still here yet and I keep house for one boy, raise a garden, make quilts and rugs, and I think I have helped to make SD a good place to live even if two of my good farmer boys did get hailed out, they won't give up, but will try, try again just as we had to do when we first came to Presho to live". (submittted by Joyce Smith). Elizabeth had 44 grandchildren and 36 great-grandchildren when she died at her home in Murdo, SD. She and Albert raised Violet Knudtson. Albert Emmer HULCE and Elizabeth Mae MCCUTCHEON had the following children:

+1356	i.	**Percy Clare HULCE.**
1357	ii.	**Lillian "Lily" HULCE** was born on 25 Jan 1894. She died about 1899 in , IA. Lillian died of Diphtheria at about 5 years of age.
+1358	iii.	**Albert Emmer HULCE Jr.**
1359	iv.	**Walter HULCE** was born in 1896 in Paullina, O'brien, IA. He died about 1899 in , IA. Walter died of Diphtheria at about 3 years old.
+1360	v.	**George Washington HULCE.**
+1361	vi.	**Howard Raymond HULCE.**
+1362	vii.	**Mabel Francis HULCE.**
+1363	viii.	**Mildred Lucille "Milly" HULCE.**
1364	ix.	**Leonard Lyman HULCE** was born on 20 Dec 1905 in Presho, Lyman, SD. He died on 8 Jun 1970 in Murdo, SD. He was buried on 11 Jun 1970 in Murdo Cem, Murdo, SD.

Leonard spent his early years on farms in Presho and Vivian and moved to Murdo in 1938 where he worked on farms and in local cafes. He was never married.

+1365 x. **Lyle Milton HULCE.**
+1366 xi. **John Arthur HULCE.**
+1367 xii. **Donald Leroy HULCE.**
+1368 xiii. **Evelyn Arlene HULCE.**
+1369 xiv. **Violet Josephine HULCE.**

619. **Walter Edmund HULCE** was born on 21 Oct 1861 in Linwood, Portage, WI. He died on 15 Jun 1938 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. He was buried on 20 Jun 1938 in Sunnyside Mem Pk, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. About 1904 Walter lived in the Chicago, IL area and was reported to have owned a company involved in the manufacturing of railroad cars. This company built wooden railroad car bodies. Walter moved to CA about 1908 and worked as a building contractor which he was very successful at. He built and owned about 18 apartment buildings along one avenue in Long Beach, CA. He also owned much land and buildings around the resort area of Big Bear Lake, CA. Walter died as a result of a drunken driver running into his car and killing him. Walter was reported to be wealthy. In the 1920 census Walter lived in Unity, WI, he's listed as a widower. (He was probably living there temporarily as he basically lived in CA.) (1908-1938). In 1938 Walter resided at 349 Molino Aveneue, Long Beach, CA. Walter's will was reported to have been quite extensive possibly listing 337 heirs. Howard R Hulce was the executor of Walter's will, and inherited some land around Big Bear Lake, CA. I

He was married to Libbie M STEVENS on 29 Jun 1893 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI. **Libbie M STEVENS** was born in May 1870 in , WI.

He was married to Elizabeth SHORNS.

He was married to Margaret HUTCHISON. **Margaret HUTCHISON** was born on 17 Jul 1882 in , IA. She died on 24 Jul 1929 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She was buried on 27 Jul 1929 in Municipal Cem, Ames, Story, IA. Margaret had lived in CA since 1904 and Long Beach since 1905. At the time of her death she was the spouse of Walter E Hulce. She died from a pelvis abscess and peritonities. Her parents were John Hutchison and Emma Young. She was buried next to her parents.

621. **Willard George HULCE** was born on 23 Dec 1869 in Buena Vista, Portage, WI. He died on 13 May 1957 in Hicks Road, Chesterfield, Chesterfield, VA. He was buried on 14 May 1957 in Mt Hermon Bapt, Chesterfield, VA. Willard Hulce was the president of a bank in Richmond, Virginia. He was reported to have been wealthy from his investments in hotels and banking. In 1904 he lived in Stevens Point, WI. Obituary stated: Willard George Hulce, 86 of Amelia, a farmer, died Monday at the home of his son, Kenneth G Hulce of Chesterfield County, VA. He was survived by another son, A D Hulce, and 2 daughters, Mrs M H Stevenson of Richmond, and Mrs W H Ellett of Amelia, 4 grandchildren, and 3 great grandchildren.

"Stevens Point WI Daily Journal" dated 28 August 1930. "Mrs. William Hulce died at a hospital in Richmond, VA. She left Stevens Point in 1913. She and her husband at one time owned and operated the Bemnek Hotel on Water Street. At present her husband owns a hotel in Richmond, VA." Hanna's parents were Ole and Olivia Matheson.

He was married to Hanna Marie MATHESON on 24 Aug 1892 in Gibson, Manitowoc, WI. **Hanna Marie MATHESON** was born on 4 Mar 1870 in Gibson, Manitowoc, WI. She died on 17 Aug 1930 in Richmond, VA. She was buried on 18 Aug 1930 in Mt Hermon Bapt, Cemetery, Chesterfield, VA. Willard George HULCE and Hanna Marie MATHESON had the following children:

+1370 i. **Muriel Elma HULCE.**
1371 ii. **Roy Willard HULCE** was born on 29 Dec 1896 in Linwood, Portage, WI. He died on 15 Feb 1898 in Linwood, WI. He was buried on 17 Feb 1898 in Mill Creek Cem, Linwood, WI.
+1372 iii. **Alice Olive HULCE.**
+1373 iv. **Arny Dale HULCE Sr.**

1374 v. **Harold HULCE** was born on 28 Feb 1903 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 21 Jan 1904 in Stevens Point, WI. He was buried in Woodville Cem, Linwood, Portage, WI.

1375 vi. **Millard M HULCE** was born on 7 Oct 1905 in Eau Pleine, Portage, WI. He died on 7 Oct 1905 in Eau Pleine, WI. He was buried in Milladore, Wood, WI.

+1376 vii. **Kenneth George HULCE Sr.**

622. **Emma HULCE** was born in 1870 in Linwood, Portage, WI. She died on 29 Dec 1898 in Antigo, Langlade, WI. She was buried in Antigo, WI. "Stevens Point Weekly Journal" dated 21 Jan 1899. " The deceased, Emma Beach, was well and favorably known in this vicinity. She was a school teacher in this and adjoining counties. The large concourse that assembled at the funeral testified to the estimation in which she was held by the people among whom she resided. Mr and Mrs Walter Hulce of this city, were in attendance at the funeral exercises, as were nearly all of the members of the widely separated family of ten brothers and sisters."

She was married to Almon Ernest BEACH on 24 Nov 1887 in Linwood, Portage, WI. **Almon Ernest BEACH** was born in 1866 in Wausau, Marathon, WI. He died in Nov 1942 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He was buried in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Almon's parents were George Edward Beach and Ruth Bean. Emma HULCE and Almon Ernest BEACH had the following children:

+1377 i. **Grace May BEACH.**

+1378 ii. **Leonard Llewellyn BEACH.**

1379 iii. **Fay D BEACH** was born in 1895 in , WI. She died in 1898 in Antigo, Langlade, WI. She was buried in Antigo, WI.

1380 iv. **Charles Almon BEACH** was born on 30 Nov 1898 in Antigo, Langlade, WI. He died on 9 Oct 1970 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He was buried on 13 Oct 1970 in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI. "Tomahawk Leader Newspaper" dated 15 Oct 1970. " Charles died suddenly at Sacred Heart Hospital. He came to the Tomahawk area in 1967 and lived with his brother-in-law, Herman Gaedtke, Sr. He was a woodworker for the Ford Motor Company in Kingsford, MI. He was a WWI and WWII veteran."

623. **Clair Justin HULCE** was born on 11 May 1873 in Linwood, Portage, WI. He died on 31 Mar 1949 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He was buried on 2 Apr 1949 in Woodville Cem, Linwood, WI. "Daily Journal of Stevens Point, Wisconsin" dated 4 April 1949. "The sudden death of Clair J Hulce, 76, a pioneer resident of the town of Linwood, occurred this morning at 2:35 o'clock at St. Michael's hospital. He suffered a cerebral hemorrhage early Wednesday morning and was removed to the hospital. He has lived in Linwood since coming with his parents as a child."

"Daily Journal of Stevens Point WI' dated 22 July 1935. Carrie died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John McDonald. She lived in Buena Vista until her marriage to Mr. Hulce." Her father was J T Newby.

He was married to Carrie NEWBY on 17 Jan 1894 in Portage Co, WI. **Carrie NEWBY** was born on 28 Aug 1874 in Buena Vista, Portage, WI. She died on 20 Jul 1935 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, WI. She was buried in Woodville Cem, Linwood, Portage, WI. Clair Justin HULCE and Carrie NEWBY had the following children:

+1381 i. **Beatrice HULCE.**

+1382 ii. **Bernice C HULCE.**

+1383 iii. **Grace Edith HULCE.**

1384 iv. **George Willard HULCE** was born on 24 Apr 1901 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 25 Dec 1981 in Whiting, Portage, WI. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Linwood, Portage, WI. George died at the Community Pine Health Center. He was a retired farmer and never married.

1385 v. **Ardelia HULCE** was born on 30 Jul 1903 in Linwood, Portage, WI. Possibly the same person as Coral M Hulce.

+1386 vi. **Coral M HULCE.**

+1387 vii. **Vernon Borden HULCE.**

1388 viii. **Eldred G "Shod" HULCE** was born on 3 Aug 1909 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 1 Jun 1973 in Marshfield, Wood, WI. He was buried in Union Cem, Linwood, Portage, WI. "Stevens Point Daily Journal" dated 1 June 1973. "Eldred Hulce died from injuries received in a one car accident that occurred May 6th. He died at St Josephs Hospital at Marshfield. His occupation was glazier at Vetter Window Manufacturers retiring in 1972." He never married.

+1389 ix. **Glenn Claude HULCE Sr.**

+1390 x. **Vivian Bertha HULCE.**

1391 xi. **fnu HULCE** was born on 10 Nov 1919 in Linwood, Portage, WI. She died on 19 Nov 1919 in Linwood, WI.

624. **Fay Wallace HULCE** was born on 29 Apr 1876 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 21 Jan 1937 in Wausau, Marathon, WI. He was buried on 25 Jan 1937 in Greenwood Cem., Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Fay and his family came to Bradley to make their home in 1918 where they lived until 1927. Then they moved to a farm twelve miles west of Tomahawk near Spirit Falls. "Tomahawk Wisconsin Leader" dated 28 jan 1937. "Sevices at the Methodist Church for the late Fay Hulce, 60, of Spirit Falls who died Thursday January 21 at the Mount View Sanitarium at Wausau, WI. Fay had been a patient at the sanitarium since 26 Dec 1936. The deceased is survived by his wife and fourteen children." Fay died of lung cancer, complicated by a shingle nail in his lung which he ingested years earlier. After his death his wife and children moved to Rhinelander, WI. (His middle name reported as Wallace, Weller, Waller, and Wallard on various records.) Fay's family lived in very poor, rustic, and backwoods circumstances while in the Tomahawk / Bradley area.

"Rhinelander Daily Herald" dated 12 July 1960. "Bertha died at St Mary's hospital after being ill only briefly. She made her home in Spirit Falls after her marriage. She had 46 granchildren, and 20 great grandchildren." Bertha died from a broken pelvis complication. Bertha's parents were Otto Krebs and Wilhelmina Schulz. Bertha's mother died when Bertha was quite young. Otto remarried to Emma Perske.

He was married to Bertha Elizabeth Amelia KREBS on 28 Jun 1904 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. **Bertha Elizabeth Amelia KREBS** was born on 9 Apr 1887 in Markesan, Green Lake, WI. She died on 11 Jul 1960 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. She was buried on 14 Jul 1960 in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Fay Wallace HULCE and Bertha Elizabeth Amelia KREBS had the following children:

+1392 i. **Lawrence Fay HULCE.**

+1393 ii. **Wallard William HULCE.**

+1394 iii. **Glenn Leander HULCE.**

+1395 iv. **Lela Bertha HULCE.**

+1396 v. **Aola Elisabeth HULCE.**

+1397 vi. **Andrew Marshall HULCE.**

+1398 vii. **Jennie Syvera HULCE.**

+1399 viii. **Lynn Archibald HULCE.**

+1400 ix. **Mortimer ROSS HULCE.**

+1401 x. **Merle Chaney HULCE.**

+1402 xi. **Belle Fay HULCE.**

+1403 xii. **Alva HULCE.**

+1404 xiii. **Lyle Albert HULCE.**

+1405 xiv. **Arnold Otto HULCE.**

626. **James Edwin ROBERTS** was born about 1829 in Sanford, Broome, NY. This family resided in Sanford, NY in the 1860 and 1880 census.

He was married to Louisa M TREADWELL on 25 Oct 1855 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. **Louisa M TREADWELL** was born about 1832 in NY. James Edwin ROBERTS and Louisa M TREADWELL had the following children:

1406 i. **Edwin ROBERTS** was born about 1866 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

1407 ii. **Carrie L ROBERTS** was born about 1872 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

627. **Hattie E ROBERTS** was born about 1831 in Sanford, Broome, NY. In the 1870 census Hattie was a widow and lived with her mother Delila and brother Charles in Sanford, NY. In the 1880 census for Deposit, NY Hattie and son Henry lived there. Henry was employed as a grocery clerk.

She was married to fnu VARIAN. **fnu VARIAN** died before 1870. Hattie E ROBERTS and fnu VARIAN had the following children:

+1408 i. **Henry VARIAN.**

She was married to Jonnathan BENJAMIN on 2 May 1881 in Deposit, NY. **Jonnathan BENJAMIN** was born about 1823. Jonnathan was employed as a ticket clerk in 1881. His parents were Ebenezer Benjamin and Katie Shew

628. **Lorenzo P ROBERTS Doctor** was born about 1832 in Sanford, Broome, NY. At the time of their marriage in 1876 Lorenzo resided in Port Crane, NY.

He was married to Adelia BRUNDAGE on 30 Apr 1876 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. Lorenzo P ROBERTS Doctor and Adelia BRUNDAGE had the following children:

1409 i. **Mabel ROBERTS.**

629. **Henry E ROBERTS** was born about 1833 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

He was married to Jennie E LNU. **Jennie E LNU** was born about 1846. Henry and Jennie lived in Sanford, NY in the 1880 census. This was Jennies' second marriage. Her children, Jennie Gardner born about 1870 and John Gardner born about 1874, from a previous marriage lived with Henry and Jennie.

630. **John ROBERTS** was born in 1835 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died in 1885. He was buried in Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, Broome, NY.

He was married to Jane C LNU. **Jane C LNU** was born on 31 Mar 1846. She died on 11 Oct 1884. She was buried in Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, NY.

631. **Caroline B ROBERTS** was born in 1839 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died in 1925. She was buried in Laurel Bank Cem, Deposit, NY.

She was married to George S LUSCOMB. **George S LUSCOMB** was born in 1829. He died in 1906. He was buried in Laurel Bank Cem, Deposit, Delaware, NY.

633. **Charles O ROBERTS** was born in Mar 1845 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died in 1910. He was buried in Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, NY. In the 1880 census this family resided in Sanford, NY , Delila lived with them. In the 1900 census the family was in Sanford, NY.

He was married to Mary A RAY about 1873. **Mary A RAY** was born in Sep 1845. She died in 1920. She was buried in Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, NY. Charles O ROBERTS and Mary A RAY had the following children:

+1410 i. **George L ROBERTS.**

635. **Cornelia ALDRICH** was born about 1824 in Sanford, NY. Cornelia resided in Oberlin, OH in 1857.

She was married to Truman HOYT on 13 Jun 1844 in , Jefferson, WI. **Truman HOYT** was born on 11 Mar 1817 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. Truman operated a brickyard in Lake Mills, WI. It was located next door to Philander

Everson's place. Truman's parents were Nathan Hoyt and Betsy Merrifield. Additional data "The Hoyt Family Genealogy" published in 1871. In 1871 Truman and his family in Faribault, Rice County, MN. Cornelia ALDRICH and Truman HOYT had the following children:

+1411	i.	**Nellie G HOYT.**
1412	ii.	**Willis T HOYT** was born on 19 Aug 1849 in New London, Huron, OH.
1413	iii.	**Alice F HOYT** was born on 13 Mar 1853 in Ashland, Ashland, OH.
1414	iv.	**Lucius L HOYT** was born on 3 Oct 1856 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN.
1415	v.	**Elmer E HOYT** was born on 5 Jan 1862.
1416	vi.	**Jennie M HOYT** was born on 14 Nov 1865.

636. **John ALDRICH** was born about 1828 in Sanford, Broome, NY. John resided in New York in 1857.

He was married to Matilda A WHITNEY on 28 Nov 1861 in Lake Mills, WI.

637. **Franklin U ALDRICH** was born on 10 Sep 1832 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 20 Nov 1902 in Trout Lake, Vilas, WI. He was buried in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. Frank moved to WI in early infancy. He played with the Indian boys and learned their language and hunted with them. He was a child of nature; he hunted, fished and trapped in the woods. Franklin died while on a hunting trip to northern WI. His probate file is in the Jefferson County courthouse. Each child received $915.64. The probate had a dispute involving Charles and Maud. His obituary stated that he was a man of sterling integrity. "Is it right" was his motto.

He was married to Helen Ellen SMITH on 27 Nov 1860 in , Jefferson, WI. **Helen Ellen SMITH** was born in Sep 1835 in , OH. She died on 12 May 1900 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She was buried on 14 May 1900 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Helen died of consumption tuberculosis. Franklin U ALDRICH and Helen Ellen SMITH had the following children:

+1417	i.	**Charles F ALDRICH.**
+1418	ii.	**Albert C ALDRICH.**
+1419	iii.	**Ella REED ALDRICH.**
+1420	iv.	**Maud Emily ALDRICH.**
1421	v.	**fnu ALDRICH**. Died as an infant.
1422	vi.	**fnu ALDRICH**. Died as an infant.

639. **Levi O ALDRICH** was born in 1838. He died in 1921 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. Levi resided in Minnesota in 1857. "100 Years in Grant County, SD 1878-1978" published 1979. "In the summer of 1880 reports of free land in Dakota territory prompted Levi Aldrich and his brother-in-law Reuben Black to make a trip to Grant County, Dakota Territory. While there they both filed on land that was open to homesteaders. Levi filed on NE 1/4 of section 8-119-47 in Vernon Twp. Reuben on NW 1/4 of the same section. Levi and his family left the following spring for Gary, Dakota Territory. They drove their stock from the farm to Dover, MN. They ordered three emigrant cars to take them to Gary. The cost of an emigrant car was $22.50. When they arrived in Sleepy Eye, MN which was a division point on the railroad, many emigrant cars were waiting for a train to take them on to Gary. The conductor needed an extra $4.00 to help pay for an extra crew. Levi paid the man because he was anxious to get to his destination. He was warned to stay in the cars so that he would not be left behind. The next morning they were still in Sleepy Eye. It was learned that the conductor was a discharged railroad employee who was taking advantage of the homesteaders. They finally arrived in Gary on May ninth or tenth. Mary and the children took the passenger train to Gary. They then began the drive of 25 miles to Vernon Twp. When within a mile of the NE 1/4 of section 8 Levi saw a farmer working on what he thought was his land, and was fearful of some claimjumper on his claim. He hurried his horses only to find that the farmer was his brother-in-law, who was helping Levi and his family by planting their wheat for them. This kindness was much appreciated after all the trials of the trip from Dover. The family moved into the granary they had built the fall before, and that summer built a larger house. Levi and Mary had limited funds but had a strong desire for education for their children. None of the children had had any high school work, so they had to take entrance examinations to enroll in the new

Dakota Agricultural College being established at Brookings. Irwin, Merton and Nellie all took the examination and were all accepted. The young people were transported in a lumber wagon to enroll in the college. When the family lived in Vernon Twp Levi helped establish the Elmira Post Office, and for a while the office was housed in his home. The name Elmira was chosen for this community post office after the name of the town of Elmire, NY where Levi's grandfather had lived before coming west. After a few years this post office was discontinued. One of the community activities in the early day was the "singing school". This served as a social event, and Levi served as the singing teacher, an activity which probably compares to the present day choir director. The family moved to Milbank in 1894. Later Levi and Mary moved to Moscow, ID, where they lived until moving to Spokane, WA."

He was married to Mary M MOORE. Levi O ALDRICH and Mary M MOORE had the following children:

+1423	i.	**Irwin Dayton ALDRICH Sr.**
1424	ii.	**John Merton ALDRICH.**
1425	iii.	**Nellie ALDRICH.**
1426	iv.	**Ruby ALDRICH.**
1427	v.	**Susie C ALDRICH** was born on 9 Jan 1863 in Quincy, Olmsted, MN. She died on 10 Apr 1863 in Quincy, MN. She was buried in Little Valley, Cemetery, Olmsted, MN.

640. **Ellen M ALDRICH** was born about 1839 in , WI.

She was married to Henry L CRUMP on 2 Apr 1861 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. Ellen M ALDRICH and Henry L CRUMP had the following children:

1428	i.	**fnu CRUMP.**
1429	ii.	**fnu CRUMP.**

641. **Evaline ALDRICH** was born on 14 Aug 1843 in Waterloo, Jefferson, WI. She died on 6 Mar 1901 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She was buried on 7 Mar 1901 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Evaline's mother died when she was four years old. She developed industrious and thrifty characteristics early. She was well fitted to become the helpmate of a prosperous farmer. She died of mycosis fungoides.

In the 1870 and 1880 census family was at Lake Mills, WI. Charles' probate on file at Jefferson County courthouse. Estate value of $40,000.00. He was a farmer and retired in 1896 and moved into Lake Mills having built a beautiful home. "Lake Mills Leader" dated 28 Aug 1919. "Charles died at Augustina Hospital in Chicago after a prolonged illness. When two years of age, his parents, who were of old New England Puritan Stock, moved to WI to the farm two miles south of town, which eventually became the home of four generations of Millards, and remained in the family nearly seventy years. When a lad of 17, he enlisted in the 39th WI Volunteer Infantry, Co. D, and participated in all battles with the regiment, slightly wounded at Jackson, Mississippi; served two years and eleven months in the Civil War. After the war he went to farming and managing the Rock Lake Creamery, and was chairman of the Board of Supervisors for two years. He owned 200 acres." Charles married a second time 11 Feb 1904 to Mrs Ellen Gary Spencer of Lake Mills. Charles' parents were Judson Millard and Ruth....

She was married to Charles Judson MILLARD on 3 Oct 1866 in Columbus, Columbia, WI. **Charles Judson MILLARD** was born on 17 Jan 1845 in Butternuts, Otsego, NY. He died on 23 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He was buried on 25 Aug 1919 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. Evaline ALDRICH and Charles Judson MILLARD had the following children:

+1430	i.	**Carlotta May "Lottie" MILLARD.**
+1431	ii.	**John B MILLARD.**
+1432	iii.	**Grace Eolah MILLARD.**

642. **Emma/Emily ALDRICH** was born about 1846. She died in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester, MN. Emma/Emily's children probably buried in family plot at Oakwood Cemetery.

She was married to J H WAGONER. **J H WAGONER** was buried in Oakwood Cemetery Rochester, MN.

645. **Julia Miranda PINNEY** was born on 28 Sep 1838 in , Broome, NY. She died on 3 Jun 1920 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. She was buried on 6 Jun 1920 in Erie Cemetery, Erie, IL. Prior to her marriage to William, Julia had a son, Adelbert, by George Coburn. George was born about 1836 in New York and died in Prophetstown, Whiteside County, IL. Julia and George never married. George Coburn's father was Jim Coburn. William adopted Adelbert and raised him as a Hubbart. Julia moved with her parents when she was 10 years old to Lyndon, Whiteside County, IL. Her father bought a home in Erie shortly after they arrived and they lived always. Julia also raised two grandchildren. In the 1910 census for Erie, IL Julia and sons George and William lived together in one home.

She was married to William Willison HUBBART on 31 Mar 1860 in , Whiteside, IL. **William Willison HUBBART** was born on 23 Aug 1821 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 8 Sep 1889 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. He was buried on 11 Sep 1889 in Erie Cemetery, Erie, IL. At the age of 15 William left Sanford with his parents, Elisha Hubbart and Irena Coburn, and moved to Erie, IL. In 1849 he left IL for CA with his uncle, John Coburn, his family, and several others including Chauncey Hubbart, Leonard Cady, a man named Patterson who died on the way, and a man named Gould. From CA they proceeded up the coast into OR and WA territory. On 8 Nov 1855 William enlisted as a private in Captain W Chapman's Co 1 2nd Regiment, Oregon Mounted Volunteers. He was mustered in on 22 Nov 1855 and engaged in a campaign against the Yakima Indians until his discharge on 14 Feb 1856. He served as a packer in the quartermaster department. On one occasion William was packing supplies in OR; goods were stolen by the Indians, later he saw an Indian wearing a pair of stolen trousers. William downed the Indian and recovered the trousers. On another occasion he told of killing an Indian with a bowie knife. In 1858 or 1859 William returned to Erie, IL. for awhile he lived with his brother, James, and assisted him on his farm. He also hunted and trapped. In the 1870 census for Erie William and family lived there; William worked as a farmhand. Indian War Pension Record dated 21 Mar 1917. #11883 National Archives, Washington DC. Julia stated that William enlisted in CA or OR at the age of about 40. At the time of his enlistment he was 6 feet in height, sandy complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair, and a farmer. According to this statement William was born 29 Aug 1819, married Julia at Erie, IL 15 Mar 1860 with Addison Farrington, J.P. officiating, and died at Erie Sept 1889. (Birth and death dates may be in error since they conflict with those found in other reliable references) Julia stated that he could write but never owned real estate.
Affadavit: Julia M Hubbart age 79 and Mrs Louise Hubbart age 78 cited as a cousin of Julia's dated Sept 29, 1917. "They state that William enlisted as a volunteer to fight Indians in 1849 in Williamson's Division with comrade Clinton Pratt of Lyndon, IL who later drew a pension. From here they went to CA then up the coast into OR and WA territory on an Indian campaign in an Indian War then being prosecuted on our western coast. William Hubbart returned to IL in the year 1853 in a company with Sam Thompson and Joseph Finton, now deceased. We think the war was with the Yokama Indians" signed Julia M Hubbart and Mrs Louise Hubbard.
Julia Miranda PINNEY and William Willison HUBBART had the following children:

+1433	i.	**Adelbert Leroy HUBBART.**
1434	ii.	**George HUBBART** was born about 1862. He died after 1919. George may never have married. He was living with his mother in 1919.
1435	iii.	**Wallace HUBBART** was born about 1863. He died on 7 Nov 1879. Wallace accidentally shot himself in the head.
+1436	iv.	**Lillian Julia HUBBART.**
+1437	v.	**Mary Leona HUBBART.**
+1438	vi.	**Frank HUBBART.**
+1439	vii.	**Jessie HUBBART.**
1440	viii.	**William F HUBBART** was born in Sep 1876 in , IL. He died after 1924. William lived in Erie, IL. He died of cancer.
+1441	ix.	**Bessie M HUBBART.**

646. **John Maxwell PINNEY** was born on 27 Jun 1840 in NY. He died on 10 Oct 1903 in LeMars, Plymouth, IA?.

He was married to Charlotte WOODARD. **Charlotte WOODARD** was born in 1842. She died in 1897.

647. **Hannah Lavina PINNEY** was born on 28 May 1842 in NY. She died in Jan 1922 in Strathclair, Manitoba, Canada. In the 1910 census Hannah was in Erie, IL and listed as a widow.

She was married to James Orville BROOKS on 25 Sep 1859 in , IL. **James Orville BROOKS** was born about 1840 in , IL. In the 1870 and 1880 census this family lived next door to Lucy Maxwell Pinney in Erie, IL. Hannah Lavina PINNEY and James Orville BROOKS had the following children:

+1442 i. **Ora Judson BROOKS.**
1443 ii. **Minnie BROOKS** was born about 1867.

She was married to Van Ransalaer ROWE/ROW. **Van Ransalaer ROWE/ROW** was born about 1828 in NY. He died about 1905. In the 1900 census V.R. Rowe and Hannah were in Erie, IL. V.R. Rowe was listed as a landlord.

648. **Francis "Frank" PINNEY** was born in Sep 1846. She died after 1910. In the 1900 census Francis "Frank" Pinney in Erie, IL. listed as divorced; her occupation was dressmaker. In the 1910 census Francis Pinney Cooley was in Erie, IL listed as widow.

She was married to Walter J COOLEY.

649. **Robert Orton PINNEY** was born in Feb 1847. He died in 1910 in Viborg, SD. He lived in Hurley, SD.

He was married to Mattie M LNU.

650. **Rebecca Ann PINNEY** was born about 1852 in , IL. Rebecca moved back to Erie, IL from LeMars, IA in 1889.

She was married to Day W CHAMBERLAIN. **Day W CHAMBERLAIN** died about 1884 in LeMars, Plymouth, IA?. Rebecca Ann PINNEY and Day W CHAMBERLAIN had the following children:

1444 i. **Kittie CHAMBERLAIN** was born about 1881 in LeMars, Plymouth, IA?. In the 1900 census for Erie, Whiteside County, IL Kittie lived with her Aunt Francis "Frank" Pinney.

651. **Lucy M PINNEY** was born about 1855.

She was married to Levi D ZIMMERMAN on 21 May 1873.

652. **William Hewey EVERSON** was born on 20 Jun 1841 in Aztalan, Jefferson, WI. He died on 28 Jan 1928 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He was buried on 1 Feb 1928 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. In the 1870 census family at Lake Mills, WI. William was a farmer and owned 250 acres. William's probate on file at Jefferson County Courthouse. "Lake Mills Leader" dated 2 Feb 1928. "Mr Everson's boyhood was spent, most of it on the homestead purchased from the government by his father in 1840. He was a farmer most of his life, and was privileged to watch the development of the science of farming from the ox-team period to the present age of modern tractors. He was one of the first men in this community to invest in Holstein cattle, and did much to promote interest among farmers along this line. He was keenly interested in civic matters, both local and national. For many years he held the office of assessor and in 1917 served a term in the legislature representing his district. On his 75th birthday his services as a member of the Asembly were graciously recognized when they presented him with flowers." "History of Jefferson County". "When his father died William took charge of the old homestead and continued the work of further development and improvement there. As his financial resources increased he kept adding to his property from time to time, and he has over 400 acres of fine land adjacent to the city of Lake Mills. Upon the place are some of the finest buildings to be found in Jefferson County. He shipped cattle all over the country, as far away as CA and even Japan, shipping as high as 2,000 head in the winter of 1916 and 1917." William died of pernicious anemia.

He was married to Elizabeth Rachel RATHBURN on 2 Jun 1867 in Lake Mills, WI. **Elizabeth Rachel RATHBURN** was born on 4 Apr 1845 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She died on 18 Feb 1931 in Lake Mills, WI. She was buried on 20 Feb 1931 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. When Elizabeth was a little girl her family moved to Sturgis, MI. The family then moved to WI. Her father, Daniel Rathbun fought all through the Civil War and the family left for WI before he returned. They settled in Lake Mills. Elizabeth's parents were Danial Rathburn and Hannah Scurman/Schuman. William Hewey EVERSON and Elizabeth Rachel RATHBURN had the following children:

+1445 i. **Fannie EVERSON.**
+1446 ii. **Frank H EVERSON.**
+1447 iii. **Garth W EVERSON.**

653. **George Edward EVERSON** was born on 2 Sep 1846 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died on 7 Dec 1922 in Lake Mills, WI. He was buried on 9 Dec 1922. On Oct 1, 1864 George enlisted in the 45th Regiment of the WI Volunteer Infantry. After the war he purchased the farm known as the Millard farm where the Tyranena Golf Course was located in 1944. William Everson, his oldest brother wrote this when George died: "Happy he whom neither wealth nor fashion, Nor the march of the encroaching city, Drives an exile from the hearth of his ancestral home. We may build more splendid habitations, Fill our rooms with paintings and with sculptures, But we cannot buy with gold the old associations." In the 1880 census family was at Lake Mills, WI, Curtis was with them and Fannie Pinney Everson lived with them.

He was married to Phoebe MILLARD. **Phoebe MILLARD** was born about 1844. She died on 25 Jun 1871 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. Phebe died very suddenly from puerpal convulsions a few hours after her son Curtis' birth. She was 27 years old. George Edward EVERSON and Phoebe MILLARD had the following children:

+1448 i. **Curtis EVERSON.**

He was married to Emma E SHERMAN on 30 Jan 1873 in Lake Mills, WI. **Emma E SHERMAN** was born on 29 Jul 1846 in Havana, NY. She died on 19 Dec 1928 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She was buried on 22 Dec 1928 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Emma came to WI with her parents and settled in Aztalan where she grew up. Her father obtained his land from the government so her family can be counted among the pioneers. Emma's probate on file at Jefferson County Courthouse. Kittie, the only surviving child received $683.90. She resided in Lake Mills. Emma's father was Alpheus Sherman. George Edward EVERSON and Emma E SHERMAN had the following children:

1449 i. **Fred "Freddie" EVERSON** was born about 1874 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died on 25 Mar 1875 in Lake Mills, WI. He was buried in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI.
+1450 ii. **Kittie Carson EVERSON.**
1451 iii. **Nellie EVERSON** was born about 1882 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She died on 19 Nov 1893 in Lake Mills, WI. She was buried in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Nellie died from diptheria.
1452 iv. **Cornelia "Cornie" EVERSON** was born about 1886 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She died on 25 Nov 1893 in Lake Mills, WI. She was buried in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Cornie died from diptheria at age 7.
+1453 v. **Roy D EVERSON.**

663. **Catherine B "Kate" AUSTIN** was born on 14 Dec 1841 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died in 1899. Data per DAR Lineage book, and "Austin Genealogy".

Ira and Catherine ran the Windsor Hotel in Windsor,NY.

She was married to Ira W WOOLWORTH in 1864. **Ira W WOOLWORTH** was born in 1838. He died in 1909.

Catherine B "Kate" AUSTIN and Ira W WOOLWORTH had the following children:

+1454 i. **Etta WOOLWORTH.**

664. **Henrietta C AUSTIN** was born on 24 Feb 1843 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died in 1927. She was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, NY. In the 1870 census this family was in Sanford, NY.

She was married to Charles KEELER. **Charles KEELER** was born in 1832 in , MI. He died in 1903. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. Henrietta C AUSTIN and Charles KEELER had the following children:

1455 i. **Frank D KEELER** was born about 1864 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

665. **Edward Allen AUSTIN** was born on 6 Jun 1849 in Deposit, NY. He died on 16 May 1890 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. Data on Samantha Wheeler's family taken from the "Wheeler Genealogy". Walter Wheeler and Lucy Ann Hubbard were Samantha's parents. In the 1860 and 1870 census the family lived in Sanford, NY. Edward listed as a farmer . In the 1880 census mother Nancy Pinney Austin lived with them.

He was married to Samantha Ann WHEELER on 24 Mar 1875 in McClure, Broome, NY. **Samantha Ann WHEELER** was born on 28 Jun 1857 in Jefferson, Schoharie, NY. Edward Allen AUSTIN and Samantha Ann WHEELER had the following children:

1456 i. **Ira Jay AUSTIN** was born on 30 Aug 1876 in NY. He died on 25 May 1881.
1457 ii. **Lewis Allen AUSTIN** was born on 6 Apr 1879 in NY.
+1458 iii. **Guy Pledge AUSTIN.**
+1459 iv. **Ralph Edward AUSTIN.**
1460 v. **Walter Don AUSTIN** was born on 25 Jan 1888 in NY. He died in Jun 1983 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Fl.

666. **Lucretia DECKER** was born on 30 Nov 1861 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

She was married to George FLINT. **George FLINT** was born about 1850.

670. **Amanasa "Eleazer" PINNEY** was born in Aug 1858 in Sanford, Broome, NY. They lived in Sanford, NY in 1900.

He was married to Jessie LNU. **Jessie LNU** was born in Oct 1881 in NY.

671. **Frederick G "Fred" PINNEY** was born in Feb 1863 in Sanford, Broome, NY. In the 1900 census for Sanford, Broome, NY Fred was listed as a dairyman.

He was married to Cora LNU. **Cora LNU** was born in Apr 1872 in NY.

672. **Carrie G PINNEY** was born in Jul 1869 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

She was married to Seth WILLIE.

673. **Willard PINNEY** was born in Apr 1859 in Sanford, Broome, NY. In the 1900 census the family was listed in Sanford, NY and father Levi was with them.

He was married to Ellen LNU about 1880. **Ellen LNU** was born in Feb 1860 in NY. Willard PINNEY and Ellen LNU had the following children:

1461 i. **Curtis PINNEY** was born in Feb 1900 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
1462 ii. **Ruby PINNEY** was born in Oct 1885 in Sanford, Broome, NY.
1463 iii. **fnu PINNEY** was born in Sanford, Broome, NY.

675. **Phoebe Sarah PINNEY** was born in 1862 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died in 1944. She was buried in Laurel Bank Cem, Deposit, Delaware, NY.

She was married to Frederick Morgan CONKLIN on 15 Mar 1883 in Deposit, NY. **Frederick Morgan CONKLIN** was born on 14 Apr 1858 in Conklin Hill, PA. He died on 2 Mar 1942 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in McClure Cem, McClure, Broome, NY. Frederick's parents were Charles Drake Conklin and Mary Jane Conklin. Fred died of chronic cardiovascular disease. He was a painter by occupation. For additional data see "The Conklin Family" book (Nicholas Conklin of Cochecton, NY and Descendants) published in 1991 by Richards Orvis Eldred and Ione Irene Popielarz. Phoebe Sarah PINNEY and Frederick Morgan CONKLIN had the following children:

+1464	i.	**Leo T CONKLIN.**
+1465	ii.	**Mary CONKLIN.**
+1466	iii.	**William CONKLIN.**
1467	iv.	**Bernard CONKLIN** was born in 1891. He died in 1923. He was buried in Laurel Bank Cem, Deposit, Delaware, NY. Bernard never married.
+1468	v.	**Fred Charles CONKLIN.**
1469	vi.	**Elias CONKLIN** was born on 10 Oct 1896 in Deposit, NY. He died in 1934 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Laural Bank Cem, Deposit, NY. Elias never married. He drowned in the Delaware River near Deposit, NY.
+1470	vii.	**Oliver Bundy CONKLIN.**
+1471	viii.	**Elizabeth Bell CONKLIN.**
+1472	ix.	**Margaret Anne CONKLIN.**
+1473	x.	**Charlotte M CONKLIN.**

678. **Laura Jean PINNEY** was born about 1872 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

She was married to fnu THURBER.

SIXTH GENERATION

681. **Jennifer "Jennie" BUTLER** was born in 1867.

She was married to Walter J PUTNAM. Jennifer "Jennie" BUTLER and Walter J PUTNAM had the following children:

+1474 i. **Edward PUTNAM.**
1475 ii. **Florence PUTNAM.**

682. **Frances E BUTLER** was born in Apr 1871.

She was married to Fred R MCLAUGHERY on 4 Feb 1902.

683. **Eda May BUTLER.**

She was married to Raymond G VALENTINE.

686. **Fred MASON.**

He was married to May LNU. Fred MASON and May LNU had the following children:

1476 i. **William MASON.**
1477 ii. **Mary MASON.**

687. **William MASON.**

He was married to Anna WATERS.

689. **Cora Belle BURROWS** was born in Deposit, NY.

She was married to George D CHAMBERLAIN. Cora Belle BURROWS and George D CHAMBERLAIN had the following children:

1478 i. **BURR B CHAMBERLAIN.**
1479 ii. **ROSS B CHAMBERLAIN.**
1480 iii. **Lynn CHAMBERLAIN.**

690. **Arba G BURROWS.**

She was married to Quintella APPERSON. Arba G BURROWS and Quintella APPERSON had the following children:

1481 i. **Jessie J APPERSON.**

691. **Charles Benjamin BURROWS** was born about 1856. Charles was employed in the publishing business. He lived in India.

He was married to Lilly Amelia CRAMER. **Lilly Amelia CRAMER** was born in , India. Lilly was from India. Charles Benjamin BURROWS and Lilly Amelia CRAMER had the following children:

+1482 i. **Lionel Burton BURROWS.**
+1483 ii. **Vera BURROWS.**

+1484 iii. **Albert BURROWS.**
+1485 iv. **Gladys BURROWS.**

692. **Harry BURROWS** was born about 1860.

He was married to Marie HAMER. **Marie HAMER** was born in , India. Harry BURROWS and Marie HAMER had the following children:

+1486 i. **Gertrude BURROWS.**
+1487 ii. **Gwendolyn BURROWS.**
+1488 iii. **Gladys BURROWS.**
1489 iv. **Graydon BURROWS** was born on 16 Feb 1896. He died on 15 Nov 1899 in Deposit, NY.
+1490 v. **Jack BURROWS.**

693. **Sarah BURROWS.**

She was married to Will POST. Sarah BURROWS and Will POST had the following children:

+1491 i. **Joe POST.**

694. **Nettie Virginia BURROWS.**

She was married to Jess ALGIER.

697. **fnu BLANSHAN.**

She was married to La Clede MILLS.

700. **Mary Catherine EITSERT** was born on 31 Dec 1862 in Freeman, Crawford, WI. She died on 3 Feb 1911 in Freeman, WI. She was buried on 5 Feb 1911 in Freeman, WI. Mary died from a lung disease which caused lung and heart enlargement.

She was married to James C DEVENPORT. **James C DEVENPORT** was born about 1859 in , WI. Mary Catherine EITSERT and James C DEVENPORT had the following children:

+1492 i. **Edward N "Ted" DEVENPORT.**
1493 ii. **Henry C DEVENPORT** was born about 1897.
1494 iii. **Marian E DEVENPORT** was born about 1902. Marian's guardian was Albert N. Eitsert after her mother's death.

702. **Francis Henry "Frank" EITSERT** was born in 1866 in Freeman, Crawford, WI. In 1902 Francis was a farmer. In 1903 he was a hotelkeeper. In 1917 he lived in Ferryville, WI.

He was married to Belle Susanna COLLINS on 6 Oct 1902 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. **Belle Susanna COLLINS** was born on 25 Jan 1881 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. She died on 4 Jun 1979 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse, WI. She was buried on 7 Jun 1979 in Morman Coulee, Mem Pk Cemetery, LaCrosse, WI. Belle's parents were William Collins and Cynthia Nutter. Francis Henry "Frank" EITSERT and Belle Susanna COLLINS had the following children:

1495 i. **Lu Ella EITSERT** was born on 18 Sep 1903 in Ferryville, Crawford, WI. She died before 1979.

705. **Albert Nelson EITSERT** was born in Apr 1872 in Freeman, Crawford, WI. He died in , MN. Albert lived in Lyle, MN in 1917.

Dora was a member of the First congregational Church in Winona, MN. Her parents were Charles Diestelmeier and Christine Balduff.

He was married to Dora A DIESTELMEIER on 13 May 1903 in , IL. **Dora A DIESTELMEIER** was born on 23 Nov 1884 in , Stephenson, IL. She died on 30 Nov 1970 in Winona, Winona, MN. She was buried on 3 Dec 1970 in Eleroy Evang and, Reform Ch Cem, Eleroy, IL. Albert Nelson EITSERT and Dora A DIESTELMEIER had the following children:

+1496 i. **Doren Albert EITSERT Doctor.**

706. **Eva Pearl DAVIS** was born on 19 Nov 1876 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. She died on 22 Jul 1913.

She was married to Andrew Newton RULEY on 29 Nov 1894. Eva Pearl DAVIS and Andrew Newton RULEY had the following children:

+1497 i. **Zoeline RULEY.**
1498 ii. **Andrew Newton "Ted" RULEY Jr** was born on 9 Nov 1902.

708. **ROSS Hubert DAVIS** was born on 2 May 1880 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. He died on 23 Feb 1962.

He was married to Dollie Jane HOUGHTON on 10 Jul 1903/4 in Falls City, Falls City, NE. **Dollie Jane HOUGHTON** was born about 1887. She was buried in Dec 1979 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She died on 25 Dec 1979 in Barstow, CA. In the journal of Thalia Chaffee Cain on Jan 8, 1979, it says the following: "Hiawatha World printed the notice of Aunt Dollie Davis' death on Christmas Day. She lived in CA and was 92 years old." 28 Jan 1979 entry. "Eunice called Marty in the evening, told her about Dollie's death. She was in the hospital at the time, buried in Long Beach (CA)." ROSS Hubert DAVIS and Dollie Jane HOUGHTON had the following children:

1499 i. **Gerald Hubert DAVIS** was born on 22 Mar 1905. He died in Dec 1975 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA?.
+1500 ii. **Edith Felecia DAVIS.**
1501 iii. **Eugene Chester DAVIS** was born on 9 Sep 1913. He died on 26 Dec 1957.
1502 iv. **Florence Alcie DAVIS** was born on 20 Dec 1915.
+1503 v. **Audrey Eunice DAVIS.**
1504 vi. **Ronald Houghton DAVIS** was born on 12 Mar 1927.

709. **Estella Lee "Stella" DAVIS** was born on 2 Oct 1882 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. She was buried in Oct 1985 in Lincoln Mem Pk, Lincoln, NE. She died on 22 Oct 1985 in Lincoln, NE. Stella's obituary from the "Hiawatha Daily" (copy in possession of Norman Clark). "Stella Davis Chaffee, 103, former Hiawatha resident, died Tuesday, October 22, 1985 at a Lincoln, NE nursing home where she had resided for the past 10 years. Mrs Chaffee was born in Hiawatha. She married Herbert Chaffee and they were the parents of nine daughters. She is survived by six daughters, 22 grandchildren, 40 great-grandchildren and several great-great granchildren." Information per "The Chaffee Genealogy" and Thalia Chaffee Cain's journal. (Herbert's birth may have been in Adrian, Lenawee, MI).

She was married to Herbert CHAFFEE on 14 Feb 1905 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. **Herbert CHAFFEE** was born on 14 Feb 1876 in White Cloud, Doniphan, KS. He was buried in Dec 1959 in Lincoln, NE. He died on 1 Dec 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Estella Lee "Stella" DAVIS and Herbert CHAFFEE had the following children:

+1505 i. **Thalia Norma CHAFFEE.**
+1506 ii. **Miriam Donna CHAFFEE.**
+1507 iii. **Alberta Harriet CHAFFEE.**
+1508 iv. **Vivian Emma CHAFFEE.**
+1509 v. **Lillian Eleanor CHAFFEE.**
+1510 vi. **Elizabeth Phyllis CHAFFEE.**

1511 vii. **Bonnie Milicent CHAFFEE** was born on 6 Mar 1917 in Whiting, Jackson, KS. She died in Sep 1917 in Whiting, Jackson, KS.

+1512 viii. **Virginia Florence CHAFFEE.**

1513 ix. **Marcella Martha CHAFFEE** was born on 9 Dec 1920 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She died on 27 May 1981 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She was buried in Lincoln Mem Park, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Thalia, her sister, stated in her diary dated 11 Dec 1970 that Marcella was 50 years old. Thalia's diary (May 30, 1981) stated, "Marty (nickname) was cremated and the ashes spread in a flower garden plot at Lincoln, NE Memorial Cemetery. A copy of the funeral program was in the possession of Thalia's son, Norman R Clark of Lenexa, KS.

710. **Stanley J DAVIS** was born on 14 Sep 1884 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. He died on 11 Feb 1961 in Hiawatha, MO. He was buried in Hiawatha, MO. Stanley's occupation during WWI was work in the Goodyear plant in Akron, Ohio making balloon fabric. Stanley was married only once. (per Norman R Clark, Stanley's grand nephew).

He was married to Ruth "Babe" KAY in 1916 in Akron, OH.

711. **Ammon Benjamin DAVIS** was born on 30 Jan 1887 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. He died on 18 Oct 1961 in Bishop, CA. Ammon may have married again.

He was married to Mary Viola FLECKENSTINE in 1907 in Fairbury, Fairbury, NE. He was divorced from Mary Viola FLECKENSTINE. **Mary Viola FLECKENSTINE** was born on 7 May 1889. Ammon Benjamin DAVIS and Mary Viola FLECKENSTINE had the following children:

1514 i. **Benjamin Ammon DAVIS** was born on 10 Sep 1908.

1515 ii. **Ruth Eunice DAVIS** was born on 2 Feb 1910. She died on 12 Jan 1916.

1516 iii. **John Theodore DAVIS** was born on 21 Oct 1913.

1517 iv. **Daniel Franklin DAVIS** was born on 7 Jan 1919. He died on 15 Dec 1923.

712. **Gladys Elenor DAVIS** was born on 26 Jan 1891 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. She died on 1 Mar 1980 in Detroit, Wayne,MI.

She was married to Edwin Herman BROWN on 24 Nov 1909 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. **Edwin Herman BROWN** was born on 21 Aug 1888. He died on 17 Aug 1966 in , MI. Edwin died in Rochester or Detroit, Michigan. Gladys Elenor DAVIS and Edwin Herman BROWN had the following children:

1518 i. **Edward Lee BROWN** was born on 17 May 1914.

+1519 ii. **Eleanor Alicia BROWN.**

+1520 iii. **Esther Gladys BROWN.**

1521 iv. **Theodore Raymond BROWN** was born in 1932.

1522 v. **Timothy Phillip BROWN** was born in 1937.

713. **Pauline Emma DAVIS** was born on 16 Apr 1895 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. She died on 1 Dec 1986 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS. She was buried on 4 Dec 1986 in Highland Cem, Ottawa, Franklin, KS. Norman Clark and Sarah Clark Rathjen have the funeral program for Pauline. The following was written in the funeral program: "Pauline Emma Catuska was born April 16, 1895, at Hiawatha, Kansas. She was the daughter of Jasper and Emma Leticia Hulce Davis. A lifelong resident of Kansas, she grew up in Hiawatha and attended the schools there. After her marriage, she and her husband lived in Ottawa and in the Hawkins community east of Ottawa before moving to a farm in the Oakland community southwest of Centropolis. They returned to Ottawa in 1955. She was a homemaker and was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Ottawa. On September 3, 1913, at Hiawatha, she was married to Wesley John Catuska. They were privileged to share more than fifty-one years of marriage before he passed away on November 18, 1964. Pauline was able to remain in her home until she passed away at Ransom Memorial Hospital. She was 91 years of age. She had nineteen grandchildren, 53 great grandchildren, three great great grandchildren. Gifted with a musical talent, she gave piano lessons in her home and used her beautiful operatic soprano voice for her enjoyment and the enjoyment of others. Her family and friends were the center of her life and she will be greatly missed by them."

She was married to Wesley John CATUSKA on 3 Sep 1913 in , Hiawatha, Brown, KS.. **Wesley John CATUSKA** was born on 4 Dec 1892 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. He was buried in Nov 1964 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS. He died on 18 Nov 1964 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS. Pauline Emma DAVIS and Wesley John CATUSKA had the following children:

+1523	i.	**Donald Wesley CATUSKA.**
+1524	ii.	**Betty Julia CATUSKA.**
+1525	iii.	**Phyllis Joy CATUSKA.**
+1526	iv.	**Elaine Emogene CATUSKA.**
+1527	v.	**June Arlene CATUSKA.**
+1528	vi.	**Jimmy Paul CATUSKA.**
+1529	vii.	**Wyeth Eldon (Buzz) CATUSKA.**

714. **Eunice Dagmar DAVIS** was born on 27 Aug 1896 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. She died on 13 Mar 1989 in Yakima, Yakima, WA. Eunice was a school teacher and housewife.

She was married to Bernard Henning (Bror) ANDERSON on 13 Aug 1919 in Yakima, Yakima, WA. **Bernard Henning (Bror) ANDERSON** was born on 16 Jun 1887 in Kastlosa, Oland Island, Sweden. He died on 3 Apr 1969 in Yakima, Yakima, WA. He was buried in Yakima, Yakima, WA. Eunice Dagmar DAVIS and Bernard Henning (Bror) ANDERSON had the following children:

+1530	i.	**Claire Eugene ANDERSON.**

715. **Lenore Helen DAVIS** was born on 5 Jul 1899 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. She died on 20 Jun 1953. Lenore died of cancer.

She was married to Hallie Lee ALLEN. **Hallie Lee ALLEN** was born on 6 May 1896. He died in May 1944 in , Yakima, Yakima, WA. Hallie died of a coronary thrombosis. Lenore Helen DAVIS and Hallie Lee ALLEN had the following children:

1531	i.	**Robert Lee ALLEN** was born on 26 Aug 1924.
+1532	ii.	**Virginia Dawn ALLEN.**
1533	iii.	**Margie ALLEN** was born in 1934. She died in 1934. Margie died at birth.
1534	iv.	**David Rex ALLEN** was born on 8 Feb 1936.
+1535	v.	**Paula Jo ALLEN.**

She was married to Clark HANSON in 1918. Lenore Helen DAVIS and Clark HANSON had the following children:

1536	i.	**fnu HANSON** was born about 1920.
1537	ii.	**fnu HANSON** was born about 1925.
1538	iii.	**fnu HANSON** was born about 1930.
1539	iv.	**fnu HANSON** was born about 1935.

She was married to fnu ROSE.

717. **Albert Louis EITSERT** was born on 2 May 1883 in , Crawford, WI. He died on 30 Apr 1961 in Prairie du Chein, Crawford, WI. He was buried in Gays Mills Cem, Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. Albert's occupation was farming. He died from a coronary thrombosis.

He was married to Hazel Bessie WALLIN on 21 Feb 1917 in Prairie du Chien, WI. **Hazel Bessie WALLIN** was born on 15 Aug 1896 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. She died on 18 Oct 1982 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI. She was buried in Gays Mills Cem, Gays Mills, WI. Hazel's parents were Edwin Wallin and Alice Collins. Albert

Louis EITSERT and Hazel Bessie WALLIN had the following children:

1540 i. **Ruby EITSERT** was born on 12 Nov 1917 in Utica Twp, Crawford, WI. She died on 14 Aug 1929 in Seneca Twp, Crawford, WI. She was buried on 16 Aug 1929 in Gays Mills Cem, Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. Ruby died from spastic spinal paralysis which she had since birth.

+1541 ii. **Opal Dorien EITSERT.**

1542 iii. **Earl Albert EITSERT** was born on 28 Sep 1920 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. He died on 22 Apr 1923 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. He was buried on 27 Apr 1923 in Gays Mills Cem, Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. Earl died from the flu.

1543 iv. **fnu EITSERT** was born on 1 Jan 1922 in Utica Twp, Crawford, WI. Died as an infant.

+1544 v. **Beulah Eileen EITSERT.**

+1545 vi. **Louis Dale EITSERT Sr.**

718. **Emma Amanda EITSERT** was born on 15 Dec 1886 in Utica Twp, Crawford, Boma Ridge, WI. She died on 12 Apr 1970 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. She was buried on 14 Apr 1970 in Gays Mills Cem, Crawford, WI.

She was married to Charles Rufus DELAMATER on 27 Nov 1902 in Utica Twp, Crawford, WI. She was divorced from Charles Rufus DELAMATER. **Charles Rufus DELAMATER** was born in 1881 in Utica Twp, Crawford, WI. He died in 1951. He was buried in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. Charles' parents were A M Delamater and Mary A Rounds. He was a carpenter. Emma Amanda EITSERT and Charles Rufus DELAMATER had the following children:

+1546 i. **Maude Adessa DELAMATER.**

+1547 ii. **Doris Mae DELAMATER.**

1548 iii. **Walter Claude DELAMATER** was born on 14 Aug 1908 in Clayton, Crawford, WI. He died on 7 Apr 1914 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. He was buried on 8 Apr 1914 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. Walter died young from valvular heart disease and inflamatory rheumatism.

+1549 iv. **Emma Marie "Eunice" DELAMATER.**

+1550 v. **Max L DELAMATER.**

1551 vi. **fnu DELAMATER.**

719. **Fern Alberta EITSERT** was born on 15 Apr 1900 in Utica Twp, Crawford, Gays Mills, WI. She died on 16 Feb 1986 in Viroqua, Vernon, WI. She was buried on 18 Feb 1986 in Gays Mills Cem, Gays Mills, WI. Fern lived all her life in Gays Mills, WI. She was a member of the First Congregation Church.

Andrew died from cerebral occlusion and emphysema.

She was married to Andrew Joseph KNOBLE on 16 Jun 1920 in , Crawford, WI. **Andrew Joseph KNOBLE** was born on 14 May 1899 in , Crawford, WI. He died on 21 Feb 1970 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. He was buried on 24 Feb 1970 in Gays Mills Cem, Gays Mills, WI. Fern Alberta EITSERT and Andrew Joseph KNOBLE had the following children:

+1552 i. **Bernice Alberta KNOBLE.**

+1553 ii. **Bernard Joseph KNOBLE.**

726. **Oliver LOVELACE** was born in Jul 1868 in ,NY. He was christened on 11 Mar 1894 in Baptist Church, Deposit, NY. Oliver was a blacksmith.

He was married to Jenette LNU.

728. **Eddie Justus LOVELACE** was born in Jan 1871 in ,NY.

He was married to Sarah Esther LNU about 1896. **Sarah Esther LNU** was born in Jan 1874 in ,PA. Eddie Justus LOVELACE and Sarah Esther LNU had the following children:

1554 i. **fnu LOVELACE** was born about 1897. Died as an infant.
1555 ii. **James J LOVELACE** was born in Jan 1899 in ,PA.
1556 iii. **Elmer L LOVELACE** was born in Jan 1900 in ,NY.

732. **Charles Daniel FULLER** was born on 18 Nov 1860 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He was buried in 1940 in Woodlawn Cem, Elmira, Chemung, NY. He died on 26 May 1940 in Binghamton, Broome, NY.

He was married to Amanda A PAGE on 13 Jan 1883. **Amanda A PAGE** was born on 18 Jul 1860. She died on 11 Apr 1884. Charles Daniel FULLER and Amanda A PAGE had the following children:

+1557 i. **Rodney Charles FULLER.**

He was married to Lida E MARVIN on 18 Oct 1885. **Lida E MARVIN** was born on 29 Mar 1867. She died on 6 May 1938. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem, Elmira, NY. Charles Daniel FULLER and Lida E MARVIN had the following children:

+1558 i. **Nellie Eliza FULLER.**
+1559 ii. **Charles Harrison FULLER.**
1560 iii. **John Noah FULLER** was born on 9 Feb 1891.
+1561 iv. **Charles Daniel FULLER Jr.**
+1562 v. **Minnie Ruth FULLER.**

733. **Sarah Orline FULLER** was born on 25 Oct 1862 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 19 Mar 1889 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. Sarah died from blood poisoning.

She was married to Elbert W BARTON on 25 Dec 1882. Sarah Orline FULLER and Elbert W BARTON had the following children:

1563 i. **Minola BARTON.**

734. **Minda A FULLER (twin)** was born on 25 Mar 1866 in Deposit, Delaware, NY.

She was married to Benjamin BURR BUNDY on 10 Oct 1889. Minda A FULLER (twin) and Benjamin BURR BUNDY had the following children:

1564 i. **Robert Leroy BUNDY.**

735. **Mary A FULLER (twin)** was born on 25 Mar 1866 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died on 27 May 1943.

She was married to Samuel Rose GARDNER on 24 Dec 1883. **Samuel Rose GARDNER** was born on 28 Feb 1862. He died on 22 May 1937. Mary A FULLER (twin) and Samuel Rose GARDNER had the following children:

+1565 i. **Mamie M GARDNER.**
+1566 ii. **Carrie L GARDNER.**
+1567 iii. **Edith Pearl GARDNER.**
+1568 iv. **Maurice Earl GARDNER.**
+1569 v. **Paul Kenneth GARDNER.**
+1570 vi. **George FULLER GARDNER.**
+1571 vii. **Reva Louise GARDNER.**
+1572 viii. **Greydon Laurence GARDNER.**

741. **Loretta PIERCE.**

She was married to Peter ROOS. **Peter ROOS** was born in 1867. He died on 2 Jan 1950. Loretta PIERCE and Peter ROOS had the following children:

1573 i. **John ROOS.**
1574 ii. **Clinton ROOS.**

744. **Hannah TRAVIS** was born in 1858.

She was married to Henry SURINE.

She was married to fnu GETTER. Hannah TRAVIS and fnu GETTER had the following children:

+1575 i. **Aurea GETTER.**

745. **Sarah E TRAVIS** was born on 18 May 1860 in NY. She died about 1950 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, OH. Abijah Seeley Wakeman and Fidelia....were Frank's parents. Data per "Wakeman Genealogy II" by Robert P Wakeman, published 1989. (Frank Wakeman's descendants say he was born out of wedlock and took the name Wakeman when his mother married a Wakeman. No birth record has been found). Frank was a lumberman and farmer. He married a second time on 3 March 1915 at Walton, NY to Kate Oestrich Rutz.

She was married to Frank D WAKEMAN. **Frank D WAKEMAN** was born on 4 Mar 1854 in NY. He died on 11 Jan 1938 in Walton, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Walton, NY. Sarah E TRAVIS and Frank D WAKEMAN had the following children:

+1576 i. **Bessie P WAKEMAN.**
+1577 ii. **Walter Dag WAKEMAN.**

She was married to Jacob MUTCHLER on 6 Aug 1913 in Hancock, Delaware, NY. **Jacob MUTCHLER** was born in Sandusky, OH.

746. **Milton TRAVIS** was born in 1862.

He was married to Clara J CHASE.

He was married to Emma JAYCOX.

747. **Berton TRAVIS** was born in 1867.

He was married to Minnie PIERCE.

748. **Thomas TRAVIS** was born in 1868.

He was married to Ella GARRISON. Thomas TRAVIS and Ella GARRISON had the following children:

1578 i. **Mildred TRAVIS** was born in 1895.
1579 ii. **Lurana TRAVIS** was born in 1912.
1580 iii. **ROSS TRAVIS.**
1581 iv. **Harry TRAVIS.**
1582 v. **Maurice TRAVIS.**

749. **Lewis TRAVIS** was born in 1870.

He was married to Albina BOOTH. Lewis TRAVIS and Albina BOOTH had the following children:

1583 i. **Josephine TRAVIS.**
1584 ii. **Alba TRAVIS.**
1585 iii. **Earl TRAVIS.**
+1586 iv. **Katheryn TRAVIS.**

750. **Joseph TRAVIS.**

He was married to Coral ALBEE.

751. **Junius WHITAKER** was born in 1868. He died in 1897. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem, Deposit, Broome, NY. He died of typhoid pneumonia.

He was married to Genevieve AXTELL.

752. **Lura Mae WHITAKER** was born on 8 Aug 1874 in Deposit, NY. She died in 1946.

She was married to Earle Nelson BURROWS on 30 Aug 1911. **Earle Nelson BURROWS** was born in 1883. He died in 1951. He was buried in Laurel Bank Cem, Deposit, Delaware, NY. Lura Mae WHITAKER and Earle Nelson BURROWS had the following children:

1587 i. **E Lawrence BURROWS** was born on 22 Mar 1913 in Deposit, NY.

753. **Eva E WHITAKER** was born in 1876 in Deposit, NY.

She was married to Howard Joseph CURTIS. Eva E WHITAKER and Howard Joseph CURTIS had the following children:

1588 i. **Esther W CURTIS.**
1589 ii. **George H CURTIS.**

755. **Mattie CABLE.**

She was married to Baker CASSIDY. Mattie CABLE and Baker CASSIDY had the following children:

1590 i. **Hulday CASSIDY.**

756. **May Bell WHITAKER.**

She was married to William B METTLER. **William B METTLER** died on 20 Nov 1938 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He was buried on 23 Nov 1938 in Woodlawn Cem, Toledo, Lucas, OH. May Bell WHITAKER and William B METTLER had the following children:

+1591 i. **Marjorie METTLER.**
+1592 ii. **fnu METTLER.**
+1593 iii. **fnu METTLER.**

757. **Maude WHITAKER.**

She was married to fnu HOPKINS.

759. **Ray C WHITAKER.**

He was married to fnu LNU.

760. **Winifred E WHITAKER** died on 1 Jan 1948 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 5 Jan 1948 in Toledo Mem Park Cemetery, Toledo, OH. Winifred lived in Toledo for 57 years. She was a member of the Spanish-American War Veterans Auxiliary.

"Toledo Blade" dated 2 Feb 1963. "Arthur was a former Lucas County recorder and safety director. He moved to Toledo as a youth in 1891. He enlisted in the army in 1898 as a sergeant at the start of the Spanish-American

War, he was later promoted to Lieutenant. He saw combat in Cuba. In 1916 he was recalled to serve on the Mexican border as a battalion commaander. In WWI he was in France with the rank of major. During WWII he again served as a major. He was elected county recorder in 1920 and served until 1924, when became safety director. Arthur was active in the Republican Party politics. Active in veterans and fratemal affairs for many years he was the first commander of Kem Millner Post, American Legion; past commander of Egbert Camp, USWV; past exalted ruler of the Elks Lodge and was a member of the Woodman and several masonic lodges. He was a member of the Asbury Methodist Church."

She was married to Arthur D HILL. **Arthur D HILL** was born in 1874. He died on 1 Feb 1963 in Toledo, Lucas, OH.

764. **Mary DICKENSON.**

She was married to James R GERLING.

765. **Emily E STILES** was born on 18 Mar 1871.

She was married to L J TARBOX.

767. **Charles Arthur STILES** was born on 3 Apr 1878 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

He was married to Anna Louisa BRIGGS. **Anna Louisa BRIGGS** was born on 9 Sep 1878. She died on 12 May 1919. Anna's parents were Gilbert Mott Briggs and Sarah M Burrows. Charles Arthur STILES and Anna Louisa BRIGGS had the following children:

+1594 i. **George Arthur STILES.**
+1595 ii. **Sarah Louisa STILES.**

768. **Clarissa WHITAKER** was born on 1 Oct 1868. She died on 23 Aug 1940.

She was married to Robert HARKNESS.

769. **Herbert WHITAKER** was born in 1874. He died in 1934. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Stilesville, NY.

He was married to Zana FAXSON. **Zana FAXSON** was born in 1882. She died in 1950. Herbert WHITAKER and Zana FAXSON had the following children:

+1596 i. **Thomas LaVern WHITAKER.**
+1597 ii. **Helen WHITAKER.**
+1598 iii. **Jane WHITAKER.**
1599 iv. **Robert H WHITAKER.**

770. **Allen Benjamin WHITAKER** was born on 8 Aug 1891 in Brooklyn, NY. He died on 23 Feb 1972 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. Myra was the daughter of a minister.

He was married to Myra S BARBER on 18 Sep 1919. **Myra S BARBER** was born on 3 Mar 1895. Allen Benjamin WHITAKER and Myra S BARBER had the following children:

1600 i. **Jean WHITAKER** was born on 16 Feb 1922.
1601 ii. **Claire WHITAKER** was born on 10 Mar 1927.

771. **Ethel WHITAKER.**

She was married to Jack MURRAY.

778. **Edwin Bruce LODER** was born on 3 Jan 1879. He died on 3 May 1960.

He was married to Bertha VAN PELT on 16 May 1908.

780. **Edna LODER** was born on 8 Aug 1882.

She was married to Claude R CLARK on 27 Jun 1899. Edna LODER and Claude R CLARK had the following children:

+1602 i. **Mabel Clann CLARK.**

781. **Harry LODER** was born on 12 May 1886. He died on 15 Jun 1949.

He was married to Mabel YOUNG on 16 Oct 1906. **Mabel YOUNG** was born on 16 Feb 1886. She died on 20 Jan 1962. Harry LODER and Mabel YOUNG had the following children:

+1603 i. **Ethel LODER.**

782. **Martha LODER** was born on 12 Jul 1888. She died on 23 Jul 1972.

She was married to Paul YOUNG on 13 Aug 1912. Martha LODER and Paul YOUNG had the following children:

1604 i. **Paul YOUNG Jr** was born on 6 Sep 1917.
1605 ii. **Edna YOUNG** was born on 19 Nov 1922.

783. **Esther M B LODER** was born on 11 Aug 1891.

She was married to Albert SCHEMERHORN on 27 Jun 1914. Esther M B LODER and Albert SCHEMERHORN had the following children:

1606 i. **Helen SCHEMERHORN.**
+1607 ii. **Florence SCHEMERHORN.**
1608 iii. **Francis SCHEMERHORN** was born on 21 Jul 1921.
1609 iv. **Albert SCHEMERHORN Jr.** Albert died as an infant.

786. **Edgar Montgomery HULCE** was born on 16 Jun 1881 in Neenah, Winnebago, WI. He died on 23 Jun 1937 in Missoula, Missoula, MT. He was buried on 28 Jun 1937 in Missoula Cty Cem, Missoula, MT. Edgar was employed as a Civil Engineer for the Bureau of Public Roads in MT from 1920 to the time of his death. He previously worked for the Milwaukee Railroad. He worked in WA and AK. Edgar died of acute heart disease.

He was married to Dorothy M LNU. **Dorothy M LNU** was born about 1891. Edgar Montgomery HULCE and Dorothy M LNU had the following children:

1610 i. **Diana HULCE** was born on 2 Sep 1931 in Missoula, Missoula, MT. She died on 2 Sep 1931 in Missoula, MT. She was buried in Missoula Cty Cem, Missoula, MT.
1611 ii. **fnu HULCE** was born on 6 Mar 1933 in Missoula, MT. He died on 6 Mar 1933 in Missoula, MT. He was buried on 7 Mar 1933 in Missoula Cty Cem, Missoula, MT.
1612 iii. **Donald Nelson HULCE** was born on 22 Dec 1934 in Missoula, MT. He died on 22 Dec 1934 in Missoula, MT. He was buried on 24 Dec 1934 in Missoula Cty Cem, Missoula, MT.

787. **Hazel Wilton HULCE** was born on 30 Nov 1897 in Sumner, Pierce, WA. She died on 31 Jan 1984 in Hemet, Riverside, CA. She was buried on 2 Feb 1984 in Crestlawn, Crematory, Riverside, CA. Hazel Hulce was listed as a half-sister to Edgar M Hulce in Edgar's obituary. She's listed as a daughter in George Hulce's obituary. Hazel's delayed birth record listed George as her father. Lucy V Hulce's burial record listed Hazel as a foster daughter. Apparently George Nelson Hulce fathered Hazel by another woman other than Lucy V. George and Lucy were together in the 1920 census. Hazel's first marriage to name unknown was annulled. The marriage to

Mr Cossey was Hazel's second marriage. In 1925 she was a saleslady.

She was married to fnu LNU.

She was married to Russell B "Ralph" COSSEY on 6 Oct 1925 in Anaheim, Orange, CA. **Russell B "Ralph" COSSEY** was born on 16 Dec 1894 in , OK. He died in Apr 1980 in Hemet, Riverside, CA. This was Russell's second marriage, he was a widower. In 1925 Russell was a clerk. His parents were George N Cossey and Mary Ann Weatherford.

788. **Carrie Estella CASTALINE** was born on 30 Apr 1855 in Deposit, Broome, NY. She died on 9 Aug 1929 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

She was married to David HARRIS on 6 Jul 1876. **David HARRIS** was born on 17 Jun 1852 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He died on 14 Jun 1897 in Harvey, Wells, ND. David's parents were Ephraim Harris and Abigail Howell. Carrie Estella CASTALINE and David HARRIS had the following children:

+1613 i. **George Ewing HARRIS.**
1614 ii. **Frank Howell HARRIS** was born on 5 Mar 1879 in Susquehanna, Susquehanna, PA. He died on 22 Mar 1879 in Susquehanna, Susquehanna, PA.
+1615 iii. **Lizzie Belle HARRIS.**
+1616 iv. **Howard David HARRIS.**
+1617 v. **Charles Lewis HARRIS.**
+1618 vi. **Clark Ephraim HARRIS.**

793. **Lucia B CASTALINE** was born on 2 Apr 1865 in , PA. She died on 2 Aug 1902 in , ND.

She was married to Samuel B WETMORE on 1 Aug 1895. **Samuel B WETMORE** was born on 16 Aug 1858 in , MI. He died on 14 Apr 1900. Lucia B CASTALINE and Samuel B WETMORE had the following children:

1619 i. **Charlton L.E. WETMORE** was born in Apr 1897. He died in Dec 1898.
1620 ii. **Marion WETMORE** was born in Nov 1898. She died in Dec 1898.

794. **George Manlius STEBBINS** was born about 1860.

He was married to fnu LNU. George Manlius STEBBINS and fnu LNU had the following children:

+1621 i. **Sada E STEBBINS.**

800. **Alice C NEWMAN** was born on 12 Jun 1852 in Sherman Twp, Wayne, PA. Alice always lived on her father's homestead in Scott Twp PA.

She was married to William H PAYNE on 10 Sep 1876. Alice C NEWMAN and William H PAYNE had the following children:

1622 i. **Lorena H PAYNE** was born on 29 Nov 1880 in Sherman Twp, Wayne, PA.
1623 ii. **Delva C PAYNE** was born on 8 May 1883 in Sherman Twp, Wayne, PA.
1624 iii. **Martha A PAYNE** was born on 9 Jul 1890 in Sherman Twp, Wayne, PA.

803. **Mary HUBBARD (adopted)** died in 1932. .

She was married to Con D HANNON. Mary HUBBARD (adopted) and Con D HANNON had the following children:

1625 i. **Enid HANNON.**

+1626 ii. **Robert HANNON Sr.**

806. **Maurice I "Morris" MAXWELL** was born on 9 Oct 1874 in Dewald Twp, Nobles, MN. He died in 1926 in , WA. Maurice died from a stroke.

He was married to Nellie May COYER on 25 Mar 1903. **Nellie May COYER** was born about 1882 in Ocheyedan, Osceola, IA?. Nellie's parents were Seymour Coyer and Elizabeth Lydia Woolworth. Nellie had a sister named Olive Ester (1883-1909) who married James Walter Benson (1882-1962). Maurice I "Morris" MAXWELL and Nellie May COYER had the following children:

1627 i. **Dorthelia MAXWELL** died in Ballard, WA. Dorthelia died at 3 years.
1628 ii. **James Hiram MAXWELL** was born about 1910.
1629 iii. **Ethel MAXWELL.**
1630 iv. **Clara MAXWELL.**

807. **Willis Austin MAXWELL** was born on 21 Mar 1877 in Dewald Twp, Nobles, MN. He died on 21 Aug 1906 in Worthington, Nobles, MN. He was buried on 23 Aug 1906 in Worthington Cem, Worthington, Nobles, MN. Willis and Cora had no children. Willis worked as a telephone lineman. He died of throat cancer.

He was married to Cora A MORAY on 25 Mar 1902.

808. **Ruth O MAXWELL** was born on 22 Sep 1878 in Dewald Twp, Nobles, MN. She died in 1934. Ruth and William were members of the Baptist Church.

She was married to William A SAXON on 26 Dec 1900. **William A SAXON** was born about 1875. Ruth O MAXWELL and William A SAXON had the following children:

+1631 i. **Orpha SAXON.**
+1632 ii. **Beulah SAXON.**
1633 iii. **Paul SAXON** died in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

809. **Florence P MAXWELL** was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Dewald Twp, Nobles, MN. Florence was well educated. They resided in Seattle, WA in 1906, and in Detroit, MI in 1917.

She was married to Merle MEACHAM on 31 Oct 1904.

814. **George Maxwell CALE** died after 1955. George was a school teacher at one time.

He was married to Dene LNU. **Dene LNU** was born about 1872. She died in 1964.

815. **Edith Luverne MAXWELL** was born about 1878 in , Whiteside, IL. She died on 13 Jan 1943 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. Edith worked at the IL State Hospital in Alta, IL.

She was married to Lester H SMITH in 1897 in , IL. **Lester H SMITH** died about 1905. Edith Luverne MAXWELL and Lester H SMITH had the following children:

1634 i. **fnu SMITH.**
1635 ii. **fnu SMITH.**

816. **Vera Josephine MAXWELL** was born on 8 Feb 1883 in Morrison, Whiteside, IL. She died on 18 Sep 1958 in Seattle, King, WA. Vera was a secretary at Beaver Hill Coal Company in 1921. She had been a school teacher in her younger days in the Seattle WA school system.

She was married to Blake Archie BEATTY on 29 Oct 1917 in Ellensburg, Kittitas, WA. **Blake Archie BEATTY** was born on 30 May 1883. Vera Josephine MAXWELL and Blake Archie BEATTY had the following children:

+1636 i. **Frances BEATTY (twin).**
1637 ii. **Paul BEATTY (twin)** was born in 1919 in , WA. He died about 1928.

817. **Ralph Emerson MAXWELL** was born on 18 Jun 1888 in , Whiteside, IL. He died on 18 Apr 1948 in Port Angeles, Clallam, WA. Ralph was a school teacher in his younger days. He moved from Illinois to Oregon then to Washington.

He was married to Nema MUNSON on 27 Dec 1913. **Nema MUNSON** was born on 17 Apr 1889. Ralph Emerson MAXWELL and Nema MUNSON had the following children:

1638 i. **Donald MAXWELL.**

818. **Harold Austin MAXWELL** was born on 22 Mar 1889 in , Whiteside, IL. He died in Jan 1959 in Mountain Home, Baxter, AR. Harold was well educated mostly at home. He was a certified accountant, and ran his accounting business from Dekalb, IL.. He retired to Mountain Home, AR.

He was married to Ruth BECKER on 17 Aug 1910 in , IL. Harold Austin MAXWELL and Ruth BECKER had the following children:

1639 i. **Robert MAXWELL.**

820. **Herbert L HULCE** was born on 9 Mar 1867 in Yellow Tavern, Henrico, VA. He died on 28 Jun 1939 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He was buried on 29 Jun 1939 in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, VA. "Richmond Times Dispatch" dated Thursday June 29, 1939. "City Treasurer found dead" "Funeral services for Richmnond's 73 year old city treasurer Herbert L Hulce, found dead in bed at his home at 1412 Confederate Avenue early Wednesday morning will be held at the home at 4 pm Thursday. They will be conducted by the Rev E G Hill, pastor of Laurel Street Methodist Church, and the Rev. Aubrey Hughes of Ginter Park Methodist Church. Burial will be in Hollywood Cemetery. Mr Hulce had retired Thursday night apparently in his usual state of health. He was found dead by members of his family who went to investigate when he failed to arise at a customary hour. He was a member of an old and widely known family in this section of Virginia. His father, up until his death a few years ago, had been an active member and captain of the Richmond Police Department. As a boy, the future city treasurer attended local public schools, and while still a young man entered business in Richmond, first in the employ of the Haxall-Crenshaw Company, owners and operators of the old Haxall Mill, and at one time headed by the late Captain Philip Haxall. Afterward, Mr Hulce became connected with the Old Dominion Building and Loan Association and served in this capacity until he started his first public work as deputy to T.C. Walford, collector of delinquent taxes. Still later, he became chief deputy in the office of Captain Frank W. Cunningham, collector of city taxes, and, upon his superior's death, succeeded to the office. After 11 years as collector, Mr. Hulce took over the office of city treasurer, formerly held in turn by James B Pace, Sr and James B Pace Jr. He had remained in this capacity for the last 18 years. Long a member of the Laurel Street Methodist Church, he was prominent in fraternal circles holding membership at times in Metropolitan Lodge No. 11 Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons, as well as Lewis Ginter Lodge No 317 and Westhampton Lodge No 302. He also was a Royal Arch and Scottish Rite Mason and a member of Acca Temple Shrine and Samis Grotto. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs Vernon N Davis; one son, Grey P Hulse, and one grandson, Charles H Davis."

He was married to Clara V BETHEL on 5 Jul 1891 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. **Clara V BETHEL** was born in Dec 1869 in , VA. She died on 13 Dec 1913 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. She was buried on 15 Dec 1913 in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, Henrico, VA.
Clara's mother was Augusta..... Herbert L HULCE and Clara V BETHEL had the following children:

+1640 i. **Grey P HULCE.**
+1641 ii. **Bennetta M HULCE.**

823. **Ada Stuart HULCE** was born about 1872 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. She died on 13 Apr 1922 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. She was buried on 15 Apr 1922 in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, Henrico, VA. "Richmond Times Dispatch" Friday April 14, 1922. "Mrs Ada Hulce Seaton, wife of John E Seaton of 2506 Grove Avenue,

died yesterday morning about 9:30 o'clock, after an illness of three days. Mrs Seaton was beloved by a large circle and was popular with the younger circle, being known by many as "the foster mother of the Richmond Blues." Many members of the Blues, particularly those in Company A, recall her many kindnesses to them during the border trouble, and after they left Anniston for France."

She was married to John A SEATON in 1900 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. **John A SEATON** was born about 1871 in , VA.

827. **Margaret Louise "Maggie" OWEN** was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Red Oak, IA. She died on 29 Oct 1952 in Newton, Harvey, KS. She was buried in White City, Morris, KS. Letter written by Margaret in 1939: "I wrote this one winter night after dad (Thomas Torgeson) passed away. It all seemed so real I had to write it. "A Pioneer Life": When I was one year old my parents moved to Kansas from Iowa where I was born. My father hired a man to bring us as they were moving out here. There were five families in all moving; at that time moving wagons were drawn by oxen. It took six weeks to make the trip. We landed in the Soloman Valley and lived for a time in a sod house with a ground floor and when it rained the only dry place was under the table. Our table was home made and our chairs were nail kegs and boxes. It was hard living for a time. Finally my father got a job on the railway section. As time wore on he was made section foreman, and that was his work for a good many years. Then he moved to Soloman City. When I was between 8 & 9 we moved to Parkerville, KS. For 4 years my father was a section foreman, then he took over a job as a grain buyer for a man by the name of Joe Drake. When I was 13 he bought a farm 3 1/2 milres from Parkerville. There was a large family of us, twelve in all. Never was there more than 4 at a time as sickness and death took from us our loved ones. I had 5 brothers and 7 sisters. I never had a brother live to be 5 years old. I was married at the early age of 15. In 1907 my father passed away and our oldest girl was married. I had two little girls die just one year and 3 months between them, Mildred Anetta and Merle Agatha, then another girl took sick in another year."
Margaret was a quiet, dignified person who spent her life as a homemaker. She was a good cook and housekeeper who enjoyed needlework and liked to listen to the radio.

Thomas left Norway with his parents when he was a baby. Family notes say he was born near Christiana (Christiansand), or Bygland Norway. They arrived in Wisconsin in 1861. They lived in or near Dodgeville, Iowa County, WI, or Janesville, WI. They moved to KS in 1869. In 1885 he lived in a boarding house in White City, Rolling Prairie Twp, Morris County, KS. He was the postmaster in White City, and was in the grain business and had a feed store in White City for 13 years. About 1926 they moved to Topeka for their retirement years. Thomas was a quiet, dignified man who loved to garden and play croquet but was unhandy mechanically. He died of prostrate cancer.

She was married to Thomas TORGESON on 29 Apr 1886 in Council Grove, Morris, KS. **Thomas TORGESON** was born on 29 Sep 1857 in , Norway. He died on 30 Mar 1939 in Topeka, Topeka Twp, Topeka, KS. He was buried on 2 Apr 1939 in White City, Morris, KS. Margaret Louise "Maggie" OWEN and Thomas TORGESON had the following children:

+1642	i.	**Mary Elizabeth "May" TORGESON.**
+1643	ii.	**Floyd Nathan TORGESON.**
+1644	iii.	**Allen Gerald TORGESON.**
1645	iv.	**Mildred Anetta TORGESON** was born on 27 Aug 1893 in White City, Morris, KS. She died on 1 Sep 1900 in White City, Morris, KS. She was buried in White City, Morris, KS. Died of diptheria or yellow fever.
+1646	v.	**Florence Vivian TORGESON.**
1647	vi.	**Merle Agatha TORGESON** was born on 21 Feb 1899 in White City, Morris, KS. She died on 21 Sep 1901 in White City, Morris, KS. She was buried in White City, Morris, KS. Died of diptheria or yellow fever.
+1648	vii.	**Katherine Margaret TORGESON.**
+1649	viii.	**Gladys Louise TORGESON.**
+1650	ix.	**Bernice Imogene TORGESON.**

833. **Clara Sarah OWEN** was born on 7 Apr 1885. She died on 29 Aug 1979 in , Morris Co, KS. She was buried in Milford, Morris Co, KS.

She was married to George BAKER. **George BAKER** was born in 1873. He died in 1938. He was buried in Parkerville, Morris Co, KS. George and his former wife had a daughter, Esther. Clara Sarah OWEN and George BAKER had the following children:

+1651	i.	**Bernice BAKER.**
1652	ii.	**Alvin Loyd BAKER** was born on 17 Apr 1911. He died on 23 Jan 1950. He was buried in Junction City, KS.
+1653	iii.	**Hazel BAKER.**
1654	iv.	**Donald BAKER** was born on 18 Jul 1916. He died on 22 May 1944 in Junction City, KS.
1655	v.	**George BAKER Jr** was born on 2 Nov 1920. He died on 18 Oct 1928. George died as a result of being kicked by a horse.
1656	vi.	**Clifford Leland BAKER** was born on 27 Feb 1922.

She was married to Amos REED.

835. **Martha OWEN** was born on 22 Feb 1897 in Parkerville, Morris, KS. She died on 10 Dec 1994 in Hendersonville, Henderson, NC. She was buried on 15 Dec 1994 in Hendersonville, Henderson, NC. Martha and Doc lived most of their married lives in Dwight, Morris Co, KS. In her later years she lived in Hendersonville, Henderson Co, NC. Her ashes are buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery; some are strewn on Mt Pisgah.

Oscar was a veterinarian. He was born in a sod house in or near Sabetha, Namaha Co, KS. He had a brother named Arthur.

She was married to Oscar "Doc" BROWN. **Oscar "Doc" BROWN** died in 1960 in Dodge City, KS. Martha OWEN and Oscar "Doc" BROWN had the following children:

1657	i.	**Raymond BROWN.**
1658	ii.	**Marjorie BROWN.**
+1659	iii.	**Florence BROWN.**
+1660	iv.	**Betty BROWN.**
1661	v.	**Robert BROWN** died about 1992.

838. **May BENNETT** died after 1964 in Denver, CO?. She was born in Winneconne, Winnebago, WI.

She was married to A F PASKA.

She was married to fnu WILLS.

840. **Frederick Thomas BENNETT** was born on 23 Mar 1879 in Winneconne, Winnebago, WI. He died on 10 Aug 1965 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. He was buried on 13 Aug 1965 in Omro Cem, Omro, Winnebago, WI. Frederick was a farmer and a lifelong resident of Omro. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the Masonic Lodge and the Odd Fellows.

Mildred moved with her parents, Frank Westcot and ...Dean, to Omro in 1909. She graduated from Chilton High School and the old Oshkosh Normal School. She had taught in rural schools in Calumet County WI. After her marriage she lived on a farm later moving into Omro in 1848. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Calista Rebekah Lodge #14, and Palm Chapter #43 order of Eastern Star. (no children mentioned in obituary).

He was married to Mildred C WESTCOT on 28 Jun 1911 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. **Mildred C WESTCOT** was born on 23 Mar 1882 in Chilton, Calumet, WI. She died on 29 Jan 1965 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. She was buried on 1 Feb 1965 in Omro Cemetery, Omro, Winnebago, WI.

844. **Andrew Jackson "Jack" BENNETT** was born on 13 Feb 1877 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. He died on 14 Dec 1961 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. He was buried on 16 Dec 1961 in Rushford Cem, Rushford Twp,

Winnebago, WI. Andrew spent his entire life in the vicinity of Omro as a dairy farmer until he retired. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Omro.

He was married to Abbie M COOK on 6 Dec 1899 in Rushford Twp, Winnebago, WI. **Abbie M COOK** was born in 1876. She died in 1938 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, WI. She was buried in Rushford Cem, Rushford Twp, Winnebago, WI. Andrew Jackson "Jack" BENNETT and Abbie M COOK had the following children:

1662 i. **Ruth A BENNETT** was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, WI. She died on 1 Nov 1983 in , Jefferson, WI. She was buried in Rushford Cem, Rushford Twp, Winnebago, WI. Ruth never married.

1663 ii. **GORDON I BENNETT** was born on 18 Mar 1912 in Omro Twp, Winnebago, WI. He died on 29 Dec 1962 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. He was buried on 31 Dec 1962 in Rushford Cem, Rushford Twp, Winnebago, WI. Gordon was a lifelong resident of Omro, WI.

845. **Edna MCKENNETT** was born about 1878. .

She was married to Edwin K LONG. Edna MCKENNETT and Edwin K LONG had the following children:

1664 i. **Mary Alice LONG** was born on 8 Oct 1912.

1665 ii. **fnu LONG** was born about 1914.

847. **Esther BENNETT** was born about 1894. Esther was a school teacher in 1919, and lived in Miami, Florida with her family.

She was married to fnu DEWOLF. Esther BENNETT and fnu DEWOLF had the following children:

1666 i. **fnu DEWOLF** was born in Apr 1926.

1667 ii. **fnu DEWOLF** was born in 1927.

849. **Gertrude Emily SHELP** was born on 5 Jan 1887 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. She died on 30 Oct 1907 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. She was buried in Forest Home Cem, Rhinelander, WI. Gertrude lived in Rhinelander since childhood and was a graduate of the High School class of 1905. She taught school for one year. Soon after her marriage her health began failing and she died after a few months.

After Gertrude died James went west to Portland, OR.

She was married to James Abner CONRO Jr on 7 Jul 1906 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

851. **Harvey Jerome SHELP** was born on 15 May 1891 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. He died in Feb 1949 in Gresham, Shawano, WI. He was buried in Forest Home Cem, Rhinelander, WI.

He was married to Florence Elizabeth BAILEY on 18 Jul 1912 in Rhinelander, WI. **Florence Elizabeth BAILEY** was born about 1892. Florence's parents were John Bailey and Mary..... Harvey Jerome SHELP and Florence Elizabeth BAILEY had the following children:

+1668 i. **Lorraine Cecila SHELP.**

1669 ii. **Jerome SHELP.**

He was married to Ann LNU.

852. **Leon E SHELP** was born on 31 Mar 1885 in Omro Twp, Winnebago, WI. He died on 28 Jul 1969 in Oskkosh, Winnebago, WI. He was buried on 30 Jul 1969 in Omro Cem, Omro, WI. "Omro Herald" dated 31 July 1969. "Leon was vice president and a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Bank of Omro. He had been associated with banking since he was 15 years old. He had worked for the former National Bank of Omro, and the Citizen's Bank of Omro for over 60 years. He died at the age of 84 and was a member of the Peace Lutheran Church. He was also a member of Omro Lodge #168 F & AM, and Omro Lodge #125 of IOOF."

He was married to Rosalie LAHMAN on 5 Aug 1909 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. **Rosalie LAHMAN** died on 5 Apr 1920 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. Rosalie's parents were John P Lahman and .....Bey.

He was married to Louise HELLWIG on 31 Dec 1921 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. **Louise HELLWIG** was born on 12 Feb 1884 in Brownsville, WI. She died on 22 Nov 1973 in Janesville, Rock, WI. She was buried on 26 Nov 1973 in Omro Cemetery, Omro, Winnebago, WI. Louise was a graduate of Marquette Trinity Hospital School for nurses in 1909. She served as Winnebago County Health nurse and as Oshkosh public health nurse for several years. She was one of three founders of the hospital in Beaver Dam. She was a member of Peace Lutheran Church, Eastern Star, Rebakah Lodge, and garden clubs at Omro. Leon E SHELP and Louise HELLWIG had the following children:

+1670 i. **John C SHELP.**

853. **Carol SHELP** was born on 21 Nov 1886 in Omro Twp, Winnebago, WI. She died in Feb 1976 in Elsinore, CA.

She was married to Ralph WILLIAMS.

854. **Inez SHELP** was born on 20 Jan 1889 in Omro Twp, Winnebago, WI. She died on 1 May 1972 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. She was buried on 4 May 1972 in Sherman Cemetery, Wilbur, WA. In 1921 Inez lived in Creston, WA. She was post mistress in Creston, WA in 1923.

She was married to James SPENCER. **James SPENCER** died about 1918 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. Inez SHELP and James SPENCER had the following children:

+1671 i. **Frances SPENCER.**

855. **Ethel SHELP** was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Omro Twp, Winnebago, WI. She died before 1969. Ethel lived in Montana for a while.

She was married to fnu WESTON.

856. **Roy M SHELP** was born on 19 Mar 1894 in Omro Twp, Winnebago, WI. He died on 2 Oct 1970 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. He was buried on 7 Oct 1970 in Omro Cemetery, Omro, WI. Roy was a baker and commercial cook. He served with the 32nd Division during WWII. He was a member of the American Legion.

Verna's parents were Matt/Martin Mattice and Elizabeth Harvey. (Her surname is given as both Turner and Mattice on records).

He was married to Verna Lorraine Mattice TURNER on 23 Mar 1911 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. **Verna Lorraine Mattice TURNER** was born on 20 Jul 1891 in Rushford, Winnebago, WI. She died on 17 Aug 1972 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. She was buried on 19 Aug 1972 in Omro Cemetery, Omro, WI. Roy M SHELP and Verna Lorraine Mattice TURNER had the following children:

+1672 i. **Ethel Lorraine SHELP.**
+1673 ii. **Joyce Rosiland SHELP.**
+1674 iii. **Wesley Lincoln SHELP.**
+1675 iv. **Dorothy Caroline SHELP.**
1676 v. **Norma Ruth SHELP** was born in 1920. She died in 1935. She was buried in Omro Cemetery, Omro, Winnebago, WI.

857. **Bessie SHELP** was born on 11 Nov 1896 in Omro Twp, Winnebago, WI. She died on 18 Dec 1976 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. She was buried on 22 Dec 1976 in Sunnyside Cem, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.

She was married to Laurie LEONARD. Bessie SHELP and Laurie LEONARD had the following children:

+1677 i. **Kenneth LEONARD.**
+1678 ii. **Jeanne LEONARD.**

858. **Edice SHELP** was born on 7 Jan 1900 in Omro Twp, Winnebago, WI. She died before 1969 in CA.

She was married to fnu STANKE.

859. **Vera SHELP** was born on 10 Jul 1903 in Omro Twp, Winnebago, WI. She died after 1976 in Marshfield, Wood, WI.

She was married to Robert REITZ.

860. **Donald E SHELP** was born on 13 May 1907 in Omro Twp, Winnebago, WI. In 1932 Donald's occupation was druggist.

Bernice graduated from Omro HS and taught school in the rural schools. She later graduated from Oshkosh Normal School. She taught in Two Rivers and Omro until 1932. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and a member of the Eastern Star for 60 years. She was cremated. Her parents were John LeFevre and Clarissa Martin.

He was married to Bernice LEFEVRE on 7 Jul 1932 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. **Bernice LEFEVRE** was born on 25 Mar 1905 in Waukau, Winnebago, WI. She died on 7 Jun 1993 in Waupaca, Waupaca, WI. Donald E SHELP and Bernice LEFEVRE had the following children:

+1679 i. **Weldon Donald SHELP Doctor.**

865. **Edwin C BRIGGS** was born on 22 Aug 1859. He died in 1938.

He was married to Florence BINGHAUS on 18 Oct 1888. **Florence BINGHAUS** died in 1892. Edwin C BRIGGS and Florence BINGHAUS had the following children:

1680 i. **Clifford E BRIGGS** was born on 13 Jul 1890. He died in 1930.

He was married to Evelyn DAVIE in 1895.

866. **Fannie A BRIGGS** was born on 2 Aug 1862.

She was married to Charles CHURCH on 17 Nov 1887.

867. **Carrie E BRIGGS** was born on 18 Dec 1865.

She was married to Frank AXTELL on 18 Sep 1895.

868. **Katie M BRIGGS** was born on 25 Mar 1872.

She was married to Charles HUYCK on 9 Dec 1891.

871. **fnu HULCEE** was born about 1880 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.

She was married to Frank Hert WOODS. fnu HULCEE and Frank Hert WOODS had the following children:

1681 i. **fnu WOODS**.

872. **Robert Lee HULCEE** was born about 1884 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. He died on 17 Oct 1928 in , Washington, TX. He was buried on 21 Oct 1928 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, Jefferson, KY. Robert was a cutter and collarmaker, porter, and foreman for P & G.

He was married to Catherine LNU. **Catherine LNU** was born about 1886 in , KY. Robert Lee HULCEE and Catherine LNU had the following children:

+1682 i. **Elmer HULCEE.**
+1683 ii. **Catherine Alberta HULCEE.**

877. **Susie DURBIN** was born on 10 Feb 1893. She died in Feb 1967 in Memphis, Shelby, TN.

She was married to T B KEISKER.

878. **Leona DURBIN** was born about 1904. She died on 23 Jan 1971 in , Jefferson Co, KY.

She was married to W H RYAN.

She was married to F W MAUAR.

879. **Carrie M HULCE** was born in Jan 1871 in Calhoun Co, MI. She died after 1952 in , MI. Carrie was a teacher.

She was married to Leander M RODGERS on 26 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun, MI. **Leander M RODGERS** was born in Jan 1870 in , Eaton Co, MI. Leander was a farmer.

880. **Nettie B HULCE** was born about 1872 in MI, Burlington, Calhoun, MI. She died after 1952 in , FL?.

She was married to William WAGNER on 25 Mar 1891 in Union City, Branch, MI. **William WAGNER** was born about 1865 in Sherwood, Branch, MI. William was a farmer and minister. His parents were Joseph Wagner and Caroline Tyler.

881. **Jonas T HULCE** was born on 8 Nov 1873 in Burlington, Calhoun, MI. He died on 24 May 1952 in Burlington, MI. He was buried on 26 May 1952 in Riverside Cem, Union City, Branch, MI. Jonas was employed in the locomotive department of the Michigan Central Railroad at Jackson, MI. After working on the railroad he settled on a farm. He was a life member of the Masonic Blue Lodge at Burlington and the Royal Arch Masons Chapter at Union City MI.

He was married to Adah J CHAMPNOISE on 19 Aug 1896 in Burlington, Calhoun, MI. **Adah J CHAMPNOISE** was born in Apr 1873 in Ionia Co, MI. She died in 1905 in , MI. She was buried in New Burlington, Cemetery, Calhoun Co, Michigan. Adah's father was Charles Champnoise. Jonas T HULCE and Adah J CHAMPNOISE had the following children:

1684 i. **GORDON E HULCE** was born on 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington, Calhoun, MI. He died on 20 Nov 1920 in Burlington, MI. Gordon's occupation was railroad brakeman. He died of lung cancer as a young man.
+1685 ii. **Elise J "Elsie" HULCE.**
1686 iii. **Vernon B HULCE** was born in 1902 in Burlington, Calhoun, MI. He died in 1904 in Burlington, Calhoun, MI. He was buried in New Burlington, Cemetery, Burlington, MI.

He was married to Myrtie G BONNETT on 1 Mar 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun, MI. **Myrtie G BONNETT** was born on 18 Jun 1889 in Burlington, Calhoun, MI. She died on 2 Feb 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. She was buried on 5 Feb 1974 in Riverside Cem, Union City, Branch, MI. Myrtie's parents were Anson Bonnett and Jennie Kirkland. She was a life member of Takonsha Burlington Eastern Star.

882. **Rena L HULCE** was born on 23 Nov 1875 in Burlington, Calhoun, MI. She died on 14 Jan 1944 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun, MI. She was buried on 16 Jan 1944 in Burr Oak Cem, Athens, Calhoun, MI.

She was married to Bert ABBOTT. **Bert ABBOTT** died after 1944.

884. **William WESTFALL** was born about 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw, MI.

He was married to fnu LNU. William WESTFALL and fnu LNU had the following children:

+1687 i. **Clark Palmer Hamilton WESTFALL.**
1688 ii. **Corwin B WESTFALL** Rev was born on 7 Dec 1894 in , IL. He died in May 1976 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI?. In the 1920 census this family lived in Lenawee Co, MI.

889. **Cora L HULCE** was born on 14 Nov 1874 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. She died in Leonidas, St Joseph, MI. Cora was a member of the Wadsworth (Ohio) Mennonite Church from 5 May 1901 to 26 Oct 1905. She transferred to the M E Church of Athens, MI.

She was married to Clyde F HUNT on 24 Nov 1892 in Fulton, Kalamazoo, MI. **Clyde F HUNT** was born about 1873 in , OH. Clyde's father was John F Hunt.

She was married to John WAGNER after 1905.

890. **Anna J HULCE** was born about 1876 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. She died about 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI.

She was married to Ellis K SIMONS on 8 Jan 1896 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. **Ellis K SIMONS** was born about 1872 in , MI. Ellis' parents were Selah R Simons and Helen Kidder. He was a farmer. Anna J HULCE and Ellis K SIMONS had the following children:

1689 i. **fnu SIMONS.**

892. **Frederick Theodore HULCE** was born on 24 Oct 1879 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. He died on 27 May 1956 in Niles, Berrien, MI. He was buried on 29 May 1956 in Silverbrook Cem, Niles, MI. Fred served in the Spanish American War. In 1914 Fred was employed as a Western Union Railroad lineman and resided in Niles, MI. Minnie resided in Lawton, MI. He left home at the age of 13, and went to live and work on his Aunt Frances' farm. He died from a heart attack and congestive heart failure.

He was married to Minnie Emestine RAY on 6 Jan 1914 in Lawton, VanBuren, MI. **Minnie Ernestine RAY** was born on 9 Oct 1886 in Lawton, Van Buren, MI. She died on 19 Mar 1925 in Niles, Berrien, MI. She was buried in Silverbrook Cem, Niles, MI. Minnie was a milliner. Her parents were Guy C Ray and Esther E Irwin. The cause of death was due to complications from a goiter operation, possible thyroid/adrenal cancer. Frederick Theodore HULCE and Minnie Emestine RAY had the following children:

1690 i. **Ray Carlton HULCE** was born on 17 Nov 1914 in Niles, Berrien, MI. He died on 17 Nov

1914 in Niles, MI.

1891 ii. **Francis Elizabeth HULCE** was born on 14 Nov 1917 in Niles, Berrien, MI. She died on 15 Jan 1927 in Niles, Berrien, MI. She died of acute intestine nephrostomy.

+1692 iii. **Ray LaVern HULCE.**

He was married to Clara PRICE TRIBER about 1930. **Clara PRICE TRIBER** was born on 15 Nov 1874 in Niles, Berrien, MI. She died on 13 Nov 1961 in Niles, Berrien, MI. She was buried on 15 Nov 1961 in Silverbrook Cem, Niles, Berrien, MI. Clara was a elementary school teacher. She graduated from the U of Chicago and Cleary Business College at Ypsilanti. She attended Michigan St Normal School. She taught school for 17 years in kindergarten and first grade at the Eagle Street School in Niles. She retired in 1930. She taught Sunday School for 28 years and was one of the first members of the First Presbyterian Church. Her parents were Jacob Trieber and Elizabeth Nieb.

893. **Adelaide "Addie" HULCE** was born on 3 Oct 1880 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. She died on 5 Jan 1960 in South Bend, St Joseph, IN. She was buried in Riverview Cem, South Bend, IN.

She was married to Floyd O BROWNELL on 20 Oct 1899 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI. **Floyd O BROWNELL** was born on 20 Feb 1880 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. He died on 25 Jan 1960 in South Bend, St Joseph, IN. He was buried on 28 Jan 1960 in Riverview Cem, South Bend, IN. Floyd lived in South Bend for 52 years. His worked for Bendix Products Division, Bendix Aviation Corporation. He retired in 1943. At the time of his marriage in 1899 Floyd was a farmer near Battle Creek, MI and Addie was a teacher in Kalamazoo, MI. His parents B F Brownell and Phebe Carpenter. Adelaide "Addie" HULCE and Floyd O BROWNELL had the following children:

+1693 i. **Elaine BROWNELL.**

895. **Guy Oliver "Gerdy" HULCE** was born on 21 Aug 1885 in Athens, Calhoun, MI. He died on 27 Feb 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. He was buried on 1 Mar 1936 in Oak Grove Cem, Chelsea, MI. In the 1910 and 1920 census the family was in Washtenaw County, MI. Guy came to Chelsea in 1902 and lived with his aunt, Mrs Palmer Westfall. He died very suddenly while at work on the W J Storen grade separation project on US 12 four miles west of Chelsea.

He was married to Susanna "Susie" GILBERT on 31 Mar 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. **Susanna "Susie" GILBERT** was born on 28 Feb 1886 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. She died on 5 Dec 1960 in Chelsea, MI. She was buried on 7 Dec 1960 in Oak Grove Cem, Chelsea, MI. Susanna was a great grandaughter of Elisha Congdon, one of the founders of Chelsea. Her grandfather was Elisha Congdon, II. She was employed for 17 years at Federal Screw Works prior to her retirement. She was a member of the Methodist church and the American Legion Auxiliary. Her parents were Amasa Gilbert and Fannie Congdon. Guy Oliver "Gerdy" HULCE and Susanna "Susie" GILBERT had the following children:

+1694 i. **Ruth Marie HULCE.**

1695 ii. **fnu HULCE** was born in 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. He died on 13 Jun 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI.

+1696 iii. **Elwin Leigh HULCE.**

+1697 iv. **Charles Gilbert HULCE.**

902. **Robert James BOOTH** was born in Nov 1890 in Columbia, Boone, MO. He died on 18 Sep 1980 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He was buried on 22 Sep 1980 in Columbia Cem, Columbia, MO. Robert was in the military during WWI.

He was married to Roberta LNU.

905. **Lenna D HULTZ** was born in 1885 in Columbia, Boone, MO. She died in Nov 1963 in Louisiana, Pike, MO. She was buried on 25 Nov 1963 in Columbia Cem, Columbia, MO.

She was married to Thornton Grimsley STARK II in , MO. **Thornton Grimsley STARK II** was born on 19 Mar 1882 in Louisiana, Pike, MO. He died in Nov 1970 in Louisiana, MO. He was buried on 19 Nov 1970 in Columbia

Cem, Columbia, MO. Thornton's parents were James Ovid Stark and Katherine Miller. He owned and operated the Stark Furniture Store in Louisiana, MO. Lenna D HULTZ and Thornton Grimsley STARK II had the following children:

1698 i. **Sybil Florence STARK** was born in 1911 in Louisiana, Pike, MO. She died in 1919 in Louisiana, MO. She was buried in Columbia Cem, Columbia, Boone, MO.

907. **Curtis Cady BENEDICT** was born on 25 Jan 1893 in Mitchell, Osage, IA. He died on 30 Dec 1991 in Charles City, Floyd, IA. Curtis was a manufacturer of accounting supplies until retiring June 15, 1945.

He was married to Ethel May MAST on 24 Sep 1929 in Geneva, NY.

908. **Lemont Thaddeus BENEDICT** was born on 15 May 1896 in Mitchell, IA. He died on 3 Apr 1989 in Charles City, Floyd, IA. Lemont attended Iowa State College at Ames. He was a member of the First Methodist Church, in Charles City, IA where he was a merchant.

He was married to Marjorie Eline OSTENSON on 26 Feb 1925. **Marjorie Eline OSTENSON** was born on 25 Aug 1897 in , IA. Lemont Thaddeus BENEDICT and Marjorie Eline OSTENSON had the following children:

+1699 i. **Edwin Lamont BENEDICT.**
+1700 ii. **Marjorie Jean BENEDICT.**

909. **Arthur Charles HUBBART** was born on 1 Mar 1883 in Boone, Boone, IA. He died on 14 Jan 1954 in Topeka, KS. He was buried in Hiawatha, KS. Arthur moved to Hiawatha, KS then on to Madison, Greenwood Co, KS where he managed a Co-op Oil Company. He was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge and the Methodist Church.

He was married to Nellie Elizabeth LINTON on 27 Jan 1904 in Hiawatha, KS. **Nellie Elizabeth LINTON** died on 10 Jan 1949 in Emporia, KS. She was buried in Hiawatha, KS, KS. Nellie's parents were George Washington Linton and Flora Simpson. Arthur Charles HUBBART and Nellie Elizabeth LINTON had the following children:

1701 i. **Arthur Charles HUBBART Jr** was born on 12 Aug 1905 in Hiawatha, KS. He died on 16 Aug 1905 in Hiawatha, KS. He was buried in Mt Hope Cem, Hiawatha, KS. He was posturnously named Arthur Charles, Jr. when his brother, Clarence, placed a tombstone on his grave in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Hiawatha in the 1960's.
+1702 ii. **Clarence George HUBBART.**
+1703 iii. **Harriet Lucille HUBBART.**
+1704 iv. **Harold Henry HUBBART.**
+1705 v. **Loyd Leslie HUBBART.**
+1706 vi. **Earl Edgar HUBBART.**
1707 vii. **Mary Elizabeth HUBBART** was born on 26 Feb 1926 in Hiawatha, KS. She died on 5 Mar 1926 in Hiawatha, KS.

910. **Eugene Howard HUBBART** was born on 18 Sep 1885 in Britt, Hancock, IA. He died on 9 Nov 1957 in Mitchell, SD. He was buried in Fedora, SD. In about 1904 Gene and Nora joined his parents in Hiawatha, KS where he engaged in farming. In 1906 he and his father rented a boxcar and moved their families and possessions to Kingman, KS. By 1914 Gene had moved back to Brown Co and was living in the vicinity of Powhattan, KS. They left KS in Nov 1918 and settled in Fedora, SD. Gene owned a farm there for many years.

He was married to Nora PURKEY on 24 Dec 1902 in Thayer, KS. **Nora PURKEY** was born on 3 Sep 1887 in Farlington, Crawford, KS. Nora's parents were Joseph G Purkey and Louisa Webb. Eugene Howard HUBBART and Nora PURKEY had the following children:

+1708 i. **Ethel Louisa HUBBART.**

+1709 ii. **Orville Eugene HUBBART.**
+1710 iii. **Reuben Henry HUBBART.**
+1711 iv. **Ernest Albert HUBBART.**
+1712 v. **Hazel Elnore HUBBART.**
1713 vi. **Mary HUBBART** was born about 1929 in Fedora, SD. Mary died as a result of a tetnus infection before reaching maturity.

911. **Alta Mae HUBBART** was born on 15 Dec 1888 in Britt, IA. She died on 27 Aug 1960 in Kingman, KS. She was buried in Walnut Hill Cem, Kingman, KS. Alta moved to KS with her parents in 1900. She was a school teacher in Kingman Public Schools for over 25 years.

She was married to Marion Prentiss "Print" BIXLER on 12 Dec 1912 in Kingman, KS. **Marion Prentiss "Print" BIXLER** was born on 29 Mar 1880 in , Lewis, MO. He died on 12 Sep 1951 in Kingman, KS. He was buried in Walnut Hill Cem, Kingman, KS. For many years, Print was affiliated with Cheatum Brothers grocery store. Later he worked at the Grand Leader and Pay Day grocery stores in Kingman. He subsequently managed a Conoco service station and operated a taxi service. His parents were Robert Davis Bixler and Mary Frances.... Alta Mae HUBBART and Marion Prentiss "Print" BIXLER had the following children:

+1714 i. **Laura Frances BIXLER.**

She was married to Elmer L GARRISON on 6 May 1959.

913. **Myrtle May HUBBART** was born on 19 Sep 1889 in Amsterdam Twp, Hancock, IA. She was christened in 1906 in 1st Meth Church, Ames, IA. She died on 11 Jul 1974 in Des Moines, IA. Myrtle was a member of the Kappa Phi Sigma Sorority and held all the offices in the Rebekah Lodge while living in Ames. She was active in King's Daughters and Sons and held both district and local offices in the American Legion Auxillary.

Clarence's parents were Nathan Leander Simmons and Florence Grace Thayer. He graduated from Eagle Grove High School and accepted employment as a bookkeeper at the Macksburg Iowa National Bank. He moved his family to Cedar Rapids where he was employed as a state bank examiner. Prior to 1924 he became Vice President of the First Iowa State Trust and Savings Bank at Burlington, Iowa. He retired on 15 March, 1964 after more than 52 years in the banking business.

Clarence and Myrtle pursued two hobbies intensively. Over the years, they amassed the world's largest collection of mechanical coin banks. Clarence was one of the early members of the Arcyrothecologists Club. Their other hobby was genealogy. During the period 1967 through 1972, Clarence and Myrtle corresponded with hundreds of Hubbarts and contributed immeasurably to Robert Neibling's "Hubbart Families in America".

She was married to Clarence Thayer SIMMONS on 7 Oct 1914 in Chicago, IL. **Clarence Thayer SIMMONS** was born on 10 Jul 1892 in , Clayton Co, IA. He died on 26 Nov 1972 in Des Moines, IA. He was buried in Masonic Cem, Des Moines, IA. Myrtle May HUBBART and Clarence Thayer SIMMONS had the following children:

+1715 i. **Irene Myrtle SIMMONS.**

914. **Nettie Belle HUBBART** was born on 27 Sep 1891 in , Hancock, IA. She was christened in 1906 in 1st Meth Church, Ames, IA. She died on 27 Sep 1944. She was buried in Ames, Story, IA. Nettie taught school in Story County, IA until 1915. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge and Daughter of the Union Veterans.

John attended Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa. He was employed as an electrician and electrical inspector by the Ames Municipal Light Plant. For many years he was an officer in the National Guard. John's parents were Harry Mountain Kelso and Rosebell Erb.

She was married to John Kenneth KELSO on 27 Sep 1915. **John Kenneth KELSO** was born on 14 Jan 1890 in Ames, Story, IA. He died on 19 Apr 1956 in Ames, IA. Nettie Belle HUBBART and John Kenneth KELSO had the

following children:

1716 i. **John Richard KELSO** was born on 15 Jul 1916 in Ames, IA. John never married.
+1717 ii. **Robert Lester KELSO.**

917. **Glen Irwin HUBBART** was born on 24 Jun 1898 in Ames, Story, Iowa.

He was married to Genevieve OSAM on 11 Jun 1925 in Des Moines, IA. **Genevieve OSAM** was born on 16 Jul 1902 in Ames, Story, IA. Martin Osam and Louisa Simonson are Genevieve's parents. Glen Irwin HUBBART and Genevieve OSAM had the following children:

1718 i. **Glenn Irwin HUBBART Jr** was born on 28 Dec 1940 in Glendale, CA. Glenn was a US Army photographer from 18 Nov 1963 to 19 Nov 1965 when he was discharged at Fort Hamilton, NY.

918. **Burnis Lyle HUBBART** was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Ames, Story, IA. Burnis was employed as a salesman. He retired in 1967.

He was married to Elizabeth Mae HOUGHTON on 6 Jul 1924 in Ames, Story, IA. **Elizabeth Mae HOUGHTON** was born on 27 Mar 1905 in Canby, OR. Elizabeth's parents are Edward Oughton and Josephine McIntosh. She was employed as a credit manager in a department store in Des Moines, Iowa. Burnis Lyle HUBBART and Elizabeth Mae HOUGHTON had the following children:

+1719 i. **Richard Lee HUBBART.**
+1720 ii. **Karol Jo HUBBART.**
+1721 iii. **David Lyle HUBBART.**

920. **Roy Gilbert WILLS** was born on 5 Jun 1891 in Webster City, IA. He died on 30 Mar 1958 in Spokane, WA. He was buried on 3 Apr 1958 in Fairmont Mem Pk, Spokane, WA. Roy served in the US Navy in WWI in the Mediterranean abroad the U.S.S. Stribling. He was discharged 25 August 1919 at Puget Sound Navy Yard. He was a member of the Grange and the American Legion.

Margaret's parents were Arthur Carson Wills and Bertha Ursula Stamm. Bertha Ursula was born in Switzerland and came to the US at the age of 10. Roy and Margaret were cousins.

He was married to Margaret Esther WILLS on 22 Nov 1930 in Yreka, CA. **Margaret Esther WILLS** was born on 13 Dec 1911 in Pomeroy, WA. Roy Gilbert WILLS and Margaret Esther WILLS had the following children:

1722 i. **Frank Arthur WILLS** was born in Feb 1932 in Spokane, WA. He died in Feb 1932 in Spokane, WA.
1723 ii. **Roy Gilbert WILLS Jr** was born on 27 Sep 1933 in Spokane, WA. He died on 31 Jan 1975 in Spokane, WA. Roy enlisted in the US Army 10 Feb 1953 and was honorably discharged 13 April 1953 for medical reasons. He never married. He was a member of the Grange and the American Legion.

922. **Jesse Ray WILLS** was born on 26 Aug 1895 in Boonsboro, Boone, IA. Jesse engaged in farming for 39 years and was a carpenter for 14 years. Jesse and Pearl were residents of Spokane, WA.

He was married to Pearl Ventera BOYLE on 8 Feb 1922 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID. **Pearl Ventera BOYLE** was born on 16 Sep 1899. Pearl's parents were George W.Ventera and Florence Elizabeth Harper. Jesse Ray WILLS and Pearl Ventera BOYLE had the following children:

1724 i. **Jesse Franklin WILLS** was born on 1 May 1923 in Wawawai, WA. He died on 1 May 1923 in Wawawai, WA.

924. **Grace Opal WILLS** was born on 13 Sep 1903 in Mayview, WA. She was christened in 1918 in Pomeroy, WA. Grace graduated from the U of WA and became a school teacher and worked for a newspaper.

George's parents were Adam F Zeh and Gertrude Kaufer. He was an electrical engineer having graduated from the U of WA. His grandfather, Adam, Sr was born in Amsterdam, Holland in 1834. He married Walburga Yeager about 1856. He served in the Civil War. George entered military service in 1918 and served in France during WWI. He was in the Signal Corps, 106th Regiment, 27th Infantry Division as a private. He was discharged 3 April 1919. George was cremated and his ashes deposited on the family property in the Oregon woods.

She was married to George Joseph ZEH on 6 Jun 1931 in Seattle, WA. **George Joseph ZEH** was born on 3 Feb 1894 in Thief River, Falls, MN. He died on 25 Nov 1971 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. Grace Opal WILLS and George Joseph ZEH had the following children:

+1725 i. **Judith E ZEH.**
1726 ii. **George Douglas ZEH** was born on 4 Feb 1942 in Portland, OR. George graduated from Portland State U with a degree in chemistry. He was in business engaged in pollution control.

925. **Robert Henry WILLS** was born on 22 Aug 1905 in Mayview, WA. He died on 25 Nov 1974. He was buried on 27 Nov 1974 in Riverside Cem, Portland, Oregon. Robert was an executive.

He was married to Olive R RICHARDSON on 3 Jul 1933 in Seattle, WA.

He was married to Lillian Victoria MAILLET on 19 May 1945 in Seattle, WA. **Lillian Victoria MAILLET** was born on 4 Apr 1922 in Hot Springs, MT. Lillian's parents were Albert Maillet and Florence Richeson. Robert Henry WILLS and Lillian Victoria MAILLET had the following children:

+1727 i. **Camille Suzanne WILLS.**

926. **Walter William WILLS** was born on 21 Jun 1907 in Mayview, WA. Walter was a farmer and lived near Clarkston, WA.

He was married to Norma Rose SHELTON on 12 Apr 1927 in Mayview, WA. **Norma Rose SHELTON** was born on 12 Apr 1905 in Mayview, WA. Norma's parents were Hollis Shelton and Rosa C..... Walter William WILLS and Norma Rose SHELTON had the following children:

+1728 i. **Betty Louise WILLS.**
+1729 ii. **Billie Joyce WILLS.**
1730 iii. **Norman Walter WILLS** was born on 24 May 1948 in Walla Walla, WA.

927. **Glen Everett WILLS** was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Mayview, WA. Glen was a dairy farmer in the vicinity of Chewelah, WA.

He was married to Evelyn Christine FORSE on 30 Dec 1939 in Lewiston, ID. **Evelyn Christine FORSE** was born on 11 Mar 1921 in Pomeroy, WA. Evelyn's parents were Isaac Anselm Forse and Margaret Runet Hugh. Glen Everett WILLS and Evelyn Christine FORSE had the following children:

+1731 i. **Jeanette Kaye WILLS.**

934. **Mary Margaret Maggie MEREDITH.**

She was married to fnu ELLEDGE.

936. **Elvira Belle MEREDITH.** Elvira lived in Pratt, KS.

She was married to fnu NORTHRUP.

938. **Mabel Nettie HUBBART** was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Olcott, Reno, KS. Mabel attended what now is known as Illinois State U. Mable was active in church work, oil painting and writing her family history.

Amos attended Wesleyan U at Bloomington, IL. He was a school teacher for several years. He was a hardware merchant in Farmer City, IL. In 1941 the Harpers moved to CA where Pleasant was manager of the Army Post Exchange. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. Amos Harper and Sarah Flynn are Pleasant's parents.

She was married to Pleasant Donovan HARPER on 29 Nov 1905. **Pleasant Donovan HARPER** was born on 21 Dec 1868 in Leroy, McLean, IL. He died on 6 Mar 1950 in San Pedro, CA. Mabel Nettie HUBBART and Pleasant Donovan HARPER had the following children:

+1732 i. **Claire Jessie HARPER.**
+1733 ii. **Frances HARPER.**
+1734 iii. **Paul Donovan HARPER.**
+1735 iv. **Henry Amos HARPER.**

939. **Jessie Meredith HUBBART** was born on 19 Jun 1887 in , Reno, KS. She died on 13 Jul 1962 in Nashville, TN. She was buried in Oak Hill Cem, Huntington, TN. Jessie was reared in Huntington, TN and attended the U of IL. She was a fashion designer of children's clothes for Good Housekeeping and the Ladies Home Journal magazines.

James E Perry and Eliza T ....are William's parents. He was an attorney and practiced law in Nashville for many years.

She was married to William Thomas PERRY on 14 Feb 1914 in Huntington, TN. Jessie Meredith HUBBART and William Thomas PERRY had the following children:

+1736 i. **Jeanette PERRY.**

940. **Lloyd Marion HUBBART** was born on 19 Oct 1907 in Liberal, KS. Lloyd was a carpenter.

He was married to Laura Frances KELLEY on 26 Dec 1929 in Fresno, CA. **Laura Frances KELLEY** was born on 28 Dec 1913 in , IL. She died on 28 Aug 1938. She was buried in Fresno, CA. Laura's parents are Oscar Kelley and Nora Johnson. Lloyd Marion HUBBART and Laura Frances KELLEY had the following children:

+1737 i. **Fern HUBBART.**
+1738 ii. **Marian HUBBART.**
+1739 iii. **Lois Arline HUBBART.**
+1740 iv. **Robert Allen HUBBART.**
+1741 v. **Richard Leroy HUBBART.**

He was married to Betty Frances COX on 8 Nov 1939. **Betty Frances COX** was born on 23 Jul 1919 in Fresno, CA. Betty attended Fresno St College for one year. Her parents were John C Cox and Rachel Pratt. Lloyd Marion HUBBART and Betty Frances COX had the following children:

+1742 i. **Carolyn Rae HUBBART.**
+1743 ii. **Jack Lloyd HUBBART.**
+1744 iii. **Janis Ruth HUBBART.**
+1745 iv. **Wesley Dale HUBBART.**

941. **Thurlow Hugh HUBBART** was born on 23 Jan 1909 in Turon, Reno, KS. Thurlow served in the Pacific

Theater in the US Navy during WWII. After the war he was employed by the postal department as a rural mail carrier.

He was married to Phyllis Evelyn HARRIS on 16 Jun 1935 in Fresno, CA. **Phyllis Evelyn HARRIS** was born on 15 May 1918 in Fresno, CA. Phyllis' parents were Harley Levi Harris and Gernet Fern Warren. Thurlow Hugh HUBBART and Phyllis Evelyn HARRIS had the following children:

1746 i. **Virginia Lorrain HUBBART** was born on 29 Jul 1938 in Fresno, CA.
+1747 ii. **Carol Marie HUBBART.**
+1748 iii. **Paul Allen HUBBART.**
+1749 iv. **Ruth Arlene HUBBART.**

942. **Louise HUBBART** was born on 5 Aug 1910 in Turon, Reno, KS.

She was married to Oscar Allen KELLEY on 3 Apr 1928 in Fresno, CA. **Oscar Allen KELLEY** was born on 3 Feb 1892 in , Braxton, W VA. He died on 6 Sep 1972 in Fresno, CA. He was buried in Belmont Mem Pk, Fresno, CA. Oscar's parents were John David Kelley and Florence V Cummings. He was in the timber business; splitting shingles and fence posts. Louise HUBBART and Oscar Allen KELLEY had the following children:

+1750 i. **Leona Irene KELLEY.**
+1751 ii. **Stanley Phillip KELLEY.**
+1752 iii. **Roy Eugene KELLEY.**
+1753 iv. **Barbara Jean KELLEY.**
1754 v. **David Leon KELLEY** was born on 31 Mar 1947 in Fresno, CA. He died on 21 Oct 1972 in Lima, OH. He was buried in Belmont Mem Pk, Fresno, CA. Unmarried.

943. **Lucille HUBBART** was born on 2 May 1912 in Liberal, Seward, KS. Lucille was employed as a cutter and seamstress in custom upholstery shops working on fine furniture and antiques until her retirement.

Thomas' occupation was a truck driver and Union agent for the teamsters. He served in the US Army for a short while. His parents were Thomas Moore Dick and Mary Catherine Larkin.

She was married to Thomas Charles DICK on 8 Jun 1931 in Fresno, CA. **Thomas Charles DICK** was born on 3 Jul 1912 in Willow Ranch, Modoc, CA. Lucille HUBBART and Thomas Charles DICK had the following children:

+1755 i. **James Thomas DICK.**

944. **Clifford Woodrow HUBBART** was born on 18 Jan 1914 in Liberal, KS.

He was married to Dorothy Louise HILLIARD in Fresno, CA. Clifford Woodrow HUBBART and Dorothy Louise HILLIARD had the following children:

+1756 i. **Nancy HUBBART.**
+1757 ii. **Clifford William HUBBART.**

945. **Jason Carwin HUBBART** was born on 3 Apr 1916 in Liberal, Seward, KS. Jason was in the US Army Air Corps during WWI, 182nd Aviation Engineering Battalion. He was a carpenter, construction superintendent and inventor. He was the fourth generation Hubbart to pursue this occupation.

He was married to Jean ROBINSON on 6 Aug 1938 in San Luis Obispo, CA. **Jean ROBINSON** was born on 30 Jul 1920 in Athol, ID. Jean's parents were Elmer Franklin Robinson and Esther Alice Agnew. Jason Carwin HUBBART and Jean ROBINSON had the following children:

+1758	i.	**Alan Lee HUBBART.**
1759	ii.	**Linda Jean HUBBART** was born on 24 Nov 1947 in Fresno, CA.
1760	iii.	**Renne Diane HUBBART** was born on 30 Nov 1949 in Fresno, CA.

948. **Wayland Victor HUBBART** was born on 6 Aug 1920 in Liberal, KS. He died on 26 Feb 1956. He was buried in Belmont Mem Pk, Fresno, CA. Wayland was a merchant seaman and served as chief electrician on several freighters. He worked in the Bay area shipyards until April 1944 when he first went to sea as a member of the "black gang" (engine room crew) on the S.S. Archer bound for New Guinea. He continued in the merchant marines throughout WWII, always sailing in the Pacific to New Guinea, the Admiralty Islands and the Phillipines. He was there during the American invasion of Leyte and Samoa. In 1950 the family settled in Hayward, CA. By this time Wayland was sailing between San Francisco, Los Angeles, and the Hawaiian Islands with occasional coastline trips on small lumber schooners. In 1955, he made the maiden voyage of the new mariner type flagship of Pacific Far East Lines, S.S. Golden Bear to the orient. Wayland died of leukemia.

He was married to Lindell CORBETT on 26 Apr 1941 in Carson City, Nevada. Wayland Victor HUBBART and Lindell CORBETT had the following children:

+1761	i.	**Wayland Michael HUBBART.**
+1762	ii.	**Douglas Richard HUBBART.**
1763	iii.	**Robert Eugene HUBBART** was born on 28 Mar 1953 in Alameda, CA. Robert attended Fresno St U. He traveled abroad several times for work and travel. At 18 years old he traveled to Europe and North Africa, Turkey, Iran, Afghanistan, Pakistan and Bolivia. In 1978 he made a trip to Asia and came back home by caravan through Europe.

947. **Wendell Max HUBBART** was born on 10 Jan 1925 in Fresno, CA. In July 1943 Wendell entered the US Navy and served in the Pacific with the 17th Naval Construction Battalion during WWII. He was discharged at Shoemaker, CA in 1946. After the war Wendell graduated from Fresno ST College with a BS degree in engineering. He was employed as a civil engineer in Fresno.

He was married to Joanne KOPP on 25 Jan 1957 in Carmel, CA. **Joanne KOPP** was born on 2 Jan 1930. Joanne was a loan clerk and bookkeeper. Clarence W Kopp and Josephine E Weisenberger were Joanne's parents. Wendell Max HUBBART and Joanne KOPP had the following children:

1764	i.	**Julie Ann HUBBART** was born on 19 Sep 1958 in Fresno, CA.
1765	ii.	**Lisa Jill HUBBART** was born on 15 Sep 1959 in Fresno, CA.
1766	iii.	**Jennifer Lynne HUBBART** was born on 26 Mar 1962 in Fresno, CA.
1767	iv.	**Laurie Joanne HUBBART** was born on 1 Oct 1964 in Fresno, CA.

948. **Ruth Ramona HUBBART** was born on 4 Nov 1926 in Fresno, CA.

She was married to William Joseph SHELDON on 28 May 1955 in Las Vegas, NV. **William Joseph SHELDON** was born on 18 Apr 1929 in Lee's Summit, MO. William was employed as a construction superintendent in Calaveras, CA. His parents were Edward Sheldon and Lillie Middleton.

950. **James Morton SHAFER** was born on 19 Sep 1872 in Springfield, IL. He died on 9 Aug 1954 in Olympia, WA. He was buried in Mountain View, Cemetery, Tacoma, WA. James was a carpenter.

He was married to Margaret Johanna SMITH on 23 Nov 1895 in , IA. **Margaret Johanna SMITH** was born on 29 Aug 1874. She died on 18 Apr 1949 in Tacoma, WA. She was buried in Mountain View, Cemetery, Tacoma, WA. Margaret's parents are Abel J Smith and Joanne L Landrews. James Morton SHAFER and Margaret Johanna SMITH had the following children:

+1768 i. **Florence B SHAFER.**
+1769 ii. **Viola Marie SHAFER.**
+1770 iii. **Elsie Elizabeth SHAFER.**
+1771 iv. **Goldie Elaine SHAFER.**
1772 v. **Grace Isabell SHAFER** was born on 20 Dec 1905 in Bellingham, WA. She died on 24 Feb 1922 in Tacoma, WA.
+1773 vi. **Albert James SHAFER.**
1774 vii. **Clarence Berthol SHAFER** was born on 27 Jan 1909 in Yakima, WA. He died on 26 Nov 1918 in Tacoma, WA.
+1775 viii. **Esther Bernice SHAFER.**
1776 ix. **Robert Elzie SHAFER** was born on 21 Aug 1913 in Sumner, WA.
+1777 x. **Edward Alonzo SHAFFER.**

953. **Elizabeth SHAFER** was born on 9 Nov 1883 in Waterloo, IA. She died on 1 Sep 1939 in Redfield, IA. She was buried in Panther Creek, Cemetery, Adel, IA.

She was married to Roy L HODSON. **Roy L HODSON** was born on 26 Jan 1880 in Linden, IA. He died on 9 Jul 1936. He was buried in Panther Creek, Cemetery, Adel, IA. Roy's parents were Joseph Hockett Hodson and Mary Ann Bacon. Roy was a farmer most of his life. Elizabeth SHAFER and Roy L HODSON had the following children:

1778 i. **Vera Eloise HODSON** was born in Nov 1901 in Linden, IA. She died in Apr 1902 in Linden, IA.
+1779 ii. **Edward Joseph HODSON.**
+1780 iii. **Chester Leroy HODSON.**
+1781 iv. **Mildred Margaretta HODSON.**
+1782 v. **Zelma Elizabeth HODSON.**
+1783 vi. **Helen Lucille HODSON.**
+1784 vii. **Richard LaVern HODSON.**
+1785 viii. **Beryl Dean HODSON.**

955. **Bertha SHAFER** was born on 22 Jul 1888 in , CO.

She was married to Charles WISHMAN.

956. **Mary Ellen EVARTS** was born on 17 Jun 1878. She died on 12 Jan 1917 in Sparks, KS.

She was married to Fred RUFNER on 5 Jul 1900.

957. **Nellie May EVARTS** was born on 12 May 1881. She died in St Joseph, MO.

She was married to Henry JACKSON.

958. **Frank Lyman EVARTS** was born on 16 Jul 1886.

He was married to Hattie G STOTHAND in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.

962. **Delia Maude EVARTS** was born on 25 Feb 1903 in Goff, KS.

She was married to Ralph OWEN FOX on 23 Dec 1950 in Astoria, KS.

964. **Mertie Belle HUBBART** was born on 18 Sep 1890 in Panama, Shelby, IA. She died on 14 Nov 1924 in Birmingham, AL. She was buried in Old Cooper Cem, Robertsdale, AL.

She was married to Albert Allen OLMSTEAD on 29 Dec 1909 in Rosinton, Baldwin, AL. **Albert Allen OLMSTEAD** was born on 4 Apr 1892 in , Polk, NE. He died on 17 Oct 1942 in Robertsdale, AL. He was buried in Old Cooper

Cem, Robertsdale, AL. Mertie Belle HUBBART and Albert Allen OLMSTEAD had the following children:

+1786	i.	**Chester Leroy OLMSTEAD.**
+1787	ii.	**Albert Allen OLMSTEAD.**
+1788	iii.	**Eleanor Grace OLMSTEAD.**
1789	iv.	**Edna Marie OLMSTEAD** was born on 25 Jan 1917 in Robertsdale, AL. She died on 25 Nov 1918.
+1790	v.	**Earl OLMSTEAD.**
+1791	vi.	**Charles Clifford OLMSTEAD.**

965. **Rena Idelia HUBBART** was born on 4 Nov 1892 in Cedar Rapids, Boone, NE. She was christened in 1913 in Baptist Church, Styx River, AL.

She was married to James Randolph GUNN on 16 Jul 1911 in Rosinton, AL. **James Randolph GUNN** was born on 1 Feb 1890 in Rosinton, AL. He was christened in 1913 in Baptist Church, Styx River, AL. He died on 21 Apr 1956 in Molino, Fl. James was superintendent of office buildings for the power company in Pensacola, FL. His parents were William Basil Gunn and Frances Roberson.

966. **Clyde HUBBART** was born on 8 Dec 1894 in Hiawatha, KS. He died on 1 Jun 1947 in Bay Minette, AL. He was buried in Old Cooper Cem, Robertsdale, AL. Clyde was a carpenter and painter in Robertsdale AL.

He was married to Georgia Emily BOYINGTON on 12 Sep 1915 in Rosinton, AL. **Georgia Emily BOYINGTON** was born on 4 May 1900 in Robertsdale, AL. Georgia's parents were George and Minnie Boyington. Clyde HUBBART and Georgia Emily BOYINGTON had the following children:

+1792	i.	**Mertie Viola HUBBART.**
+1793	ii.	**Robert Allen HUBBART.**
1794	iii.	**Eva Mae HUBBART** was born on 16 Jan 1920 in Robertsdale, AL. She died on 4 May 1921 in Robertsdale, AL.
+1795	iv.	**Harry Franklin HUBBART.**
+1796	v.	**Clyde Vernon HUBBART.**
+1797	vi.	**Leonard Leroy HUBBART.**
1798	vii.	**Albert Allen HUBBART** was born on 4 Apr 1935 in Robertsdale, AL.
+1799	viii.	**Jackie Durick HUBBART.**
+1800	ix.	**Jimmie Leaon HUBBART.**

967. **Ernest Lyman HUBBART** was born on 13 Apr 1897 in Cedar Rapids, Boone, NE. He died on 14 Dec 1957 in Battle Creek, MI. He was buried in Memorial Cem, Battle Creek, MI. Ernest served in the US Army during WWI. He moved his family to Battle Creek prior to 1930 where he worked as an interior and exterior decorator.

He was married to Martha Louise RATLIFF on 12 Jul 1921 in Mobile, AL. **Martha Louise RATLIFF** was born on 3 Aug 1906 in Carlisle, KY. Martha's parents were John Milton Ratliff and Myrtle Elizabeth Clay. She married a second time to Howard Mills. Ernest Lyman HUBBART and Martha Louise RATLIFF had the following children:

1801	i.	**William Otis HUBBART** was born on 6 Aug 1922 in Robertsdale, AL. He died on 14 Jul 1940. William was killed in a work train accident.
+1802	ii.	**John Allen HUBBART.**
+1803	iii.	**Nellie Elizabeth HUBBART.**
+1804	iv.	**Beatrice Eileen HUBBART.**

968. **Harold HUBBART** was born on 3 Jun 1899 in Cedar Rapids, Boone, NE. He died on 31 Oct 1947 in Battle Creek, MI. Harold served in WWII and was a member of the Oscar Brady American Legion Post. In about 1928 Harold moved to Grand Rapids, MI where he was employed as a die setter for the US Register Company.

He was married to Grace D WHITT on 2 Oct 1942 in Battle Creek, MI.

969. **Hazel Pearl HUBBART** was born on 24 Jan 1903 in Cedar Rapids, Boone, NE.

She was married to Charles Thomas MCTAGGART. Hazel Pearl HUBBART and Charles Thomas MCTAGGART had the following children:

+1805 i. **Charles Thomas MCTAGGART Jr.**

970. **Ralph Winifred HUBBART** was born about 1893. He died in 1919. He was buried in Kansas City, KS. Ralph was employed as an office worker at the Kansas City Southern Co.

He was married to Edith Agnes SKAGGS on 16 Dec 1916 in Kansas City, KS. **Edith Agnes SKAGGS** was born on 18 Feb 1894 in Neosha Falls, Kansas. She died on 21 Oct 1976 in Portland, Oregon. Edith's parents were Frank Pierce Whitsel and Sarah Hess. She had no children.

971. **Ida May HUBBART** was born in Sep 1895 in Wetmore, KS. She died on 20 Sep 1924 in Portland, Oregon. She was buried in Portland, Oregon.

She was married to Reginald Eric HARRIS. **Reginald Eric HARRIS** was born in Apr 1885 in London, England. He died on 11 Feb 1927 in Gresham, Oregon. He was buried on 14 Feb 1927 in Portland, Oregon. Reginald's parents were Henry Harris and Jennie Holyer. He was employed by a hotel in Portland, Or. He was a member of the Episcopal Church. Ida May HUBBART and Reginald Eric HARRIS had the following children:

+1806 i. **Myrna Lily HARRIS.**
+1807 ii. **Hazel May HARRIS.**
+1808 iii. **Reginald Henry HARRIS.**

She was married to Ralph TRIBBLE. Ida May HUBBART and Ralph TRIBBLE had the following children:

+1809 i. **William Lincoln HARRIS.**

972. **Frank Clifford HUBBART** was born on 21 May 1903 in Kansas City, MO. He died between 1960 and 1966. Frank became a minister and moved to CA.

He was married to Ruby FLOWERS.

973. **Walter Leroy HUBBART** was born on 1 Jan 1910 in Kansas City, MO. Walter was a Missionary Baptist minister in the San Diego, CA vicinity before his death in the late 1960's.

He was married to fnu LNU. Walter Leroy HUBBART and fnu LNU had the following children:

1810 i. **Rose Marie HUBBART** was born on 25 Sep 1940 in Stockton, CA.

He was married to Marion FLAUGHER on 12 May 1956. **Marion FLAUGHER** was born on 14 Apr 1909 in Aurora, CA.

974. **Mary Idelia Theresa HUBBART** was born on 26 Dec 1915 in Kansas City, MO.

She was married to Charles SAWYER in 1931. Mary Idelia Theresa HUBBART and Charles SAWYER had the following children:

1811 i. **Mary SAWYER.**
1812 ii. **William SAWYER.**
1813 iii. **Charlene SAWYER.**
1814 iv. **Barbara SAWYER.**

She was married to Frank COOL. Mary Idelia Theresa HUBBART and Frank COOL had the following children:

1815 i. **Terrence COOL.**

978. **Frank Leroy HUBBART** was born on 26 Feb 1908 in Goodland, KS. He was christened in Oct 1916 in Methodist Church, Omaha, NE. During WWII Frank served in the 461st Amphibian Unit and followed the 29th Division into Germany. He was discharged 12 Oct 1945 at Ft Leavenworth, KS. He worked for John Deere Company in Omaha, NE until his retirement in 1970. He and Belva were members of the Covenant Presbyterian Church in Omaha, NE. Belva and Frank had no children.

He was married to Belva Kathrine LARSEN on 27 Jun 1931. **Belva Kathrine LARSEN** was born on 6 Sep 1910. Albert Michael Larsen and Jean Wilson were Belva's parents.

979. **Amy C EATON** was born on 16 May 1884 in NY.

She was married to Lincoln A TULL in , VA.

981. **Rube Roy HULSE** was born on 10 Apr 1886 in Denton, Denton, TX. He died on 1 Mar 1963 in Byers, Clay, TX. He was buried on 3 Mar 1963 in Riverside Cem, Byers, TX.

He was married to Kitty Estell ADCOX on 23 Sep 1906. **Kitty Estell ADCOX** was born on 9 Sep 1889 in , Pickens Co, AL. She died on 8 May 1971 in Byers, Clay, TX. She was buried in Riverside Cem, Byers, TX. Kitty's parents were William T Adcox and Martha Bennett. She was a descendant of Henry Fox born 1768 and died 1852, and his wife Sarah Harrell born 1772 and died 1848. Rube Roy HULSE and Kitty Estell ADCOX had the following children:

+1816 i. **Mattie Estell HULSE.**
+1817 ii. **Marcus Allen "Shorty" HULSE.**
+1818 iii. **William Roy HULSE Rev.**
+1819 iv. **Bailey Binine HULSE.**
1820 v. **Dolly Mae HULSE** was born on 20 Jul 1915 in Queen City, Cass, TX. She died on 5 Oct 1918. She was buried in Queen City, Cass, TX.
+1821 vi. **Maggie Mae HULSE.**
+1822 vii. **Arleen Crenia HULSE.**
+1823 viii. **Harvey Wayne HULSE.**

982. **Minnie Elnoad HULSE** was born on 4 Mar 1888. She died in , CA.

She was married to Bill HALE.

984. **Bailey Allen HULSE** was born on 29 Jun 1892 in Plano, Collin, TX. He died on 25 Aug 1970 in Sulfur, Murray, OK. He was buried on 27 Aug 1970 in Atoka, Atoka, OK. The research was done by Rose Miller Hulse of Nocona, TX. "Harva requested, on her death bed, that Maggie and Perry Chavers, friends and neighbors, keep her baby boy, Bailey. Marcus Hulse gave his consent to his wife's wishes. In the fall of 1893, the Chavers moved to Indian Territory taking Bailey with them. Bailey's father had requested that the Chavers take Bailey because he was in poor health. Bailey spent most of his life in Atoka, OK. Maggie and Perry Chavers both died in Atoka, OK."

He was married to Artie Pearl HELT on 10 Nov 1919. **Artie Pearl HELT** was born on 1 Jul 1903. She died in Nov

1989 in Lindsay, Garvin, OK. Bailey Allen HULSE and Artie Pearl HELT had the following children:

1824 i. **fnu HULSE** was born on 11 Jun 1920. He died on 11 Jun 1920.
1825 ii. **fnu HULSE** was born on 7 Mar 1921. She died on 7 Mar 1921.
+1826 iii. **Mabel Virginia HULSE.**
+1827 iv. **Cecil Bailey HULSE.**

985. **Marcus L A HULSE** was born on 1 Mar 1869 in Maysville, Benton, AR. He died on 18 Mar 1937 in Fayetteville, Washington, AR. He was buried on 21 Mar 1937 in Evergreen Cem, Fayetteville, Washington, AR. In the 1920 census for Fayetteville, AR Marcus, Minnie and McNair were listed. Marcus was employed as a druggist (pharmacist): McNair employed as a RR clerk. Marcus was a druggist most of his life. At one time owning his own store at Tulsa, OK. He was working at the Fayettevelle Drug Company when he died. For 20 or 30 years Marcus was city treasurer and prominent in city politics. He was a member of Central Presbyterian Church and the Masonic Lodge.

He was married to Minnie MCNAIR. **Minnie MCNAIR** was born about 1872 in , MO. Marcus L A HULSE and Minnie MCNAIR had the following children:

+1828 i. **McNair William "Mack" HULSE.**
+1829 ii. **Melba HULSE.**

986. **Lydia Ann PATTERSON** was born on 2 May 1848 in Montague, Sussex, NJ.

She was married to Wallace Roe VAN DUZEN on 2 Jul 1868 in Middletown, Orange, NY. **Wallace Roe VAN DUZEN** was born in 1845 in Finchville, Orange, NY. He died on 26 Jul 1869 in Finchville, NY. Wallace's parents were.....Van Duzen and Mary Rumph.

She was married to Lewis Roe HARFORD on 28 Dec 1875 in Port Jervis, Orange, NY. **Lewis Roe HARFORD** was born on 4 Sep 1853 in Greenville, Orange, NY. Lewis' parents were Jonathan Fisk Harford and Julia Eaton. Lydia Ann PATTERSON and Lewis Roe HARFORD had the following children:

1830 i. **fnu HARFORD.**
1831 ii. **fnu HARFORD.**
1832 iii. **fnu HARFORD.**
1833 iv. **fnu HARFORD.**
1834 v. **fnu HARFORD.**
1835 vi. **fnu HARFORD.**
1836 vii. **fnu HARFORD.**

987. **Henry DeWitt PATTERSON** was born on 6 Jul 1850 in Montague, Sussex, NJ.

He was married to Emma NICHOLS on 18 Feb 1869 in Milford, NJ. **Emma NICHOLS** was born on 23 Dec 1849 in Burlingham, Sullivan, NY. Emma's parents were Lewis Nichols and Diana Doolittle. They resided in Germantown, Port Jervis, NY. Henry DeWitt PATTERSON and Emma NICHOLS had the following children:

1837 i. **fnu PATTERSON.**
1838 ii. **fnu PATTERSON.**
1839 iii. **fnu PATTERSON.**
1840 iv. **fnu PATTERSON.**

989. **Lydia Jane HAZEN** was born on 5 May 1865 in Milford, Pike, PA.

She was married to Thomas Jefferson COLE on 5 May 1886 in Hawley, Wayne, PA. **Thomas Jefferson COLE** was born on 25 Apr 1851 in Montague, Sussex, NJ. Thomas was a teacher in Middletown NY. Lydia Jane HAZEN

and Thomas Jefferson COLE had the following children:

1841 i. **Elmer Ellsworth COLE** was born on 13 Jun 1887 in Montague, Sussex, NJ.
1842 ii. **Charles Spurgeon COLE** was born on 31 May 1891 in Montague, Sussex, NJ.

990. **Charles Byron HAZEN** was born on 25 Mar 1867 in Milford, Pike, PA. Charles was a railroad man and lived at Glen Eyre, PA. (Children are presumed by the first marriage.)

He was married to Augusta SPANGENBURG on 10 Dec 1894 in Narrowsburg, Sullivan, NJ. **Augusta SPANGENBURG** was born in 1873 in , PA. She died in Kimbles, Pike, PA. Augusta was a sister to Anna Spangenburg who married James Alfred Hazen, and to Charles Spangenburg who married Alice Estella Hazen. Augusta's parents were Lewis Spangenburg and Rosilla Williams. Charles Byron HAZEN and Augusta SPANGENBURG had the following children:

1843 i. **Clara HAZEN.**
1844 ii. **Charles HAZEN.**

He was married to May HOWELL in NY. **May HOWELL** was born in Blooming Grove, Pike, PA. May's father was Edward Howell.

991. **Flora Estella HAZEN** was born on 8 Apr 1869 in Kimbles, Pike, PA.

She was married to Frank C HOWELL on 9 Dec 1891 in Port Jervis, Orange, NY. **Frank C HOWELL** was born in 1868 in , PA. Frank's father was Edward Howell. Frank resided in Blooming Grove, PA. Flora Estella HAZEN and Frank C HOWELL had the following children:

1845 i. **Oliver HOWELL.**
1846 ii. **Florence HOWELL.**

992. **Mary Hester HAZEN** was born on 30 Apr 1871 in Kimbles, Pike, PA.

She was married to Grant Ulysses COLE on 9 Nov 1892 in Port Jervis, Orange, NY. **Grant Ulysses COLE** was born on 12 Aug 1863 in Montague, Sussex, NJ. Moses Cole and Elizabeth Holbert were Grant's parents. Grant resided at Montague, NJ. Mary Hester HAZEN and Grant Ulysses COLE had the following children:

1847 i. **Myrtle Elizabeth COLE** was born on 26 Sep 1895 in Montague, Sussex, NJ.
1848 ii. **Leon Lester COLE** was born on 23 Aug 1903 in Montague, Sussex, NJ.

993. **James Alfred HAZEN** was born on 1 Jun 1873 in Kimbles, Pike, PA.

He was married to Anna SPANGENBURG on 8 Dec 1896 in Barryville, Sullivan, NY. **Anna SPANGENBURG** was born in 1875 in Tafton, Pike, PA. Anna's parents were Lewis Spangenburg and Rosilla Williams. James Alfred HAZEN and Anna SPANGENBURG had the following children:

1849 I. **Florence HAZEN** was born in May 1898 in Kimbles, Pike, PA.
1850 ii. **John HAZEN** was born in 1901 in Kimbles, Pike, PA.

995. **Ophelia Jane HAZEN** was born on 30 Jan 1878 in Kimbles, Pike, PA.

She was married to Charles SHIELDS in Hawley, Wayne, PA. Ophelia Jane HAZEN and Charles SHIELDS had the following children:

1851 i. **Arthur SHIELDS.**
1852 ii. **Merlin SHIELDS** died on 27 Feb 1910.

996. **Alice Estella HAZEN** was born on 22 Mar 1880 in Kimbles, Pike, PA. She died on 2 Apr 1908 in Hawley, Wayne, PA.

She was married to Charles SPANGENBURG on 23 Aug 1897 in Barryville, Sullivan, NY. **Charles SPANGENBURG** was born in 1875 in Tafton, Pike, PA. Charles' parents were Lewis Spangenburg and Rosilla Williams. Alice Estella HAZEN and Charles SPANGENBURG had the following children:

1853 i. **Norman SPANGENBURG** was born on 2 Apr 1898 in Kimbles, Pike, PA. He died in Feb 1976 in Honesdale, Wayne, PA.

1000. **Arville HULSE** was born on 13 May 1851 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. He died on 19 Sep 1929 in Ithaca, Tompkins, NY. He was buried in Academy Cemetery, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. In the 1900 census for Naples, Ontario Co, NY Arville listed as a farmer. In the 1910 census for Canandaigua, NY family was here, Arville listed as a laborer. In the 1911 Canandaigua City directory Arville and family resided at 374 Main St with Arville working in Victor, NY. In the 1920 census family resided in Laburnum, Crescent, Rochester, NY. Arville employed as a machinist in Rochester, NY. (Arville reported to be buried at Academy Cemetery but no tombstone there).

He was married to Ettie PHILLIPS.

He was married to Harriet "Hattie" CORNER on 10 Oct 1885 in Gorham, Ontario, NY. **Harriet "Hattie" CORNER** was born in Dec 1863 in NY. She died on 22 Aug 1929 in East Orange, Essex, NJ. Arville HULSE and Harriet "Hattie" CORNER had the following children:

+1854 i. **James Clayton HULSE Sr.**
+1855 ii. **Hazel B HULSE.**
+1856 iii. **Melvin Lovell HULSE Professor.**
+1857 iv. **Willis B HULSE.**

1002. **Bertha/Bethia HULSE** was born on 9 Oct 1853 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. She died on 14 Apr 1928 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She was buried on 17 Apr 1928 in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Bertha raised her sister's (Almeda Hulse Fletcher) children: Earl, Mabel, and Naham. In the 1900 census William, Bertha, Mabel and Earl Fletcher lived in Naples, Ontario, NY.

She was married to SMITH HARRINGTON in Mar 1874 in Cheshire, Ontario, NY.

She was married to William D LEE on 14 May 1882 in NY. **William D LEE** was born in May 1859. He died about 1925. William was a farmer.

1003. **Almeda Rena HULSE** was born on 13 Mar 1860 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. She died on 17 Apr 1898 in NY. In 1880 Almeda "Meda" was a servant in Ontario Co, NY. Her children Earl, Mabel and Naham were raised by their Aunt Bertha Hulse Lee.

She was married to Alfred FLETCHER on 17 Mar 1886 in Bristol, Ontario, NY. **Alfred FLETCHER** was born in NY. (Alfred was reported to have had a bad and disagreeable personality. He treated his wife very poorly; that was possibly why she died at age 38 of consumption. The family lived in very poor housing conditions, possibly in a tent.) Almeda Rena HULSE and Alfred FLETCHER had the following children:

+1858 i. **Naham FLETCHER.**
+1859 ii. **Mabel Bertha FLETCHER.**
+1860 iii. **Earl Stewart FLETCHER.**

1004. **Alice Amanda HULSE** was born on 14 Jul 1862 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. She died on 19 Sep 1950 in Naples, Ontario, NY. She was buried on 21 Sep 1950 in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Alice was a

life-long resident of South Bristol, NY.

She was married to Harmon Benjamin BILLS on 5 Jul 1881 in NY. **Harmon Benjamin BILLS** was born in Nov 1849 in NY. He died on 14 Feb 1917 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. He was buried on 18 Feb 1917 in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. In the 1900 census Harmon, Alice, Fred, Essie, and Lloyd lived in South Bristol, Ontario County, NY. Harmon listed as a farm laborer. Nahem Fletcher, Alice's nephew, lived with them. In the 1915 state census family lived in South Bristol, Ontario County NY. Harmon listed as a farmer. His parents were Horace Bills and Sally Salisbury. Horace and Sally are buried at Coye Cemetery, Route 21, Bristol, Ontario County, NY. Harmon's siblings were Eli, Libby (Mrs Cummings), Lucy (Mrs Robinson), and Dilly Bills. Alice Amanda HULSE and Harmon Benjamin BILLS had the following children:

+1861	i.	**Fred H BILLS.**
1862	ii.	**Floyd BILLS** was born about 1889 in , Ontario, NY. He died on 8 Apr 1889 in , Ontario, NY. He was buried in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.
+1863	iii.	**Essie BILLS.**
+1864	iv.	**Lloyd Harmon BILLS.**

1005. **James Henry HULSE** was born on 10 Oct 1866 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. He died on 19 Apr 1945 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. He was buried on 22 Apr 1945 in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. In 1880 James was listed as a boarder in Ontario Co NY. He resided in the Academy area of Ontario County. The 1900 census for South Bristol, Ontario County, NY listed James, Lizzie E, Ethel. In the 1920 census family lived in Canandaigua Ontario NY, and James was listed as a farmer.

He was married to Lizzie E HAYES on 14 Nov 1888 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. **Lizzie E HAYES** was born in Sep 1870 in NY. She died on 28 Jan 1905 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. Lizzie's parents were Fred Hayes and Jane Harper. James Henry HULSE and Lizzie E HAYES had the following children:

+1865	i.	**Ethel M HULSE.**

He was married to Minnie Laura CASE about 1910 in NY. **Minnie Laura CASE** was born in 1882. She died on 19 Oct 1934 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. She was buried in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Minnie had two children by a former marriage: Adelbert Schutt and Charles Schutt.

1006. **Minerva HULSE** was born on 12 Jul 1869 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. She died on 1 Jun 1943 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 3 Jun 1943 in Woodlawn Cem, Toledo, OH. Minerva died from breast cancer.

Ammon's parents were William H Wilson and Freelove Fox. He was a resident of Toledo, OH for 27 years. He was a member of Barton Smith Lodge and Lady-of-the-Lake Lodge, and Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen. He died of cardiovascular renal disease.

She was married to Ammon E WILSON on 3 Nov 1886 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. **Ammon E WILSON** was born in 1858 in Richmond, Ontario, NY. He died on 11 Oct 1945 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He was buried on 13 Oct 1945 in Woodlawn Cem, Toledo, Lucas, OH. Minerva HULSE and Ammon E WILSON had the following children:

+1866	i.	**Roy Edward WILSON.**
+1867	ii.	**Floyd J "Woody" WILSON.**
1868	iii.	**Dorothy B WILSON** was born in 1899 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She died on 6 Jan 1965 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. She was buried on 8 Jan 1965 in Woodlawn Cem, Toledo, Lucas, OH. Dorothy was employed as a secretary to the president of the Peoples Savings Association for 28 years.

1008. **Norbert HULSE** was born about 1860.

1009. **Andy HULSE** was born about 1860.

He was married to fnu LNU. Andy HULSE and fnu LNU had the following children:

1869 i. **Norbert HULSE** was born about 1880.

1010. **Albert James "Bert" HULSE** was born on 18 May 1864 in , NY. He died on 4 Sep 1915 in , Allamakee, IA. He was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. At the time of his marriage to Maud Bert was residing in Ion, IA and Maud residing in McGregor, IA. In the 1910 census the family at Waukon Jct, Allamakee County IA. Albert employed as a woodhauler.

He was married to Maud L ECKER on 14 Nov 1898 in McGregor, Clayton, IA. **Maud L ECKER** was born about 1871 in McGregor, Clayton, IA. Maud's parents were John B Ecker and Mary Gruber. Maud married Charles N Thornton on 16 Nov 1915 in Allamakee County IA after the death of Albert. In the 1920 census Maud, Charles, Thornton, Emma, Richard, and Mildred at Allamakee County, Franklin Twp IA. Albert James "Bert" HULSE and Maud L ECKER had the following children:

1870 i. **George Lebern HULSE** was born on 10 Oct 1899 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. He died before 1910.
1871 ii. **Bert U HULSE** was born on 6 May 1901 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. He died before 1910.
1872 iii. **Carrie Maud HULSE** was born on 13 Sep 1903 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA.
1873 iv. **Charles Leslie HULSE** was born on 2 Feb 1906 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. He died on 14 Mar 1911 in Fairview Twp, IA. He was buried on 17 Mar 1911 in Ion Cemetery, Allamakee, IA. Charles died from meningitis.
1874 v. **Emma M HULSE** was born on 2 Apr 1907 in Taylor Twp, Allamakee, IA.
1875 vi. **Alonzo J HULSE** was born on 1 Nov 1909 in Waukon Jct, Allamakee, IA. He died on 25 Sep 1910 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. He was buried on 27 Sep 1910 in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, IA. He died from enterocolitis and maramus.
+1876 vii. **Maye HULSE.**
1877 viii. **Richard HULSE** was born about 1912 in , IA.
1878 ix. **Mildred HULSE** was born about 1914 in , IA.

1011. **Andrew Jackson HULSE** was born on 14 Jun 1865 in Mt Pleasant, PA. He died on 15 Oct 1925 in , Allamakee, IA. He was buried in Ion Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. In the 1910 census Andrew listed as a widower doing odd jobs living with his parents, George W Hulse and Emma Smith Hulse. In the 1920 census Andrew and Edith at Allamakee County, IA.

He was married to fnu LNU.

He was married to Edith LNU. **Edith LNU** was born about 1873 in , Canada.

1013. **Nellie M "Nella" HULSE** was born about 1873 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA.

She was married to Ralph Edward BLACKWELL Sr on 13 Aug 1891 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI. Nellie M "Nella" HULSE and Ralph Edward BLACKWELL Sr had the following children:

+1879 i. **John Leland BLACKWELL.**
+1880 ii. **Margaret A BLACKWELL.**
1881 iii. **Ralph Edward BLACKWELL Jr** was born on 11 Jan 1906 in , Taylor Twp, Allamakee, IA.

+1882 iv. **Lois Lucil BLACKWELL.**
1883 v. **Orton BLACKWELL.**
+1884 vi. **Hazel BLACKWELL.**

1014. **Mary Loretta "Lulu" HULSE** was born about 1875 in Tama City, IA. At the time of their marriage Mary resided in Waukon Jct, IA. Frank was a station agent and resided int Spechts Ferry, IA.

He was married to Frank Melcher HAMERSTROM on 16 Jun 1897 in Waukon Jct, Allamakee, IA. **Frank Melcher HAMERSTROM** was born about 1871 in Lansing, Allamakee, IA. Frank was a station agent residing in Spechts Ferry, IA

1015. **James David "Day" HULSE** was born in Sep 1877 in , IA. In the 1900 census David and Maggie at Fairaview Twp Allamakee County IA. David employed as a clamfisher. In the 1920 census James, Margaret and Marvin at Niobrara County, WY. James listed as a farmer.

He was married to Margaret "Maggie" GONYIER about 1896. **Margaret "Maggie" GONYIER** was born in Jun 1874 in , WI. Margaret's parents were Norbert Gonyier Sr and Eloise Valee. In the 1900 census Maggie had not given birth to any children. Margaret married a second time to Fred Ellis. James David "Day" HULSE and Margaret "Maggie" GONYIER had the following children:

1885 i. **Marvin D HULSE** was born on 18 Feb 1905 in , IA. He died on 4 May 1993 in Sand Springs, Tulsa, OK.

1016. **George Frederick HULSE** was born in Nov 1878 in , IA. He died on 29 Jan 1957 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He was buried on 2 Feb 1957 in Forest Lawn Cem, Portland, Multnomah, OR. In the 1910 census James, George, and Joseph lived with their grandparents Squire and Margaret Hulse. In the 1920 census George, Maude and Maude's children from a previous marriage lived in Niobrara County WY. George listed as a farmer.

He was married to Sadie C WELSH about 1901. **Sadie C WELSH** was born on 14 Feb 1879 in , IA. She died on 7 May 1909 in Waukon Jct, Allamakee, IA. She was buried in Paint Rock Cem, Harpers Ferry, Allamakee, IA. Sadie's surname could also be spelled Welch. George Frederick HULSE and Sadie C WELSH had the following children:

+1886 i. **James GORDON HULSE.**
+1887 ii. **Ralph George HULSE.**
+1888 iii. **Arthur Joseph HULSE.**

He was married to Maude B LNU. **Maude B LNU** was born about 1878 in , IA.

1017. **Blanche HULSE** was born about 1880.

She was married to Ray LEAS.

1021. **Minnie Lu HULSE** was born in Mar 1861 in , IA. In the 1900 and 1910 census this family resided in Fairview Twp, Allamakee County IA. Minnie's parents, Gilbert and Mary Hulse, lived with them. Minnie had given birth to 5 children with 3 still alive.

She was married to Robert Francis AIRD on 5 Dec 1885 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. **Robert Francis AIRD** was born in Dec 1858 in , IA. Minnie Lu HULSE and Robert Francis AIRD had the following children:

1889 i. **Eleanore Helena AIRD** was born on 9 Mar 1887 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA.
1890 ii. **Edna AIRD** was born on 2 Oct 1888 in Ion, Allamakee, IA. Edna died young.

+1891 iii. **Clarence George AIRD.**
+1892 iv. **William John "Bill" AIRD.**
1893 v. **Edna AIRD** was born on 10 Aug 1900 in , Allamakee, IA. She died young.
1894 vi. **fnu AIRD** was born about 1905. Died young.

1022. **Edna May HULSE** was born about 1865 in , Allamakee, IA.

She was married to Peter J PETERSON on 13 Dec 1886 in , Allamakee, IA. **Peter J PETERSON** was born in 1854 in , Norway. Peter's parents were Iver Peterson and Aleona Follis.

1023. **Stella E HULSE** was born in 1872 in , Wright, IA. In the 1920 census Stella and Charlie resided in Eagle Grove, IA. Uncle Gilbert Hulse lived with them.

She was married to Charlie H MOORE Doctor. **Charlie H MOORE Doctor** was born about 1857 in , Germany. Charlie was a physician.

1024. **John Howard HULSE** was born in 1874 in , Wright, IA.

He was married to Edith ANDINY. John Howard HULSE and Edith ANDINY had the following children:

1895 i. **John Howard HULSE Jr** was born on 4 Nov 1926 in , Clayton Co, IA. He died on 4 Nov 1926 in , Clayton Co, IA. He was buried on 9 Nov 1926 in Riverside Cem, Prine, SD.

1032. **Margaret I HULCE** was born about 1861 in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

She was married to Charles H SMITH.

1033. **Charles W HULCE** was born in 1865 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died on 14 Feb 1894 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was buried in Mt Hope Cem, Rochester, NY. In 1890 Charles was employed as a fireman for New York Central Railroad.

He was married to Frances LNU.

1038. **Emma Jane BEARCE** was born on 12 Feb 1852 in Peoria, Peoria, IL.

She was married to John W PATTON on 4 Mar 1870 in , Macon, MO.

1040. **Estrella SLOAN** was born on 4 Oct 1857 in Peoria, Peoria, IL. She died on 27 Apr 1937 in Boise, Ada, ID. She was buried in Oak Hill Cem, Kirkwood, St Louis, MO. Estrella's parents are Almen Sloan and Sarah Anna Decker.

She was married to John W THOMAS on 27 Sep 1881 in Macon, Macon, MO. **John W THOMAS** was born on 20 Sep 1839 in Alexandria, Campbell, KY. He died on 11 Nov 1926 in Webster Groves, St Louis, MO. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirkwood, MO. John's parents are Henry Thomas and Elizabeth Lnu. Estrella SLOAN and John W THOMAS had the following children:

+1896 i. **Ruth Estrella THOMAS.**
1897 ii. **fnu THOMAS** was born in 1882 in Macon, Macon, MO. He died in 1882 in Macon, MO.
+1898 iii. **John Ward THOMAS.**

1043. **Mae Esther HULSE** was born on 6 May 1872 in , ME. She died before 1971.

She was married to Frank S RAU on 1 Aug 1901 in Beaver Dam, Dodge, WI. **Frank S RAU** was born on 8 Dec 1875 in Lamartine, Fond du Lac, WI. Mae Esther HULSE and Frank S RAU had the following children:

+1899 i. **Lowell S RAU.**

1044. **Lester Joseph HULSE** was born on 6 Jun 1873 in Unity, Waldo, ME. He died on 17 Jul 1971 in Auburn, Lee, AL. He was buried on 20 Jul 1971 in Auburn Mem Pk, Auburn, AL. Lester resided in Burnett Twp, Dodge Co, WI when he married in 1905. He was employed as a teacher. In 1912 Lester was residing in Fall River, Columbia Co, WI. At this time he was president of the Columbia County Teachers Association. In his obituary it stated that he was a native of Unity, Maine. He served as teacher and principal in public schools of WI and IN for over 40 years until his retirement in 1940 when he moved to Auburn.

He was married to Flora A STARR on 4 Jan 1905 in Waukau, Winnebago, WI. **Flora A STARR** was born on 22 Aug 1876 in Waukau/Utica, Winnebago, WI. She died on 8 Dec 1938 in Rushford Twp, Winnebago, WI. She was buried on 12 Dec 1938 in Waukau Cem, Waukau, WI. Flora died of cancer of the rectum and complications of that listed as emaciation, heart failure, colostomy, metastataic liver cancer. Her parents were John Starr and Anne Lawe, both born in England. Her parents died when she was 7 years old. She was buried beside them.(Her husband, Lester, was not there according to the cemetery index.) Lester Joseph HULSE and Flora A STARR had the following children:

+1900 i. **Esther Elizabeth HULSE.**

1046. **Seward William HULSE** was born in Dec 1881 in Kinckley, OH. He died on 12 Aug 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

He was married to Jeanette Elizabeth ALLEN in 1910 in Manila, Philippines. **Jeanette Elizabeth ALLEN** was born in 1880 in , Oswego, NY. She died on 6 Dec 1963 in , Alameda, CA. Seward William HULSE and Jeanette Elizabeth ALLEN had the following children:

+1901 i. **Seward William HULSE Lt Col.**
+1902 ii. **Allen Douglas HULSE Brig Gen.**
+1903 iii. **Virginia Beecher HULSE.**

1048. **Raymond William HULSE** was born on 29 Mar 1889 in , WI. He died on 4 Aug 1973 in Montclair, San Bernardino, CA. He was buried on 8 Aug 1973 in Bellevue, Mausoleum, Ontario, CA. Raymond was a letter carrier for the Ontario, CA Post Office for 40 years. He came to CA about 1914 and to San Bernardino County about 1916. Raymond and Maude died of causes related to old age.

He was married to Maude C HUGGINS. **Maude C HUGGINS** was born on 5 Sep 1892 in , NC. She died on 22 Mar 1973 in Montclair, San Bernardino, CA. She was buried on 26 Mar 1973 in Bellevue, Mausoleum, Ontario, CA. Maude's parents were James M. Huggins and Margaret C. Davis. Raymond William HULSE and Maude C HUGGINS had the following children:

+1904 i. **Loyale R HULSE.**
1905 ii. **fnu HULSE.**

1053. **Ernest DeWitt WHEELER** was born on 31 Mar 1861 in Watertown, Jefferson, WI. He died in , Rock, WI.

He was married to Ella Mariette GROESBECK on 28 Aug 1883 in Johnstown, Rock, WI. **Ella Mariette GROESBECK** was born on 3 Nov 1863 in Minetto, Oswego, NY. Ella's parents were Charles Seymour Groesbeck and Mariette Lewis. Ernest DeWitt WHEELER and Ella Mariette GROESBECK had the following children:

1906 i. **Charles Oliver WHEELER** was born on 16 Jul 1884 in Lima, Rock, WI. He died on 19 Sep 1884 in Lima, Rock, WI.
+1907 ii. **Mariette Ella WHEELER.**
1908 iii. **Ralph Hiram WHEELER** was born on 21 Nov 1886 in Lima, Rock, WI. He died on 10 Aug 1887 in Lima, Rock, WI.

1909 iv. **Anna Auzella WHEELER** was born on 18 May 1888 in Lima, Rock, WI.
1910 v. **Grace Helen WHEELER** was born on 26 Apr 1892 in Beloit, Rock, WI.
1911 vi. **Merle David WHEELER** was born on 19 May 1900 in Beloit, Rock, WI.
+1912 vii. **Floyd Ernest WHEELER.**

1055. **Myrtle Estelle WHEELER** was born on 29 Jun 1864 in Johnstown, Rock, WI. She died on 7 Apr 1890 in Beloit, Rock, WI. She was buried in Beloit, WI.

She was married to David H POLLOCK on 19 Sep 1888 in , WI. **David H POLLOCK** was born on 23 Feb 1860 in Whitewater, WI. David grew to manhood on his father's farm in Jefferson Co. For ten years he followed the profession of teaching in Jefferson, Green, Waupaca and Walworth Counties. He was a popular and successful druggist and book dealer in Beloit, Rock Co, WI. His parents were Arthur Pollock and Lydia Nagle, both natives of Ireland.

1056. **Bertha Ozella WHEELER** was born on 20 Apr 1871 in Johnstown, Rock, WI. She died on 23 Dec 1899 in Beloit, Rock, WI. She was buried on 27 Dec 1899 in City Cemetery, Beloit, WI. Bertha married her sister's husband after her death. (Her birthplace also given as Whitewater, WI.) She and her sister were musicians, and teachers of the piano. Their great great grandfather Cheney's name is on the Bunker Hill Monument. The Wheeler and Cheney families belong to old New England. "Beloit Daily Free Press" dated Dec 26, 1899. "Bertha died of meningitis. In 1891 she came to Beloit as a teacher in the public schools and in a very short time became the organist at the Second Congregational Church. She had a kind disposition and sweet manners endeared her to a very large circle of friends."

She was married to David H POLLOCK on 13 Jan 1892 in , WI. **David H POLLOCK** was born on 23 Feb 1860 in Whitewater, WI. David grew to manhood on his father's farm in Jefferson Co. For ten years he followed the profession of teaching in Jefferson, Green, Waupaca and Walworth Counties. He was a popular and successful druggist and book dealer in Beloit, Rock Co, WI. His parents were Arthur Pollock and Lydia Nagle, both natives of Ireland.

1057. **Arvilla Julia WHEELER** was born on 1 Mar 1878 in Lima, Rock, WI.

She was married to Ira Fay THOMPSON Doctor on 5 Jun 1900 in Beloit, Rock, WI. **Ira Fay THOMPSON Doctor** was born on 1 Oct 1877 in Lawrence, IL. Arvilla Julia WHEELER and Ira Fay THOMPSON Doctor had the following children:

1913 i. **Frances Louise THOMPSON** was born on 18 Jun 1901 in Beloit, Rock, WI.
1914 ii. **Albert Wheeler THOMPSON** was born on 15 Sep 1902 in Beloit, Rock, WI.

1058. **Oliver Delos WHEELER** was born on 12 Jun 1880 in Lima, Rock, WI.

He was married to Edna Leonora CALDWELL on 28 Aug 1901 in Beloit, Rock, WI. Oliver Delos WHEELER and Edna Leonora CALDWELL had the following children:

1915 i. **Auzella Caroline WHEELER** was born on 18 Jun 1902 in , WI.
1916 ii. **Oliver John WHEELER** was born on 1 Jan 1904 in , WI. He died on 15 May 1989 in , IL.
1917 iii. **Kirkland C WHEELER** was born on 24 Feb 1905 in , WI.
1918 iv. **Ruth WHEELER** was born on 10 Sep 1909 in , WI.

1062. **Maude V HULSE** was born on 1 Oct 1874 in Clinton, Rock, WI. She died on 27 Apr 1969 in McPherson, McPherson, KS. She was buried on 30 Apr 1969 in McPherson Cem, McPherson, KS. "McPherson Sentinel" dated 28 April 1969. "Maude resided in McPherson all but 8 years of her life. She was the oldest member of the McPherson Presbyterian Church."
In the 1910 census family lived in McPherson, KS. In the 1920 census Maude listed as a widow living with children Robison and Maude.

"Daily Republican" dated 7 Aug 1915. "Frederick moved with his parents to McPherson in 1879. When he was sixteen years old he went with his older brother to Portland, OR. He spent 2 happy years there coming back at the request of his father. He took a commercial course at McPherson College and engaged in various lines of business for a few years. In 1899 he decided to study for the practice of dentistry and entered the Kansas City Dental College. When finished he practiced in Marquette. Wishing to enlarge his field of work he closed his office and while seeking a new location traveled for Hettinger Bros of Kansas City, becoming their practical demonstrator on the road and at state conventions. Finally he went back to McPherson to practice. Dr. Barber made many friends and was continually doing something for someone. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, a member of the school board, and member of the board of directors of the Y.M.C.A. He was greatly moumed by many persons with whom he came into contact with." Frederick's father was F E Barber.

She was married to Frederick William BARBER Sr Doctor on 16 Jun 1897 in McPherson, McPherson, KS. **Frederick William BARBER Sr Doctor** was born on 16 Jun 1874 in Hazelton, Luzerne, PA. He died on 30 Jul 1915 in McPherson, McPherson, KS. He was buried in McPherson Cem, McPherson, KS. Maude V HULSE and Frederick William BARBER Sr Doctor had the following children:

+1919	i.	**Marjorie BARBER.**
+1920	ii.	**Frederick William BARBER Jr.**
1921	iii.	**Robison HULSE BARBER** was born about 1907 in McPherson, McPherson, KS.
+1922	iv.	**Maude Amelia BARBER.**

1063. **Grace E HULSE** was born on 14 Feb 1876 in , WI. She died on 1 Dec 1971 in Boulder, Boulder, CO. She was buried on 18 Feb 1972 in Green Mt Cem, Boulder, CO. Grace graduated from Emporia College in Kansas. After her husband's death in 1916 she came to Boulder to live with her parents. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, PEO, DAR and Reviewers Club. She died at the Foothills Vista Nursing home in Boulder, CO. She had been there since 1964. She was cremated and was buried by her parents and sister. She was survived by 2 step-daughters, Mrs Paul Matchette of Kansas City, MO., and Mrs H A Doty of Topeka, Kansas, a sister, Mrs E F Woods of Denver and a niece. She had no children mentioned in her obituary.

Fred B died in California at the Glendale Sanitarium where he underwent surgery to relieve the pressure on the brain which had caused years of suffering. The operation of trephining was successful but the injury of long standing prevented the mind and body to respond. He came to McPherson as a young man to work in the bank of his uncle. He also engaged as a broker and had a successful career, amassing a comfortable fortune which he used wisely in educating his daughters and for the benefit of people in need in the community. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. A wife and two daughters, Mrs Paul Matchette and Mary Clarke Doty, survived him.

She was married to Fred Brian CLARKE in 1898 in McPherson, McPherson, KS. **Fred Brian CLARKE** died on 6 Sep 1916 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. He was buried on 11 Sep 1916 in McPherson Cem, McPherson, McPherson, Kansas. He was born in , WI.

1064. **Dorothy Elma HULSE** was born on 28 Apr 1877 in Allen's Grove, Walworth, WI. She died after 1971 in Denver, CO.

She was married to E F WOODS. **E F WOODS** was born about 1877 in , OH. In the 1920 census E F Woods boarding at the YMCA in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, CO. He was employed as a druggist. He's listed as married but wife Dorothy Hulse is not listed.

1065. **Mildred H HULSE** was born on 20 May 1886 in McPherson, McPherson, KS. She died on 30 Jul 1949 in Boulder, Boulder, CO. She was buried in Green Mt Cem, Boulder, Boulder, CO. Maude was a graduate of the College of Emporia where she studied voice. She was a member of the First Plymouth Congregational Church of Denver, and the Phi Gamma Delta Mother's Club. She died of lung cancer. She was cremated and was buried beside her husband and parents.

Winfield was employed as a drugstore proprietor in Denver, CO. In the 1920 census the family lived in Denver, CO. He died of an aorta aneurism.

She was married to Winfield Scott PAYNE Sr in 1909 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado. **Winfield Scott PAYNE Sr** was born on 30 Jun 1884 in , OK. He died on 19 Jan 1948 in , CO. He was buried in Green Mtn Cem, Boulder, Boulder, CO. Mildred H HULSE and Winfield Scott PAYNE Sr had the following children:

+1923 i. **Mary E PAYNE.**
1924 ii. **Winfield Scott PAYNE Jr** was born in Feb 1917 in , CO. Winfield was a University of CO graduate.

1067. **Orrin H DOUGLAS** was born on 15 May 1886 in Stoughton, Dunkirk, Dane, WI. He died on 5 Sep 1955 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. He was buried on 8 Sep 1955 in Hillside Cem, Whitewater, WI. In the 1920 census family at Rock County, WI. Orrin lived on a farm near Lima Center for 33 years. He lived in Whitewater for 10 years. He was a member of the First Methodist Church.

He was married to Ione M MCLAUGHLIN on 14 Sep 1910 in Janesville, Rock, WI. **Ione M MCLAUGHLIN** was born on 30 May 1888 in GREENWOOD, IL. She died on 30 Jun 1984 in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, WI. She was buried on 2 Jul 1984 in Hillside Cem, Whitewater, Walworth, WI. Ione's parents were.....McLaughlin and.....Clement. Ione was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Whitewater. Orrin H DOUGLAS and Ione M MCLAUGHLIN had the following children:

+1925 i. **Leroy Jerry DOUGLAS.**
+1926 ii. **Winifred Mae DOUGLAS.**
+1927 iii. **Elsie DOUGLAS.**

1069. **Robert W (adopted) ACKER** was born on 7 May 1893 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. He died on 15 Mar 1970 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He was buried on 19 Mar 1970 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, WI. "Whitewater Register" dated 19 March 1970. "Robert was a farmer and a life-long resident of Whitewater, WI. He died in Oklahoma City, OK where he and and wife were spending the winter with their son Ivan. He was a member of the Whitewater Bible Church, and a member of American Legion Post #173 of Whitewater." He was in the military during WWI. His parents were Newton and Nellie Mack Acker.

He was married to Hazel FARNSWORTH on 3 Jun 1923 in Lima, Rock, WI. Robert W (adopted) ACKER and Hazel FARNSWORTH had the following children:

1928 i. **Edward ACKER.**
1929 ii. **Melvin ACKER.**
1930 iii. **Vernon ACKER.**
+1931 iv. **Iva ACKER.**

1070. **Anna A (adopted) HULCE** was born on 8 Aug 1896 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. She died on 24 Jan 1981 in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, WI. She was buried on 28 Jan 1981 in Lima Center Cem, Lima, Rock, WI. Anna was a lifelong resident of Whitewater. Anna was Anna Mack, Adelphs's niece. She was adopted by Alonzo and Adelpha.

She was married to fnu MCGILL in 1922 in , WI. Anna A (adopted) HULCE and fnu MCGILL had the following children:

+1932 i. **Gerald M MCGILL.**

She was married to Winfield Scott "Scott" MALY. **Winfield Scott "Scott" MALY** was born on 15 Dec 1885 in Richland Co, WI. He died on 3 Jun 1966 in Elkhorn, Walworth, WI. He was buried on 6 Jun 1966 in Utters Comers Cemetery, Walworth Co, WI. Scott's parents were John Maly and Anna Sugden.

1073. **Gertrude Millicent HULCE** was born on 23 Oct 1886 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. She died in May 1971. All Gertrude's children lived in the Los Angeles and Palo Alto area of CA.

She was married to John PLEGER in WI. Gertrude Millicent HULCE and John PLEGER had the following children:

+1933 i. **Bernice PLEGER.**
1934 ii. **Doris PLEGER.**
1935 iii. **Tom PLEGER.** Tom died young.

1075. **Raymond Stillman HULCE** was born on 20 Jun 1884 in Millard, Sugar Creek, Walworth, WI. He died on 18 Dec 1946 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. He was buried on 21 Dec 1946 in Hillside Cem, Whitewater, WI. "Whitewater Register" dated 26 December 1946. "Raymond stated that he had a University of Wisconsin Degree and a normal school degree. He majored in animal husbandry at the U of WI. He died very suddenly of heart failure. His friendly greetings were proverbial since he liked people and his manner showed it. Everything was always all right with him. He was very interested in politics." His occupation was farm manager.

"Whitewater Register" dated 29 March 1973. "Lenna was a member of the Baker and Duffin pioneer families. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Whitewater Historical Society, Whitewater Women's Christian Temperance Union, active in Red Cross work, and was honored as Whitewater's "Woman of the Year" by the Federation of Women's Clubs in 1963. There was a memorial set up after her death: The Lenna Baker Hulce Memorial Scholarship Fund. Her parents were Francis Baker and Lydia Ann Duffin."

He was married to Lenna Grace BAKER on 30 Dec 1915 in , WI. **Lenna Grace BAKER** was born on 6 Jun 1884 in Eagle, Waukesha, WI. She died on 23 Mar 1973 in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, WI. She was buried on 24 Mar 1973 in Hillside Cem, Whitewater, Walworth, WI. Raymond Stillman HULCE and Lenna Grace BAKER had the following children:

+1936 i. **Raymond Albert HULCE.**
+1937 ii. **Eleanor Ann HULCE.**

1076. **Ethel Ellen HULCE** was born on 25 Oct 1886 in Millard, Sugar Creek, Walworth, WI. She died on 28 Dec 1964 in Janesville, Rock, WI. She was buried on 30 Dec 1964 in Heart Prairie, LaGrange, WI. "Whitewater Register" dated 31 December 1964. "Ethel had lived in Janesville, Wisconsin since 1921. She had taught music in the Walworth County rural area and for several years was a piano teacher in Janesville. At the time of her death the century old farm on which she was born was still in the family. She was graduated from Whitewater HS and Ziegfeld School of Music in Chicago, operated by the father of the broadway, producer Florenz Ziegfeld. She was a member of the First Congregational Church, and the Order of Eastern Star."

"Janesville Daily Gazette" dated 7 May, 1962. "Frederick was a retired parcel postal employee, retiring in Oct 1948. He was a parcel post clerk at the Janesville post office for 19 years, and was previously a railway mail postal clerk for 10 1/2 years. A member of several Masonic units including the Shriners. He was a Janesville resident since 1921. He was graduated from Whitewater HS and taught in the Bloomfield Township rural school two years before going into the railway mail service. A member of the First Congregtional Church. The Holden family came from Vermont to Heart Prairie area in 1837. The homestead was still in the possession of the family." His parents were William James Holden and Mary Stewart Owens.

She was married to Frederick William HOLDEN on 23 Oct 1912 in Richmond, Walworth, WI. **Frederick William HOLDEN** was born on 23 Sep 1884 in LaGrange, Walworth, WI. He died on 6 May 1962 in Janesville, Rock, WI. He was buried on 9 May 1962 in Heart Praire, Cemetery, LaGrange, WI. Ethel Ellen HULCE and Frederick William HOLDEN had the following children:

+1938 i. **Donald Leslie HOLDEN.**
+1939 ii. **Helen Margaret HOLDEN.**

1079. **Alice Mary HULCE** was born on 25 Mar 1903 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. She was christened on 1 Apr 1917 in St Simons Ep Ch, Chicago, Cook, IL. She died on 26 Feb 1992 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. She was buried on 29 Feb 1992 in Oakgrove Cem, Hillsdale, MI. Alice was honored by the Hillsdale Jaycee Auxiliary as Outstanding

Senior Citizen Woman. A special tea at the Hillsdale First United Methodist Church marked the event. She was an elementary teacher for 16 years retiring from the Addison Schools in 1968. She was a 1953 graduate of Hillsdale College. She was a member of St Peter's Episcopal Church where she was church school teacher. She was a member of the Vestry, and a member of the Altar Guild where she was president. She was active in Meals on Wheels, Hillsdale County Blood Bank, American Legion Auxiliary and the Audubon Society. She also was a member of the MI Education Association, Am Lung Society, Phi Beta Phi Patron and received Beta Sigma Phi (Woman of the Year) award. She was cremated.

She was married to Carl Clement SMITH DOW (adopted) on 23 Aug 1924 in LaGrange, Cook, IL. **Carl Clement SMITH DOW (adopted)** was born on 17 Jul 1900 in Assyria, Barry, MI. He died on 19 Feb 1937 in Washington DC. He was buried on 22 Feb 1937 in Oakgrove Cem, Hillsdale, MI. Carl Smith Dow's mother Eldora Lockwood was first married to Percy Smith. Lorenzo Dow adopted Carl some years after he married Eldora. Carl came to Hillsdale 20 years before he died. His father took the position as Hillsdale College treasurer. He entered Hillsdale College and later graduated from the University of Penn in 1923. He was called to Washington by the United States Chamber of Commerce and was employed in the insurance department there for one year before going into business for himself. Carl was 36 when he passed away after a long illness. Carl died of cancer. Alice Mary HULCE and Carl Clement SMITH DOW (adopted) had the following children:

+1940 i. **Charles Rowland DOW.**
+1941 ii. **Neal HULCE DOW Rev.**

1080. **Marian Elizabeth HULCE** was born on 29 Nov 1904 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. She was christened on 1 Apr 1917 in St Simons Ep Ch, Chicago, Cook, IL. She died on 25 Jan 1982 in Elk Grove, Village, Cook, IL. She was buried in LaGrange, Cook, IL. Marian died of cancer of the spine.

She was married to Lysle QUIXLEY on 25 Sep 1926 in LaGrange, Cook, IL. She was divorced from Lysle QUIXLEY.

She was married to Cortland Bliss HORR on 4 Jul 1936 in LaGrange, Cook, IL. She was divorced from Cortland Bliss HORR. **Cortland Bliss HORR** was born on 5 Aug 1896. He died in Jul 1984 in , Cook, IL. Marian Elizabeth HULCE and Cortland Bliss HORR had the following children:

+1942 i. **Judith Grace HORR.**

1081. **Dorothy Grace HULCE** was born on 29 Dec 1905 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. She was christened on 1 Apr 1917 in St Simons Ep Ch, Chicago, Cook, IL. She died on 15 Dec 1995 in Havana, Mason, IL. She was buried on 19 Dec 1995 in Laurel Hill Cem, Havana, IL. Dorothy was a graduate of Hillsdale College MI in Hillsdale where she was a member of Chi Omega Sorority. She was a secretary for the Mason City Banner Times newspaper for 9 years and later for Mason State Tree Nursery for 10 years. She was an administrative secretary for the University of Illinois Department of Geology in Urbana, retiring in 1974. She was a member of St. Barnabas Episcopal Church in Havana, the Salt Creek Chapter of Daughters of the Am Revolution in Mason City, and the Mason County Historical and Genealogical Society. She was a 50 year member of the Order of the Eastern Star in New Carlisle, IN.

She was married to Dorland SMITH on 23 Jul 1929 in LaGrange, Cook, IL. **Dorland SMITH** was born on 13 Dec 1904 in Hudson Lake, LaPorte, IN. He died on 14 Mar 1985 in Lincoln, Logan, IL. He was buried on 16 Mar 1985 in Laurel Hill Cem, Havana, Mason, IL. Dorland's parents were William John Smith and Avella Critchet. Dorothy Grace HULCE and Dorland SMITH had the following children:

+1943 i. **Dorland Worth SMITH.**
+1944 ii. **Irvin Darrow SMITH.**
+1945 iii. **William John Dee SMITH Dr.**

1082. **Leola Belle HULCE** was born on 3 Aug 1903 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She died on 22 Jul 1967 in Evanston, Cook, IL.

She was married to T W ANDERSEN. **T W ANDERSEN** was born on 8 Aug 1900. He died in Aug 1985 in Evanston, Cook, IL. Leola Belle HULCE and T W ANDERSEN had the following children:

1946 i. **Beverly ANDERSEN.**
1947 ii. **Keith ANDERSEN.**

1083. **Beatrice Louise HULCE** was born on 19 Sep 1906 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. She died on 2 Mar 1990 in Costa Mesa, Orange, CA. She was buried on 16 Mar 1990 in Neptune Society. Beatrice was a legal secretary for 52 years, employed by Peck and Associates. She had 16 years of education. She died of cardiopulmonary arrest and was cremated.

She was married to Vance PARKYN. She was divorced from Vance PARKYN. Beatrice Louise HULCE and Vance PARKYN had the following children:

+1948 i. **Kaybee PARKYN.**

1084. **Seymour E HULSE** was born on 8 Feb 1870 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. He died on 11 Mar 1911 in Vevay, MI. He was buried on 14 Mar 1911 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. "Ingham County Newspaper" "Seymour died of typhoid fever. He lived in Aurelius on a farm at the time of his death. He was a member of the Baptist church, I.O.O.F. and Woodman Lodges. A young man of sterling worth."

He was married to Ada L PIKE on 28 Apr 1895 in Alaidon, Ingham, MI. **Ada L PIKE** was born in Oct 1875 in NY. Ada's father was Solomon Pike. She was first married to a Mr Smith. She had a daughter by him named, Mildred Smith

1087. **Flora Cornelia HULSE** was born on 18 Oct 1875 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. She died on 23 May 1955 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 26 May 1955 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. "Ingham County News" dated 26 May 1955. "Flora was married almost 60 years. She was a member of the Mason Baptist Church, the Mason Patriotic club and for 45 years was a member of Rebekah Lodge."

Will was a retired businessman. He had operated a moving business, and was a member of IOOF and the Methodist Church.

She was married to Will O GREGG on 28 Sep 1895 in , Ingham, MI. **Will O GREGG** was born on 15 Dec 1873. He died on 18 Apr 1967 in Ovid, Clinton, MI. He was buried on 20 Apr 1967 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. Flora Cornelia HULSE and Will O GREGG had the following children:

+1949 i. **Ethel GREGG.**
1950 ii. **Ruth GREGG** was born on 11 Mar 1903 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She died on 7 Jul 1962 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 10 Jul 1962 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. Ruth was active in community activities of the Rebekah and Maccabee Lodges. She died at the Ingham Medical Hospital after a long continuing illness. She never married.

1088. **Clara J COMAN** was born in Jan 1875 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. In the 1900, 1910, 1920 census this family was in Mason, MI.

She was married to Arlo C WHIPPLE. **Arlo C WHIPPLE** was born in Dec 1873 in MI. Clara J COMAN and Arlo C WHIPPLE had the following children:

1951 i. **Laura M WHIPPLE** was born in Jul 1895 in Mason, Ingham, MI.

1952 ii. **Jessie C WHIPPLE** was born in Oct 1896 in Mason, Ingham, MI.
1953 iii. **Carl H WHIPPLE** was born in Sep 1898 in Mason, Ingham, MI.
1954 iv. **Orrie A WHIPPLE** was born about 1912 in Mason, Inghan, MI.

1090. **Albert Ira COMAN (twin)** was born on 23 Jul 1877 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He died on 10 Feb 1920 in Mason, MI. He was buried on 12 Feb 1920 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. "Inghan Co News" 12 Feb 1920 Mason, MI. "Albert was confined at the home of his mother for a year before he died of a lingering illness. He lived all of his life with the exception of a few years at Laingsburg, in Mason, MI. He was a member of the Baptist Church and the Mason Macabee Lodge. His twin brother died at the age of 8." His occupation was laborer.

He was married to Bertha LNU in Jul 1899. Albert Ira COMAN (twin) and Bertha LNU had the following children:

1955 i. **Wayne COMAN.**

1091. **Harry D HULSE** was born on 10 Feb 1885 in Ingham Co, MI. He died on 25 Apr 1964 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 28 Apr 1964 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. Harry died of pneumonia.

He was married to Pearl Mae WAITE on 24 Sep 1903 in Mason, Ingham Co, MI. **Pearl Mae WAITE** was born on 29 Aug 1886 in Vevay Twp, Eaton, MI. She died on 28 Dec 1945 in Delta Twp, Eaton, MI. She was buried on 31 Dec 1945 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, MI. Pearl's parents were Milton Waite and Viola Gorham. She was a member of and former organist of the Aurelius Methodist Church. They lived on a farm near Mason MI then moved to Lansing MI in 1928. They moved to a farm near Millet, MI. Her brother was Charles Waite. Harry D HULSE and Pearl Mae WAITE had the following children:

+1956 i. **Russel Harry HULSE.**

1092. **Sidney L HULSE** was born on 15 Jan 1890 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. He died on 9 May 1916 in Michigan Center, Jackson, MI. He was buried on 12 May 1916 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. Sidney's occupation listed as a polisher. Sidney and his wife were killed when the automobile which Sidney was driving was struck by a Michigan Central passenger train. He and his wife lived in the village of Michigan Center. They were both buried on the same day.

He was married to Luretta A GOULD in 1915 in , Jackson, MI. **Luretta A GOULD** was born on 1 Mar 1892 in , IL. She died on 9 May 1916 in Michigan Center, Jackson, MI. She was buried on 12 May 1916 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. Luretta's parents were Delfird W Gould and Susan L Shannon.

1093. **Ernest L BULLEN** was born on 10 Mar 1868 in , Ingham, MI. Ernest was an Attorney in Grand Rapids, MI. In the 1900 census the family lived in Grand Rapids, MI. Ernest's brother, Claude, was boarding with the family.

He was married to Rena B LNU. **Rena B LNU** was born in Feb 1879. Ernest L BULLEN and Rena B LNU had the following children:

1957 i. **Merrie A BULLEN** was born in Nov 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.
1958 ii. **Lowell BULLEN** was born about 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.

1094. **Herbert D BULLEN** was born on 6 Mar 1870 in , Ingham, MI. In the 1900 census Herbert, Alice, James were in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, MI. In the 1920 census Herbert was in Lansing, MI as a lodger, no family found.

He was married to Alice LNU. **Alice LNU** was born in Aug 1872. Herbert D BULLEN and Alice LNU had the following children:

1959 i. **James BULLEN** was born in Mar 1900 in , Ingham, MI.
1960 ii. **fnu BULLEN.**
1961 iii. **fnu BULLEN.**

1095. **Hermon J BULLEN** was born on 6 Sep 1874 in , Ingham, MI. Hermon's occupation was farmer. He was in the Spanish-American War. He enlisted in the 32nd MI Volunteers and served six months, most of the time in Tampa, Florida.

He was married to fnu LNU. Hermon J BULLEN and fnu LNU had the following children:

1962 i. **James C BULLEN** was born about 1900.

1096. **Claude C BULLEN** was born on 10 Feb 1877 in , Ingham, MI. Claude's occupation was stenographer and clerk.

He was married to fnu LNU. Claude C BULLEN and fnu LNU had the following children:

1963 i. **Claude C BULLEN.**

1097. **Floyd Elmer HULSE** was born on 25 Jun 1874 in Mason, Ingham, MI. He died on 9 Apr 1933 in Springvale Twp, Emmet, MI. He was buried on 11 Nov 1933 in Greenwood Cem, Petoskey, Emmet, MI. In the 1900 census the family lived in Bear Creek Twp, Emmet County, MI. In the 1910 and 1920 census family lived in Petoskey, Emmet County, MI. Floyd was a farmer in the Epsilon region of Emmet County MI. He resided in northern MI for about 36 years. He died from a cerebral hemorrhage.

He was married to Effie Belle TAYLOR on 26 Nov 1897 in Oak Grove, MI. **Effie Belle TAYLOR** was born in MI. Floyd Elmer HULSE and Effie Belle TAYLOR had the following children:

+1964 i. **Lorenzo D HULSE.**
+1965 ii. **Beatrice L HULSE.**
+1966 iii. **Viola B HULSE.**
+1967 iv. **Floyd Elmer HULSE Jr.**
+1968 v. **Henry Alonzo HULSE.**

1098. **Charles W HULSE** was born in Oct 1883 in Andover, Day, SD. He died on 7 Feb 1960 in Seattle, King, WA. He was buried on 10 Feb 1960 in Forest Lawn Cem, Seattle, WA. "Seattle Times" dated 9 Feb 1960. "Charles was president of the Hulse Machinery Co. He came to Seattle 34 years before he died. He was member of Southgate Lodge #147 F. & A.M., Nile Temple of the Shrine and Royal Arch Masons."

He was married to Hattie A LNU. **Hattie A LNU** was born on 3 Mar 1887 in , MN. She died in Dec 1973 in Seattle, WA. Charles W HULSE and Hattie A LNU had the following children:

+1969 i. **Walter Earl "Bud" HULSE.**
+1970 ii. **Gladys C HULSE.**
+1971 iii. **Winifred Hazel HULSE.**

1099. **Frederick D HULSE** was born in Nov 1885 in Murdo, Jones Co, SD. He died on 12 Jun 1951 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He was buried on 15 Jun 1951 in Lincoln Mem Pk, Cemetery, Portland, OR. Fred and Hattie operated Hulse's Cash Grocery at SE 82nd Avenue in Portland, OR in 1938.

He was married to Hattie LNU.

1100. **Walter Nicholas HULSE** Jr was born on 22 Nov 1890 in , MN. He died on 27 Apr 1964 in Rockaway, Tillamook, OR. He was buried on 1 May 1964 in IOOF Cem, Tillamook, Tillamook, OR. Walter was a retired dairy farmer. In the 1920 census the family lived in Tillamook Co, Oregon.

He was married to Christie Florence SHEARER. **Christie Florence SHEARER** was born on 17 Apr 1892 in , OR. Walter Nicholas HULSE Jr and Christie Florence SHEARER had the following children:

+1972 i. **Marion Clara HULSE.**
+1973 ii. **Charles Nicholas HULSE.**

1101. **Della M (twin) HULSE** was born on 27 Dec 1892 in Duluth, St Louis, MN. She died on 2 Dec 1980 in Forest Grove, Washington, OR. She was buried on 6 Dec 1980 in , OR. "Oregonian" Portland OR dated 4 Dec 1980. "Della was a retired school teacher for the Redland OR school district from 1933 to 1941. She received her early education in Minnesota. She moved to Oregon City in 1916. After her marriage in 1919 she moved to Redland. In 1954 she moved to Portland. She was a member of the Oregon State Grange, the Harding Grange, and the Mount Scott Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. She is survived by one daughter, Gladys of Hawaii."

"Enterprise Courier" Oregon City, OR dated 8 June 1951. "Henry was a prominent Redland farmer, granger and 4H worker. He came to Alaska from London, England in 1910, then on to Oregon in 1919. He was a member of the Masonic lodge #259, Skykomish, WA since 1924. He was Past Master and member of Harding Grange since 1930, and a member of the Pomona State Grange and Pomona National Grange."

She was married to Henry G "Harry" NEVILL in 1919 in Oregon City, Clackamas, OR. **Henry G "Harry" NEVILL** was born on 23 Apr 1883 in London, England. He died on 7 Jun 1951 in Redland, Clackamas, OR. He was buried on 11 Jun 1951 in Redland Cem, Redland, OR. Della M (twin) HULSE and Henry G "Harry" NEVILL had the following children:

+1974 i. **Clara NEVILL.**
+1975 ii. **Gladys NEVILL.**
+1976 iii. **Jeanne NEVILL.**

1105. **Clyde V "Claude" HULSE** was born on 7 Dec 1888 in Burden, Cowley, KS. He died on 7 Dec 1977 in Ames, Story, IA. He was buried on 10 Dec 1977 in Prairie Lawn Cem, Wellington, Sumner, KS. In the 1910 census Clyde employed as propietor of a livery stable. Clyde was an engineer on the Santa Fe Railroad for a number of years. He was a resident of Wellington, KS most of his life. He was a member of the Church of Christ and a 50-year member of the Wellington Masonic Lodge #150 A.F.& A.M.

He was married to Maudie A HARRINGTON. **Maudie A HARRINGTON** was born in 1889 in , NY. She died on 12 May 1959 in Wellington, Sumner, KS. She was buried in Prairie Lawn, Cemtery, Wellington, KS. Clyde V "Claude" HULSE and Maudie A HARRINGTON had the following children:

1977 i. **Lester Dean HULSE** was born on 29 Dec 1929 in Wellington, Sumner, KS. He died on 8 Jan 1930 in Wellington, KS. He was buried in Prairie Lawn Cem, Wellington, KS.
+1978 ii. **Donald Clyde HULSE.**

1106. **Ermine William "Bill" HULSE** was born on 27 Jun 1891 in , OK. He died on 12 Apr 1947 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. He was buried on 18 Apr 1947 in Greenwood Mausol, San Diego, CA. In the 1920 census Ermine lived with Virinda and her parents in San Diego, CA. Ermine was a WWI veteran. He was a machinist. He worked for the San Diego City Schools in the Maintenance department. He died at the US Naval Hospital of a thorax infection. He had resided in San Diego, CA from 1914 to 1947.

He was married to Virinda L TREPTOW in , San Diego, CA. **Virinda L TREPTOW** was born about 1896 in , WI. She died after 1947. Virinda's parents were William S Treptow and Clara..... Ermine William "Bill" HULSE and Virinda L TREPTOW had the following children:

+1979 i. **Auriella HULSE.**
+1980 ii. **Ermine William HULSE Jr.**

1107. **Floyd C HULSE** was born on 15 Aug 1893 in , KS. He died on 25 Jul 1976 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He was buried on 28 Jul 1976 in Summit View Cem, Guthrie, Logan, OK. In the 1920 census Floyd was in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma. Floyd employed as a RR brakeman. He was a retired railroad conductor for the Atchinson, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railroad. He was a member of the Methodist Church, Guthrie Lodge and the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen. He received a 50 year Masonic pin.

Caroline was a member of the First United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by two sons and her husband.

He was married to Caroline Mary LEFEVER on 2 Sep 1916 in Guthrie, Logan, OK. **Caroline Mary LEFEVER** was born on 6 Mar 1898 in , PA. She died on 7 Oct 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. She was buried on 10 Oct 1985 in Summit View Cem, Oklahoma City, OK. Floyd C HULSE and Caroline Mary LEFEVER had the following children:

+1981 i. **Carl L HULSE.**
+1982 ii. **Earl R HULSE.**

1108. **Joseph C "Joe" HULSE** was born on 9 Dec 1895 in Crescent, Logan, OK. He died on 25 Nov 1975 in Wellington, Sumner, KS. He was buried on 27 Nov 1975 in Prairie Lawn Cem, Wellington, KS. Joseph's graveside services were conducted by Wellingon Lodge 150 and military graveside services by American Legion Post.

Fern was a member of the First Christian Church, Eastern Star, VFW Auxillary and American Legion Auxiliary.

He was married to Fern Winafred RICHMOND on 17 Jan 1923 in Wellington, Sumner, KS. **Fern Winafred RICHMOND** was born on 9 May 1900 in , Chase, KS. She died on 30 Jun 1969 in Wellington, Sumner, KS. She was buried on 2 Jul 1969 in Prairie Lawn Cem, Wellington, Sumner, KS. Joseph C "Joe" HULSE and Fern Winafred RICHMOND had the following children:

+1983 i. **Betty Geraldine "Jerry" PURCELL.**

1109. **Bertha F HULSE** was born on 7 Jul 1898 in , Logan, OK. She died on 14 Feb 1989 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She was buried on 17 Feb 1989 in Guthrie, Logan, OK. Bertha was a practical nurse for 36 years. She had lived in Long Beach area for 40 years.

She was married to Ike DEFRESE on 31 Mar 1915 in Guthrie, Logan, OK. **Ike DEFRESE** was born about 1893 in , MO. Bertha F HULSE and Ike DEFRESE had the following children:

+1984 i. **Wilma DEFRESE.**
+1985 ii. **Wanda DEFRESE.**
1986 iii. **Raymond "Jack" DEFRESE.**
+1987 iv. **Eva DEFRESE.**
+1988 v. **Melba M DEFRESE.**
1989 vi. **James DEFRESE.**
+1990 vii. **Donna DEFRESE.**

1110. **Edward D HULSE** was born on 3 Jan 1901 in Crescent, Logan, OK. He died on 10 Aug 1978 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He was buried on 14 Aug 1978 in El Reno Cem, Oklahoma City, OK. In the 1920 census Edward employed as a hearse driver. Later he was a funeral director and embalmer. He died from colon cancer complications. He had one foster daughter Mrs Beverly Ferguson of Wesley, Arkansas.

He was married to Hazel WILES on 2 Oct 1934 in Guthrie, Logan, OK. **Hazel WILES** was born about 1900 in , MO. She died before 1978.

1111. **Iva Mae HULSE** was born on 29 Mar 1903 in Crescent, Logan, OK. She died on 25 Apr 1969. She was

buried on 29 Apr 1969 in Prairie Lawn Cem, Wellington, Sumner, KS. Iva was a member of the Phoenix Chapter #159 of the OES, VFW Auxiliary, and the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen Auxiliary. She died unexpectedly.

She was married to Boone B JACOBS on 1 May 1929 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. **Boone B JACOBS** was born on 22 Aug 1892. He died in Mar 1969 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS?. Iva Mae HULSE and Boone B JACOBS had the following children:

+1991	i.	**Donna JACOBS.**
+1992	ii.	**Marolyn JACOBS.**
+1993	iii.	**Carolyn JACOBS.**

1112. **Alma Mary HULSE** was born on 11 Jan 1894 in Crescent, Logan, OK. She died on 18 May 1928 in Fairview, Major, OK. She was buried in Bethel cemetery, Fairview, OK. "Fairview Republican" dated 27 May 1928. "Alma came to Fairview community from Crescent City, OK. She was converted to the Christian faith during a revival meeting in the fall of 1918." (Her tombstone had 1892 as birth year. Her obituary and census records had 1894.)

She was married to Henry PAGE on 20 Sep 1912 in , Major, OK. **Henry PAGE** died in 1919. Henry died while serving his country in WWI. Alma Mary HULSE and Henry PAGE had the following children:

1994	i.	**Virgil "Virgie" PAGE** died on 2 Jan 1926 in Fairview, Major Co, OK. He was born in , Major, OK. He was buried in Bethel cemetery, Fairview, Major, OK. Obituary: Virgie died at the home of his grandmother, Jennie Hulse. He had been sick for 8 weeks. He was an invalid all his life and suffered much.
1995	ii.	**Robert PAGE** was born in , Major, OK. He was buried in Bethel cemetery, Fairview, Major, OK.

She was married to Edwin E BURSCHELL in Jan 1924 in , Major, OK.

1113. **Amy May HULSE** was born on 19 Jan 1895 in Guthie, Logan, OK. She died on 16 Aug 1985 in Blackwell, Kay, OK. She was buried on 19 Aug 1985 in Mt Olive Cem, Nardin, Kay, OK. Amy was born 12 miles west of Guthrie, OK. She was a housewife. A memorial to her name was established in the Church of Christ in Blackwell, OK. She moved to Fairview with her parents at the age of 14. She and Claude settled in the Blackwell area on farms.

She was married to Anderson J COURSEY. She was divorced from Anderson J COURSEY. **Anderson J COURSEY** was born about 1891 in , MO. In the 1920 census Anderson was in Dane Twp, Major County, OK. His occupation was farmer.

She was married to Claude DeLoyd SNYDER on 24 Oct 1931 in Enid, OK. **Claude DeLoyd SNYDER** was born on 17 Jan 1886 in Norwich, Kingman, KS. He died on 17 Jul 1955 in Blackwell, Kay, OK. He was buried on 19 Jul 1955 in Mt Olive Cem, Nardin, Kay, OK. Claude moved from Fairview, OK to Kay County, OK in Oct 1931. He was a member of the Church of Christ and the IOOF. He died of cancer. His parents were Miles Snyder and Phoebe Baysinger.

1114. **Grace Caroline HULSE** was born on 13 Aug 1899 in Crescent, Logan, OK. She died in Mar 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, Wichita, KS.

She was married to Ira Albert WARD on 26 Nov 1917 in Wichita, KS. **Ira Albert WARD** was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Atwood, Rawlins, KS. He died on 10 Mar 1990 in Wichita, KS. He was buried in Resthaven Cemetery,

Wichita, KS. In 1917 Ira and Grace resided in Wichita, KS. Ira was a retired self-employed home builder. His parents were Fred S Ward and Eunice Archer. Grace Caroline HULSE and Ira Albert WARD had the following children:

+1996	i.	**Wilmer Vaun "Bill" WARD.**
+1997	ii.	**Burton D WARD.**
+1998	iii.	**Carol May WARD.**

1115. **John William HULSE** was born on 5 Oct 1903 in Guthrie, Logan, OK. He died on 18 Jun 1988 in Blackwell, Kay, OK. He was buried on 21 Jun 1988 in Blackwell IOOF, Blackwell, OK. "Blackwell Journal Tribune" dated 20 June 1988. "John was a retired carpenter. He came to Fairview as a child. He was in the US Navy entering in 1922 for two years. He settled in Wichita, KS until 1940. Then moved to LA. Later to Pomona, CA where he was a carpenter for the McDaniel Construction Company. They moved to Blackwell, OK in 1978."

Gladys' parents were Benjamin McDaniel and Hattie..... She moved from MI to IL and later to Wichita, KS. After her husband's death she remained in Blackwell, OK; moving to the Blackwell Nursing Home.

.

He was married to Gladys M MCDANIEL on 30 Jul 1924 in Wichita, Sedgewick, KS. **Gladys M MCDANIEL** was born on 28 May 1906 in MI. She died on 4 Feb 1993 in Blackwell, Kay, OK. She was buried on 8 Feb 1993 in Blackwell IOOF, Cemetery, Blackwell, OK. John William HULSE and Gladys M MCDANIEL had the following children:

+1999	i.	**Prentice H HULSE.**
+2000	ii.	**Jerry Dwayne HULSE.**

1119. **John Edward ASHWORTH** was born in , OK.

He was married to fnu LNU. John Edward ASHWORTH and fnu LNU had the following children:

2001	i.	**fnu ASHWORTH** was born in , OK.

1120. **Henry Clayton FISHER** was born on 9 Jun 1909 in Crescent, Logan, OK. He died on 20 Jun 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He was buried on 23 Jun 1986 in Crescent Cem, Crescent, OK. Henry retired from Exxon Oil Co in 1970 after 35 years of service. He was a member of St Luke's United Methodist Church, The Oklahoma Historical Society, The Oklahoma 1889ers Society, and the Oklahoma City Stamp Club.

He was married to Suzanelle JOHNSTON. **Suzanelle JOHNSTON** was born on 15 Oct 1910. She died on 8 Nov 1989 in , OK. She was buried in Crescent Cem, Crescent, OK. Henry Clayton FISHER and Suzanelle JOHNSTON had the following children:

+2002	i.	**Susan FISHER.**
+2003	ii.	**Diane Mildred FISHER.**
2004	iii.	**Clayton FISHER.**

1123. **Mary Adelaide BLACK** was born about 1857 in , OH.

She was married to fnu VAUGHN.

1124. **Anna E BLACK** was born about 1859 in , IN.

She was married to Anderson E STEVENS. Anna E BLACK and Anderson E STEVENS had the following children:

2005	i.	**fnu STEVENS** was born about 1884 in , Jay, IN.

2006 ii. **fnu STEVENS** was born in , Jay, IN.

1130. **Oliver P MILLS.**

He was married to Ida E JONES on 22 Mar 1900 in , Jay, IN.

1133. **Della "Helen" "Ellen" HULCE** was born in Oct 1868 in , IN. She died in 1950 in Muncie, Delaware, IN. She was buried in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN.

She was married to Jacob HANK on 29 Nov 1884 in Cass Co, IN. **Jacob HANK** was born in Jun 1861 in , OH. He died on 13 Jul 1914 in Marion, Grant, IN. He was buried on 15 Jul 1914 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. Jacob's occupation was drayman. In the 1900 census the family was in Marion, IN. Jacob Hank, Jacob Hulce, and George Hulce worked for the IN Telegraph and Telephone installing lines from IN to KS. He died from paralysis. Della "Helen" "Ellen" HULCE and Jacob HANK had the following children:

+2007 i. **Levi "Lee" HANK.**
2008 ii. **fnu HANK**. Died young.

She was married to Herschel KERN on 26 Sep 1914 in ,Grant, IN.

She was married to William NEWBOLT.

1134. **Jacob Nelson HULCE** was born on 28 Mar 1871 in Redkey, Jay, IN. He died on 20 Sep 1924 in Marion, Grant, IN. He was buried on 23 Sep 1924 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. Jacob's occupation was Real Estate Agent and laborer. Jacob died of diabetes complications.

He was married to Louella CLAWSON on 5 May 1895 in , Grant Co, IN. **Louella CLAWSON** was born in Apr 1874 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. She died in Dec 1929. She was buried in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. Jacob Nelson HULCE and Louella CLAWSON had the following children:

2009 i. **Harry E HULCE** was born in Mar 1896 in ,Grant, IN. He died in Jun 1896 in ,Grant, IN. He was buried on 24 Jun 1896 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN.
2010 ii. **Wilmer HULCE** was born in Nov 1898 in ,Grant, IN. He died in Feb 1899 in Marion, Grant, IN. He was buried on 11 Feb 1899 in IOOF Cem, Grant, IN.
+2011 iii. **Clifford Earl HULCE.**
+2012 iv. **Ethel Lavere HULCE.**
+2013 v. **Mary Lucille HULCE.**

He was married to Elva J HARTLEY on 3 Nov 1919 in Marion, Grant, IN. **Elva J HARTLEY** was born on 20 May 1882 in , Wells, IN. She died in 1947. Elva's parents were John Hartley and Rachel Barton. She had 2 children by her first marriage to a Mr. Jackson. Her third marriage was to a Fred Snyder on 8 July 1926 at Grant Co, IN. Jacob Nelson HULCE and Elva J HARTLEY had the following children:

+2014 i. **Nelson Jacob HULCE Sr.**

1136. **Rosa Bell HULCE** was born on 19 Dec 1876 in Redkey, Jay, IN. She died on 29 Jul 1957 in Marion, Grant, IN. She was buried on 1 Aug 1957 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. In the 1900 census this family lived in Marion, IN. Rosa lived in Marion, IN for 60 years. She was a member of the George Street Church and the Women's Relief Corps. She had 4 grandchilren and 22 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great grandchildren.

She was married to Charles CLIFTON in 1899 in , IN. **Charles CLIFTON** was born in Jan 1877 in , IN. He died on 28 Dec 1936 in Marion, Grant, IN. Rosa Bell HULCE and Charles CLIFTON had the following children:

+2015 i. **Fern CLIFTON.**
+2016 ii. **Marie CLIFTON.**

1137. **George W Oren HULCE** was born on 24 Feb 1876 in LaHogue, Iroquois, IL. He died on 15 Dec 1928 in Marion, Grant, IN. He was buried in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. George's middle name was Oren but he signed his name George W. Hulce because he did not like his middle name. His occupation was electrician.

Lucy resided in Marion for 60 years. She was a member of the Grant Street Pilgrim Holiness Church. She had 9 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren when she died after being bedfast for 2 years. Her parents were John O'Donnell and May Rita Stepp.

He was married to Lucy Ethel O'DONNELL on 21 Oct 1913 in , Grant Co, IN. **Lucy Ethel O'DONNELL** was born on 8 Aug 1895 in Keystone, Wells, IN. She died on 3 Jan 1966 in Marion, Grant, IN. She was buried on 5 Jan 1966 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. George W Oren HULCE and Lucy Ethel O'DONNELL had the following children:

+2017	i.	**Samuel Riley HULCE.**
2018	ii.	**Mary Catherine HULCE** was born on 21 Jan 1915 in Marion, Grant, IN. She died on 3 Feb 1917 in Marion, Grant, IN. She was buried in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. Mary died of accidental strychnine poisoning.
+2019	iii.	**Rosella HULCE.**
2020	iv.	**fnu HULCE** was born on 15 Sep 1918 in Marion, Grant, IN. He (or she) died on 15 Sep 1918 in Marion, Grant, IN. He (or she) was buried on 17 Sep 1918 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN.
2021	v.	**Clarence HULCE** was born on 25 Jul 1920 in Marion, Grant, IN. He died on 25 Jul 1920 in Marion, Grant, IN. He was buried in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN.
+2022	vi.	**Levi Hillard HULCE.**
+2023	vii.	**Luetta HULCE.**
+2024	viii.	**Frederick Lawrence HULCE.**
2025	ix.	**Verna Guytana HULCE** was born on 31 Dec 1927 in ,Grant, IN. Verna was a nurse and never married.

1139. **Mary Elizabeth HULCE** was born on 1 Jul 1860 in , Randolph, IN. She died on 23 Feb 1907 in Lafayette, IN. She was buried on 25 Feb 1907 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. Mary died from peritonitis.

She was married to George W HINES on 24 Nov 1877 in Marion, Grant, IN.

She was married to John William WOODS.

1140. **William Howard HULCE** was born on 10 Aug 1868 in , IL. He died on 12 Jan 1942 in Marion, Grant, IN. He was buried on 15 Jan 1942 in IOOF Cem, Marion, IN. In the 1920 census the family was in Marion, IN. William was a Marion resident for 55 years.

He was married to Jane Ellen MEADE. He was divorced from Jane Ellen MEADE. **Jane Ellen MEADE** was born in Sep 1873 in , IN. She died in 1947 in , Richland, OH. She was buried in Bunker Hill Cem, Worthington Twp, Richland, OH. In the 1900 census Jane was employed as a washing woman. Jane married a second time to Orlando Vanzile in Grant Co, IN. William Howard HULCE and Jane Ellen MEADE had the following children:

+2026	i.	**Ida May HULCE.**

He was married to Nettie BELL on 21 Jan 1901 in ,Grant, IN.

He was married to Cora Belle TIMMONS on 5 Apr 1906 in ,Grant, IN. **Cora Belle TIMMONS** was born about 1869 in Delphos, OH. She died on 11 Feb 1943 in Marion, Grant, IN. She was buried on 16 Feb 1943 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. This was Cora Belle's second marriage. William Howard HULCE and Cora Belle TIMMONS had the following children:

2027 i. **Ted Joseph HULCE (adopted)** was born about 1901 in , VA. (Ted possibly was Cora's child from her first marriage).
+2028 ii. **Pearl HULCE.**

1141. **Flora HULCE** was born about 1869. She died between 1907 and 1942.

She was married to George W FREEMAN.

1142. **Aldora "Dora" PORTER** was born about 1856 in Marion, Olmsted, MN.

She was married to Ephraim J WALTERS about 1876 in , Omsted, MN. **Ephraim J WALTERS** was born about 1854. In the 1880 census this family was in Marion Twp, Olmsted, MN, living with the James and Margaretta Porter family. Aldora "Dora" PORTER and Ephraim J WALTERS had the following children:

2029 i. **Joseph WALTERS** was born about 1877 in Marion Twp, Olmsted, MN.
2030 ii. **Srothers WALTERS** was born about 1879 in Marion Twp, Olmsted, MN.

1143. **Oscar L PORTER** was born about 1858 in Marion, Olmsted, MN. He died on 7 Jan 1914 in , Olmsted, MN.

He was married to Elizabeth "Lizzie" LNU. Oscar L PORTER and Elizabeth "Lizzie" LNU had the following children:

2031 i. **James PORTER.**
2032 ii. **Hattie PORTER.**
2033 iii. **Francis "Frank" PORTER.**
+2034 iv. **Leonard PORTER.**
+2035 v. **Margaret PORTER.**
+2036 vi. **Nellie PORTER.**

1144. **Charles J PORTER** was born about 1862 in Marion, Olmsted, MN. He died in Madison, Lake, SD. Charles was an attorney in Madison, SD.

He was married to Kate ELDER in Dec 1890.

1145. **Jennie PORTER** was born about 1869 in Marion, Olmsted, MN.

She was married to J W PRICE in Jul 1888. **J W PRICE** died in Apr 1912 in , IL.

1146. **Louisa PORTER** was born on 5 Sep 1851 in , IN. She died on 3 Apr 1932 in Reno, NV.

She was married to Joseph JACKSON.

1147. **Loretta Martha PORTER** was born on 19 Aug 1853 in , IN. She died on 5 Sep 1938 in Reno, NV.

She was married to L Milton BORDEN.

1151. **Rose Emma PORTER** was born on 10 Mar 1863 in Washoe, NV. She died on 23 Jun 1938 in Reno, NV.

She was married to Thomas PIXLEY on 10 Feb 1880 in Washoe, NV. **Thomas PIXLEY** was born on 25 Dec 1853 in Rome, NY. He died in Aug 1916 in Reno, NV.

1152. **Horace Albert PORTER** was born on 27 Dec 1865 in Washoe, NV. He died on 1 Mar 1948 in Reno, NV.

He was married to Annie Bernice FRANKLIN.

1153. **Mary Grace PORTER** was born on 2 Sep 1868 in Washoe, NV.

She was married to John Flecher BEADE.

1154. **Jesse Belle PORTER** was born on 1 Apr 1872 in Washoe, NV.

She was married to Charles MITCHELL on 25 Dec 1894.

She was married to Abner POTTER on 30 Jul 1919.

1155. **John H REEVES** was born in Salem, IN. He died in Barstow, CA.

He was married to Mary HOSKINS in 1878. John H REEVES and Mary HOSKINS had the following children:

2037 i. **Frances B REEVES** was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Eden Lake Twp, Stearns, MN.
2038 ii. **Earl REEVES** was born on 12 Sep 1885 in Eden Lake Twp, Stearns, MN.
2039 iii. **Anna Mabel REEVES** was born on 6 Jul 1887 in Eden Lake Twp, Stearns, MN.
2040 iv. **Iva Josephine REEVES** was born on 6 Jul 1889 in Eden Lake Twp, Stearns, MN.

1156. **James Gilbert REEVES** was born in Salem, Jay, IN. They had several children but only one could be identified.

He was married to Sarah J HOSKINS in 1879 in Stearns Co, MN. James Gilbert REEVES and Sarah J HOSKINS had the following children:

2041 i. **Lulu Eliza REEVES** was born in 1887. She died on 18 Dec 1906.

1157. **Anna REEVES** was born in , Stearns, MN.

She was married to William WORKMAN in 1889. Anna REEVES and William WORKMAN had the following children:

2042 i. **James M WORKMAN** was born on 31 Aug 1890. He died on 3 Jul 1905.

1160. **James Nathan VAIL** was born on 24 Nov 1866 in Eden Valley, MN. He died on 22 Dec 1949 in Hayward, CA. He was buried in Rochester, Olmsted, MN.

He was married to Amy L MCCOY on 10 Sep 1896 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. **Amy L MCCOY** was born in 1876. She died in 1909 in Byron, MN. She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Rochester, Olmsted, MN. James Nathan VAIL and Amy L MCCOY had the following children:

2043 i. **Luther VAIL.**
+2044 ii. **Mina VAIL.**
2045 iii. **Elmer VAIL.**
2046 iv. **Edna VAIL.**

He was married to Dora B SIMPSON. James Nathan VAIL and Dora B SIMPSON had the following children:

2047 i. **James E VAIL** died after 1949 in Fargo, ND?. He was born in Byron, MN.

1164. **Martha Ellen VAIL** was born on 28 May 1873 in Eden Valley, MN. She died on 29 Mar 1966 in Bemidji, MN.

She was married to Wesley Charles WOODFORD on 21 Oct 1889 in Marion, MN. **Wesley Charles WOODFORD** was born on 15 May 1869 in Eau Claire, WI. He died on 19 Feb 1948 in Bemidji, MN. Martha Ellen VAIL and

Wesley Charles WOODFORD had the following children:

+2048 i. **Luella WOODFORD.**
+2049 ii. **Arthur Wesley WOODFORD.**
+2050 iii. **Cecil McKinley WOODFORD.**
+2051 iv. **Harney/Harvey Eureal WOODFORD.**
2052 v. **Alice Marie WOODFORD** was born on 21 Sep 1906. She died on 24 Dec 1906.

1165. **Ada Jane VAIL** was born on 1 Aug 1876 in Eden Valley, MN. She died on 10 May 1972 in Wyandotte, MI.

She was married to George Virgil THOMAS on 4 Oct 1892. Ada Jane VAIL and George Virgil THOMAS had the following children:

+2053 i. **Roy Virgil Jr THOMAS.**
+2054 ii. **Orren Maxwell THOMAS.**
+2055 iii. **Florence Genivive THOMAS.**

She was married to August Herman SCHULSE. **August Herman SCHULSE** was born on 6 Aug 1875. He died on 29 Nov 1965 in Cook, MN.

1169. **Lucinda Elizabeth CAMPBELL** was born on 27 Sep 1860 in Salem, IN. She died on 22 Jun 1935 in Corrina Twp, Wright, MN. She was buried in Annadale, MN.

She was married to George Joseph PARKER on 2 Sep 1880 in Rochester, MN. **George Joseph PARKER** was born on 2 Mar 1857 in Wabash, IN. He died on 2 Jan 1941 in Corrina, MN. He was buried in Annadale, MN. George's parents were Jonah H. Parker and Rachel Rakestraw. He was a brother of Angeline Parker who married George Lorenzo Campbell. Lucinda Elizabeth CAMPBELL and George Joseph PARKER had the following children:

+2056 i. **Harry Harvey PARKER.**
+2057 ii. **Lorah F PARKER.**
+2058 iii. **Ethel Lenora Rebecca PARKER.**

1170. **Phebie Artie Misha CAMPBELL** was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Marion, MN. She died on 14 Jan 1922 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. She was buried in Union Cem, Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. James' parents were James Bradish and Susan Elkins Sprague.
Additional data "Bradish Genealogy" on file with the Olmsted County, MN Historical Society at Rochester, MN.

She was married to James PORTER BRADISH on 15 Nov 1881 in Rochester, MN. **James PORTER BRADISH** was born on 27 Dec 1853 in Rutland, VT. He died on 8 Aug 1925 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. He was buried in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. Phebie Artie Misha CAMPBELL and James PORTER BRADISH had the following children:

+2059 i. **Joseph Jnettie BRADISH.**
+2060 ii. **Charles Sylvester BRADISH.**
2061 iii. **fnu BRADISH** was born on 6 Jul 1887. He (or she) died on 6 Jul 1887.
+2062 iv. **Hazel Dell Murrah BRADISH.**
+2063 v. **Lucinda Elizabeth BRADISH.**
2064 vi. **Henry James BRADISH** was born on 13 Jan 1905 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. He died on 19 Sep 1906 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN.

1171. **Emma Jnettie CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Mar 1864 in Marion Twp, MN. She died on 21 Apr 1891. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Franklin's parents were Jonah Parker and Rachel Rakestraw.

She was married to Franklin Fremont PARKER on 28 Sep 1881 in Rochester, MN. **Franklin Fremont PARKER**

was born on 24 Aug 1860 in Wabash, IN. He died on 28 Aug 1907 in , Montana. Emma Jnettie CAMPBELL and Franklin Fremont PARKER had the following children:

2065 i. **Sterling Sylvester PARKER** was born on 2 Feb 1889 in Marion Twp, Olmsted, MN. He died on 29 Aug 1945. He was buried in Marion, MN.

1172. **Alrosetta Jane "Rosa" CAMPBELL** was born on 25 May 1867 in Marion Twp, MN. She died on 5 Apr 1915 in Park Rapids, MN. She was buried in Marion Cem, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Milo and Alrosetta's marriage was annulled.

She was married to Milo CALDWELL.

1174. **Joseph Jackson CAMPBELL** was born on 24 May 1870 in , IN. He died on 24 Jun 1949 in Rochester, MN. He was buried in Marion Cem, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Armintha's parents were Jonah Parker and Rachael Rakestraw.

He was married to Armintha May PARKER on 8 Dec 1892 in Predmore, Olmsted, MN. **Armintha May PARKER** was born on 9 Dec 1873 in Wabash, IN. She died on 20 Sep 1938 in Rochester, MN. She was buried in Marion Cem, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Joseph Jackson CAMPBELL and Armintha May PARKER had the following children:

+2066 i. **Bertha Hope CAMPBELL.**
+2067 ii. **Rolla Roy CAMPBELL.**
+2068 iii. **Hattie May CAMPBELL.**
+2069 iv. **Florence Alice CAMPBELL.**
+2070 v. **Floyd F CAMPBELL.**
+2071 vi. **Letta Lee CAMPBELL.**
2072 vii. **LaVerne Lucille CAMPBELL** was born on 18 Oct 1905 in BEACH, ND. She died on 8 May 1907 in BEACH, ND.
+2073 viii. **Jay Otho CAMPBELL.**
+2074 ix. **James Henry CAMPBELL.**
+2075 x. **Leo CAMPBELL.**

1175. **William Oreson CAMPBELL** was born on 17 Mar 1872 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. He died on 14 Jan 1919 in Minneapolis, MN. He was buried in Marion, MN. William died during the flu epidemic.

He was married to Mary Margarette "May" BOLEWINE on 20 Mar 1890 in Rochester, MN. William Oreson CAMPBELL and Mary Margarette "May" BOLEWINE had the following children:

2076 i. **Lynna CAMPBELL.** Lynna was a doctor at one time in Chicago.
2077 ii. **Lyle CAMPBELL** was born on 9 Oct 1903 in Rochester, MN.

1176. **Harry Gilbert CAMPBELL** was born on 4 Mar 1875 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 12 Aug 1951 in Rochester, MN. He was buried in Marion Cem, Marion, Olmsted, MN.

He was married to Winifred Belle PETTY on 3 Mar 1897 in Rochester, MN. **Winifred Belle PETTY** was born on 25 Nov 1877 in Pleasant Grove, MN. She died on 24 Jan 1925 in Byron, MN. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Winifred's parents were James Petty and Kathryn Jones from Wales. Harry Gilbert CAMPBELL and Winifred Belle PETTY had the following children:

+2078 i. **Howard Lyle CAMPBELL.**
+2079 ii. **Dwight James CAMPBELL.**
+2080 iii. **Grace Olive CAMPBELL.**
+2081 iv. **Ernest Leonard CAMPBELL.**

+2082 v. **Winifred Orella CAMPBELL.**
+2083 vi. **Granger Gilbert "Doc" CAMPBELL.**
+2084 vii. **Austin Sylvester CAMPBELL.**

He was married to Jertine O KVALL on 6 Oct 1925 in Rochester, MN. **Jertine O KVALL** was born on 22 Sep 1890 in Roscoe Twp, Goodhue, MN. She died on 5 Jul 1982 in Stewartville, Olmsted, MN. She was buried on 8 Jul 1982 in Byron Cemetery, Byron, Olmsted, MN. Jertine's parents were Ole Kvall and Susanne Kinseth. (her maiden name Kvall is pronounced quall). Jertine was previously married to Chris Stai and had a daughter, Hazel. Chris died in 1922. She was a homemaker and a member of Bethel Lutheran Church, Hanna Circle of the church, and the Norwegian Club of Rochester. She lived in Rochester more than 70 years. Harry Gilbert CAMPBELL and Jertine O KVALL had the following children:

+2085 i. **Elaine Jertine CAMPBELL.**

1180. **James Franklin CAMPBELL** was born on 4 Aug 1875 in Pella, IA. He died on 21 Feb 1941 in Rochester, MN. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Olmsted, MN. James died of leukemia.

He was married to Margaret Eva VOLLETT on 6 Feb 1901. **Margaret Eva VOLLETT** was born on 4 Jul 1882 in Mantorville, MN. She died on 29 Aug 1929 in Willmer, MN. She was buried in Marion Cem, MN. Margaret died of a coronary embolism. Her mother was Eunice Ann Amy Vollet. James Franklin CAMPBELL and Margaret Eva VOLLETT had the following children:

+2086 i. **Myrl Leone CAMPBELL.**
+2087 ii. **Veva Bessie CAMPBELL.**

1181. **Lora Alma Retta CAMPBELL** was born on 28 Aug 1877 in Pleasant Grove, MN. She died on 21 Jul 1905. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN.

She was married to Alvin H HOWARD on 24 Mar 1902 in Rochester, MN. **Alvin H HOWARD** was born in 1877 in Stewartville, MN. He died in 1946 in Granger, WA. Alvin was enrolled in the 12th MN Vol. Infantry Co. F in 1898 for service in the Spanish-American War. He was stationed at Camp Ramsey, MO and New Ulm, MN. His unit did not leave the US because a number of men were sick with malaria. Lora Alma Retta CAMPBELL and Alvin H HOWARD had the following children:

+2088 i. **Hazel HOWARD.**
+2089 ii. **Holly Purvis HOWARD.**

1182. **Nellie Lucinda CAMPBELL** was born on 7 Jun 1879 in Pleasant Grove, MN. She died on 29 Jul 1970 in Riverside, CA. She was buried in Chatsworth Cem, Canoga Park, CA.

She was married to Guy Erlescot JENKINS on 12 Sep 1897 in Pleasant Grove, MN. **Guy Erlescot JENKINS** was born on 6 May 1872 in Burr Oak, MI. He died on 13 Jun 1943 in Chatsworth, CA. He was buried in Chatsworth Cem, Canoga Park, CA. Nellie and Guy owned a 27 acre farm in Section 10 Pleasant Grove Twp, Olmsted Co., MN from 1920 to 1936. They moved to CA in 1936. Nellie Lucinda CAMPBELL and Guy Erlescot JENKINS had the following children:

+2090 i. **Denise Vey Harriet JENKINS.**

1183. **Minnie May CAMPBELL** was born on 20 May 1881 in Wabash, IN. She died on 4 Feb 1924 in Sentinel Butte, ND.

She was married to Herbert Curtis JOHNSTONE on 25 Nov 1900 in Rochester, MN. **Herbert Curtis JOHNSTONE** was born on 8 Sep 1872 in Waupaca, WI. He died on 1 Dec 1954 in Antioch, CA. He was buried in Sentinel Butte, ND. Minnie May CAMPBELL and Herbert Curtis JOHNSTONE had the following children:

+2091	i.	**Leah Myrtle JOHNSTONE.**
2092	ii.	**Bernice JOHNSTONE** was born on 11 Apr 1903 in Mantorville, MN. She died on 30 Mar 1916 in Sentinel Butte, ND.
2093	iii.	**Grace JOHNSTONE** was born on 18 May 1904 in Mantorville, MN. She died on 31 Dec 1904.
+2094	iv.	**ROSS Vernon JOHNSTONE.**
2095	v.	**Roy JOHNSTONE** was born on 23 Jul 1907. He died on 30 Jul 1909 in Sentinel Butte, ND.
+2096	vi.	**Jimmie Jay JOHNSTONE.**
+2097	vii.	**Cora May JOHNSTONE.**

1184. **Jonah Vernon CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Jul 1883 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 14 Feb 1923 in Rochester, MN. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester, MN. Jonah went to ND in the summer of 1901. He and Ted Chase rode the rails through to Montana where Ted's sister lived. In 1903 Vern came home to get a team and wagon which his father had given him. He drove to SD where his Uncle James N. Campbell lived, then on to Binford, ND where he rented a farm. Vern took up a claim in 1910 and lived there until 1914 when he became ill and returned to Rochester where he worked in the Mayo Clinic until he died in 1923.

He was married to Mary WISE/WEISS on 15 Jun 1909 in BEACH, ND. **Mary WISE/WEISS** was born on 15 Jun 1888 in , Olmsted, MN. She died after 1976. Jonah Vernon CAMPBELL and Mary WISE/WEISS had the following children:

+2098	i.	**Thomas CAMPBELL.**
+2099	ii.	**Richard C "Dick" CAMPBELL.**

1185. **Alvah D CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 13 May 1947 in Covina, CA. He was buried in Chatsworth Cem, Canoga Park, CA. Alvah suffered for many years from tuberculosis. He worked for ranchers in Montana, and never returned to MN.

He was married to Aasta STOCKLAND on 12 Jun 1918 in Billings, MT. **Aasta STOCKLAND** was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She died in Aug 1976 in Mt Shasta, Siskiyou, CA. She was a teacher in Sumatra, MT Alvah D CAMPBELL and Aasta STOCKLAND had the following children:

+2100	i.	**Alden Ray CAMPBELL.**
+2101	ii.	**Donald Gene CAMPBELL.**

1186. **George Lorenzo CAMPBELL Jr** was born on 30 Mar 1904 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 23 Mar 1937 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. George was killed by a falling tree on his farm. He and his father-in-law were cutting trees on a steep hillside when the accident happened.

He was married to Addelee S STURDEVANT on 18 Dec 1927 in Rochester, MN. **Addelee S STURDEVANT** was born on 14 Mar 1910 in , MO. Addelee married a second time to Milo Roosevelt Bagley on 2 April 1949. George Lorenzo CAMPBELL Jr and Addelee S STURDEVANT had the following children:

2102	i.	**George Leora CAMPBELL** was born on 28 Nov 1930 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 11 Sep 1932 in Rochester, MN. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN.
+2103	ii.	**Gerald Lee CAMPBELL.**

1187. **Ono BURR EMERSON** was born on 10 Jun 1870 in Salem, Jay, IN. He died on 24 Nov 1946 in Bay Pines, Pinellas, FI. He was buried in Oakwood, Rochester, MN.

He was married to Edna Earl CUMMENS on 6 Sep 1899 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. **Edna Earl CUMMENS** was born on 30 Oct 1872 in Waukon, Allamakee, IA. She died on 17 Apr 1949 in Waterloo, Blackhawk, IA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester, Olmsted, MN. Ono BURR EMERSON and Edna Earl CUMMENS had the following children:

2104 i. **Benjamin Peter EMERSON** was born on 6 Nov 1900 in Madison, Lake, MN. He died on 5 Mar 1902 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester, MN.

2105 ii. **BURR Raymond EMERSON** was born on 30 Sep 1902 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. He died on 17 Jan 1909 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN.

+2106 iii. **Max EMERSON.**

+2107 iv. **Elizabeth EMERSON.**

1188. **Orlando H EMERSON** was born on 23 Aug 1872 in Sweetser, Grant, IN. He died on 20 Jul 1947 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. He was buried in Oakwood Cem, Rochester, MN.

He was married to Ida Viama BOWERS on 8 Jun 1898 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. **Ida Viama BOWERS** was born on 13 Feb 1875 in , Viola Twp, Olmsted, MN. She died on 10 Oct 1940 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester, Olmsted, MN. Orlando H EMERSON and Ida Viama BOWERS had the following children:

+2108 i. **Donald W EMERSON.**

+2109 ii. **Arthur Benjamin EMERSON.**

+2110 iii. **Margaret Lucille EMERSON.**

+2111 iv. **Roy Charles EMERSON.**

+2112 v. **Maxine EMERSON.**

1189. **Jessie M EMERSON** was born on 1 Oct 1875 in Pella, Marion, IA. She died on 10 Oct 1956 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO.

She was married to Paul PEARSON on 7 Aug 1895 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. Jessie M EMERSON and Paul PEARSON had the following children:

2113 i. **fnu PEARSON** was born on 10 Oct 1897. She died on 10 Oct 1897.

1190. **Arthur Vernon "Tom" EMERSON Doctor** was born on 18 Oct 1877 in Marion, Grant, IN. He died on 29 Oct 1938 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.

He was married to Zelma CAMPBELL.

He was married to fnu LNU. Arthur Vernon "Tom" EMERSON Doctor and fnu LNU had the following children:

2114 i. **fnu EMERSON** was born in 1906.

1191. **Grace Charlotte EMERSON** was born on 2 Nov 1880 in Marion, Olmsted, MN. She died on 20 Nov 1969 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO.

She was married to Peter Hillard WOLFE on 22 May 1902 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. **Peter Hillard WOLFE** was born on 31 Oct 1872 in Redwood Falls, Redwood, MN. He died on 25 Mar 1942 in Ordway, Crowley, CO. Grace Charlotte EMERSON and Peter Hillard WOLFE had the following children:

+2115 i. **Benjamin Emerson WOLFE.**

1192. **Charles EMERSON** was born on 15 Aug 1883 in Marion, Olmsted, MN. He died on 8 Dec 1944 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.

He was married to Eva LESLIE in 1913. **Eva LESLIE** was born on 16 Aug 1879 in , IL. She died on 3 Apr 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO. She was buried in Omaha, Douglas, NE.

1195. **Carl Lyman CAMPBELL** was born on 23 Mar 1887 in Marion, Olmsted, MN. He died on 23 Jul 1929 in Cottage Grove, Lane, OR.

He was married to Viola LNU.

1198. **Lela Iona CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Mar 1897 in Eden Valley, Meeker, MN.

She was married to Robert E LEE on 14 Feb 1919.

1200. **Arthur Floyd CAMPBELL** was born on 1 Feb 1903.

He was married to Ruth WYNED on 7 Apr 1934.

1201. **Tekla Bessie HOWARD** was born on 13 May 1892 in Chandler Twp, Charlevoix, MI. She died on 5 Feb 1983 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA. Tekla had moved to Tacoma, WA three years before her death from the Portland, OR area. She was the former owner of the Steak House on North Proctor St in Tacoma. She was a member of the Lutheran Church.

She was married to Benjamin SIMPSON. **Benjamin SIMPSON** was born in 1891 in , NE. Benjamin's parents were Robert Simpson and Esther..... Tekla Bessie HOWARD and Benjamin SIMPSON had the following children:

+2116 i. **Florence SIMPSON.**
2117 ii. **David R SIMPSON.**

1205. **George Vinson HULCE** was born on 24 Jul 1893 in Personville, Limestone, TX. He died on 13 Mar 1948 in Thornton, Limestone, TX. He was buried in Lost Prairie Cem, Groesbeck, Limestone Co, TX. The family lived at Mounds City, Oklahoma in 1920. (Tombstone birthdate for George was 14 July 1893). "Groesbeck Journal" dated 18 March 1948. "George was a well known Groesbeck farmer. He was 55 when he died. He was a member of Co C,(Groesbeck) of the Texas State Guard during the war and was honorably discharged as one of the most faithful members when the unit was disbanded at the close of the war."

He was married to Nancy Catherine WILLIAMS on 18 Oct 1914 in Tehuacana, Limestone, TX. **Nancy Catherine WILLIAMS** was born on 14 Jan 1892 in Barry Co, OK Territory. She died on 6 Jul 1968 in Dumas, Moore, TX. She was buried on 9 Jul 1968 in Lost Prairie Cemetery, Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. Nancy's parents were Charles Wesley Williams and Mary Elizabeth Moreland. She married again to Henry Cox on 17 April 1960. George Vinson HULCE and Nancy Catherine WILLIAMS had the following children:

+2118 i. **Mary Magdalene HULCE.**
+2119 ii. **Agnes Pauline HULCE.**
+2120 iii. **Althree "Ree" HULCE.**
+2121 iv. **Georgia Catherine HULCE.**
+2122 v. **Alvin Wesley HULCE.**
+2123 vi. **James Markas HULCE.**
+2124 vii. **LeeRoy HULCE.**
+2125 viii. **Harold Vinson HULCE.**

1206. **Dora Belle "Doris" HULCE** was born on 1 Dec 1895 in Personville, Limestone, TX. She died on 22 Dec 1971 in Crockett, Houston, TX. She was buried on 24 Dec 1971 in Midway, Madison, TX.

She was married to John Hillary WILLIAMS on 12 Apr 1914 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. **John Hillary WILLIAMS** was born on 18 Jan 1887 in , MO, (Oklahoma Terr). He died on 3 Jun 1948 in Crockett, Houston, TX. He was buried on 5 Jun 1948 in Midway, Madison, TX. John's parents were Charles Wesley Williams and Mary Elizabeth Moreland. He was a farmer, fisherman, chairmaker and shoe cobbler. He was a brother to Nancy Catherine Williams (Mrs George Vinson Hulce). Dora Belle "Doris" HULCE and John Hillary WILLIAMS had the following children:

2126 i. **Alvin Wesley WILLIAMS** was born on 15 Dec 1914 in , Limestone, TX. He died on 11 Jan

1915 in , Limestone, TX. He was buried in Lost Prairie, Limestone, TX.

+2127 ii. **Jesse Mae WILLIAMS.**
+2128 iii. **Gladys Faye WILLIAMS.**
+2129 iv. **Lillie Bell WILLIAMS.**
+2130 v. **Mary Ellen WILLIAMS.**
+2131 vi. **Clyde Mitchell WILLIAMS.**

1207. **Arthur Wellington HULCE** was born on 18 Jan 1873 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. He died on 8 Jul 1926 in Gary, Lake, IN. He was buried on 10 Jul 1926 in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. . "Michigan City Evening Dispatch" dated 9 July 1926. "Arthur had lived in Gary, IN for 15 years. As a young man he taught dancing in Chicago, IL. He also had the Clover Leaf Dairy in Chicago but brought it to Gary when he moved there in 1911. He was the business agent for the teamsters Union in Gary. By trade he was a painter and decorator. He also played Santa Claus in Gary for years."

Mary Eliza married a second time to Joseph William Thomas on 13 July 1927 at Jackson, Michigan. Mary Eliza married a third time to Homer A Garwood on 20 April 1935 at Jackson, MI. Mary resided in Jackson, MI from 1927 to 1935. Mary Eliza was the oldest of fifteen children many of whom died in infancy. Her father, Joseph Maltby, came direct from Thorpe on the Hill in Lincolnshire England. "He was Johny Bull himself". Her mother was Ann Simpson. One De Maltby fought with William the Conqueror. He got tired of army life and entered a convent. In time the name was shortened to Maltby.

He was married to Mary Eliza MALTBY on 27 Dec 1899. **Mary Eliza MALTBY** was born on 13 Aug 1877 in Michigan City, LaPorte, IN. She died on 8 Jul 1947 in Coldwater, MI. She was buried in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, LaPorte, IN. Arthur Wellington HULCE and Mary Eliza MALTBY had the following children:

2132 i. **Arthur E HULCE** was born on 15 Nov 1900 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He died on 20 Nov 1900 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He was buried in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, LaPorte, IN. (Presumed son of Arthur Wellington Hulce due to Chicago IL birth location and first name similarity, best fit for data.)
+2133 ii. **Hazel May HULCE.**
+2134 iii. **Helen Marie HULCE.**
+2135 iv. **Harry Joseph HULCE.**
+2136 v. **Hildred Marian HULCE.**

1212. **Nora HULCE** was born on 18 Mar 1887 in Hegewisch, Cook, IL. She died on 23 Sep 1970 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. She was buried on 26 Sep 1970 in Calvary Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. Nora was a lifelong resident of Michigan City, Indiana. She was a member of St Mary's Church. In the 1920 census the family resided in Michigan City, Indiana on Homer Street.

She was married to Chester A WEAVER Sr in 1902. **Chester A WEAVER Sr** was born about 1884 in , OH. Chester Sr was employed as a Railroad switchman. Nora HULCE and Chester A WEAVER Sr had the following children:

+2137 i. **Viola M WEAVER.**
2138 ii. **Jeanette WEAVER** was born about 1913 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. She died before 1980.
2139 iii. **Riley C WEAVER** was born on 24 May 1915 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. He died on 12 Jun 1932 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. He was buried on 15 Jun 1932 in Calvary Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. "Michigan City, Indiana News" final edition dated 14 June 1932, "Riley was 17 years old when he drowned in the Brinkman Pond near Michigan City. He was a member of St. Mary's Church."
+2140 iv. **Rilla H WEAVER.**
2141 v. **Chester A WEAVER Jr** was born on 18 Jun 1923 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. He died on 25 May 1980 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. He was buried on 28 May 1980 in Calvary Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. "Michigan City Indiana News Dispatch" "Chester died at the age of 56. He was a yardman for Tonn-Blank Construction Co. He was a member of

St Mary's Church. He was a World War II veteran. He was survived by one niece, Sue Sass."

1213. **Mabel HULCE** was born on 21 Sep 1888 in Hegewisch, Cook, IL. She died on 5 Apr 1924 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. She was buried on 7 Apr 1924 in Calvary Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. "Michigan City News" dated 7 April 1924. "Mabel passed away at St. Anthony's hospital. Her death was caused by hemorrhages, stomach and liver trouble. She was a resident of Michigan City for 20 years, coming from Hegewisch, Illinois." The funeral was held at St Mary's Church.

"Michigan City News Dispatch" dated 8 Nov 1938. "John was a First Officer employed by the Great Lakes Steamship Company. He died of apoplexy. He had lived in Michigan City for the past 30 years and was held in high esteem by his employers and co-workers. He was affiliated with St Mary's Church and was a member of the Seaman's Union of North America."

She was married to John A MCGEE on 30 Nov 1908 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. **John A MCGEE** was born on 11 Jan 1883 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died on 7 Nov 1938 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. He was buried on 10 Nov 1938 in Calvary Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. Mabel HULCE and John A MCGEE had the following children:

+2142 i. **Gladys MCGEE.**

1214. **Leonard B HULCE** was born on 23 Apr 1896 in Bernice, Cook, IL. He died on 21 Jun 1944 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. He was buried on 23 Jun 1944 in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. Leonard died at the age of 48. His wife survived him, as well as a son and daughter.

He was married to Myrtle May QUADLIN on 1 Jul 1914 in , La Porte Co, IN.

He was married to Drucilla MCMAINES on 17 Apr 1915 in , La Porte Co, Indiana.

He was married to Josephine MARKAWITZ about 1918. Leonard B HULCE and Josephine MARKAWITZ had the following children:

2143 i. **Margaret M HULCE** was born on 13 Feb 1919 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN.
+2144 ii. **John HULCE.**

He was married to Goldie HENDRICKSON on 26 Oct 1935 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. Leonard B HULCE and Goldie HENDRICKSON had the following children:

2145 i. **Nancy HULCE** was born about 1940 in , Indiana.

1215. **Louis Beth HULCE** was born on 17 Feb 1900 in Hegewisch, Cook, IL. He died on 20 Aug 1936 in La Porte, La Porte, IN. He was buried on 24 Aug 1936 in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. "Michigan City News Dispatch" dated 21 Aug 1936. "Louis died of general peritonitis at the age of 36. He was assistant chief of the Material department of Allis Chalmers Co in La Porte. He was affiliated with the Knights of Columbus and the Foremen's Club of Allis Chalmers Co. He came to Michigan City as a young child." In the 1920 census Louis and wife Margaret lived in Michigan City, IN, no children listed.

He was married to Margaret SMITH on 21 Apr 1919 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. **Margaret SMITH** was born about 1903. She died about 1965 in Muskegon, Muskegon, MI. She was buried in Muskegon, Muskegon, MI. Margaret's father was James F Smith. Margaret married again after the death of Louis Beth to Mike Brower. They had a child named Peggy Brower. Louis Beth HULCE and Margaret SMITH had the following children:

+2146 i. **Merton Louis HULCE.**
+2147 ii. **Thelma June HULCE.**

1216. **Margaret A HULCE** was born on 18 Dec 1888 in , LaPorte, IN. Margaret's mother was Sarah Shonn. She was an illegitimate child of Benjamin C Hulce.

She was married to Clarence W MILLS on 19 Jun 1911 in , La Porte Co, IN.

1217. **Harry E HULCE** was born about 1882. He died before Oct 1941. In 1906 Harry was employed as railroad crossing tender. He was a WWI veteran.

Margaret was first married to a Mr Veley. She had a granddaughter Velma Ruth Veley. Her death record stated she was the widow of Harry E Hulce. She died as a result of being struck by an auto.

He was married to Margaret "Maggie" SISON on 17 Jan 1905 in South Bend, St Joseph, IN. **Margaret "Maggie" SISON** was born in 1878 in , Van Buren, MI. She died on 10 Oct 1941 in South Bend, St Joseph, IN. She was buried on 14 Oct 1941 in Riverview Cem, South Bend, St Joseph, IN. Harry E HULCE and Margaret "Maggie" SISON had the following children:

2148 i. **Bertha May HULCE** was born on 14 Oct 1906 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She died before Oct 1941. Died young.
2149 ii. **Milton A HULCE** was born on 22 Nov 1908 in , St Joseph, IN. He died before Oct 1941.
2150 iii. **fnu HULCE** was born on 2 Nov 1909 in , La Porte, IN. He (or she) died before Oct 1941. Died young.

1218. **Chauncey C CISSNA** was born in May 1878 in Michigan City, LaPorte, IN. In 1910 Chauncey and his second wife, whom he married in about 1909, lived in Bellingham, WA with his son Willie. Chauncey was listed in the census as an ice cream manufacturer. Chauncey was divorced from his second wife by 1920. In the 1920 census he was employed as a restaurant cook.

He was married to Margaret GARRETT on 31 Aug 1899 in New Whatcom, Whatcom, WA. **Margaret GARRETT** was born in Dec 1878 in Wingham, Canada. Margaret's parents were Samuel Garrett and Elizabeth Dallarth. Chauncey C CISSNA and Margaret GARRETT had the following children:

2151 i. **Willie B CISSNA** was born about 1900 in Whatcom Co, WA.
2152 ii. **fnu (twin) CISSNA** was born on 7 Mar 1901 in , Whatcom, WA. She died on 7 Mar 1901 in , Whatcom, WA. Died within a day of birth.
2153 iii. **fnu (twin) CISSNA** was born on 7 Mar 1901 in , Whatcom, WA. She died on 8 Mar 1901 in , Whatcom, WA. Died within a day of birth.

He was married to Sarah A LNU about 1905. **Sarah A LNU** was born about 1881 in , WA.

1219. **Jay Vear CISSNA** was born in 1886 in , SD. He died on 10 Nov 1968 in Concord, Contra Costa, CA. In the 1910 census the family at Bellingham, WA. Jay listed as a salesman for a grocery store. In the 1920 census the family at Bellingham, WA. Jay listed as operating an electric appliance store.

He was married to Metta E LNU in 1906 in , WA. **Metta E LNU** was born in 1882 in , OH. She died on 17 May 1950 in , CA. Jay Vear CISSNA and Metta E LNU had the following children:

2154 i. **Roy I CISSNA** was born in 1907 in , OH.
2155 ii. **Grace E CISSNA** was born in 1915 in Bellingham, WA.

He was married to fnu LNU.

1221. **George MCHENRY** was born on 28 Nov 1889 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN.

He was married to Edith LNU.

1222. **Warren MCHENRY** was born on 31 Dec 1890 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN.

He was married to Daisy LNU.

1224. **Helen Roxie HULCE** was born on 7 Dec 1893 in Oneida Twp, Eaton, MI. She died on 14 Jan 1971 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 18 Jan 1971 in Union Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. "Grand Ledge Independent" dated 20 Jan 1971. "Helen Roxie died at the age of 77 at the Lansing hospital. She was a lifelong resident of Grand Ledge and served on the election board for many years."

She was married to Floyd Jay WATSON on 20 Oct 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton, MI. **Floyd Jay WATSON** was born on 12 Apr 1891 in , Eaton, MI. He died on 27 Aug 1978 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He was buried in Union Cem, Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Helen Roxie HULCE and Floyd Jay WATSON had the following children:

+2156 i. **Myrtle May WATSON.**
+2157 ii. **Dale HULCE WATSON.**

1225. **Lee "Red" HULCE** was born on 15 Jan 1900 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died on 23 May 1959 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He was buried in Wacousta Cem, Clinton, MI. Lee lived in Lansing, MI in 1934. Lee was a native of Grand Ledge, MI. He owned and operated the Red Hulce Electric Contractors.

He was married to Irene C FALOR on 18 Dec 1934 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. **Irene C FALOR** was born on 7 Jul 1905 in Breckenridge, Gratiot, MI. She died on 13 Jan 1978 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 13 Jan 1978 in Ridgelawn Cem, Breckenridge, Gratiot, MI.

1226. **Ethel HULCE** was born on 14 Jun 1903 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She died on 14 Jan 1934 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton, MI. She was buried on 17 Jan 1934 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton, MI. "Grand Ledge Independent" dated 19 Jan 1934. "Ethel died from a heart attach superinduced by asthma. She lived in Eaton Rapids at the time of death. She was born and raised near Grand Ledge, MI. She was 30 years old and died 5 days after her mother".

She was married to Clifford DEGEUS on 16 Dec 1922 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. **Clifford DEGEUS** was born on 1 Sep 1900 in MI. He died on 14 Sep 1962. Ethel HULCE and Clifford DEGEUS had the following children:

2158 i. **Robert DEGEUS** was born in , Eaton, MI.
2159 ii. **Muriel Elaine DEGEUS** was born in , Eaton, MI.

1227. **Horace H "Hod" SWEET** was born on 2 Aug 1885 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died after 1966.

He was married to Earlene LNU.

He was married to Dora LNU.

1228. **Alva B "Ted" SWEET** was born on 24 Aug 1887 in Ionia Co, MI. He died on 7 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He was buried in North Eagle Cem, Eagle Twp, Clinton, MI. Obituary: "Alva was known as the one-legged parachuter. He thrilled crowds for more than 50 years leaping from a balloon. He made 1858 parachute jumps in his career, the last one when he was 69 years old and the first one at 18 years. He lost his leg when he was hit in the leg in 1927 with a shotgun blast while hunting. He wore a wooden leg. He was a spirited performer and made jumps for 51 years without an emergency parachute. He operated a boat livery on the Maple River for 20 years. He lived in Matherton for the last 20 years of his life".

He was married to Edna LNU about 1907.

1229. **Edward Ansel SWEET** was born about 1890 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died about 1940 in Alma, Gratiot, MI. He was buried in Portland, Ionia, MI. In 1907 he was a soldier in the US Army headquartered in Washington DC.

He was married to Anna SPROUT about 1915 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. **Anna SPROUT** died about 1932 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. She was born in Portland, Ionia, MI. She was buried in Portland, Ionia, MI. Edward Ansel SWEET and Anna SPROUT had the following children:

2160 i. **Geraldine SWEET** was buried in Chapel Hill, MI.
+2161 ii. **Marian SWEET.**
+2162 iii. **Melba SWEET.**
+2163 iv. **Bessie SWEET (twin).**
+2164 v. **Barbara SWEET (twin).**
+2165 vi. **Jacqueline SWEET.**
+2166 vii. **Anna Aletha SWEET.**
+2167 viii. **Phillip SWEET.**
2168 ix. **Frank SWEET** died in , WA.

He was married to Evelyn BAKER.

1231. **Bessie SWEET** was born in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI.

She was married to Earl CLINE.

1232. **Clarence G HULCE** was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Ionia Co, MI. He died on 4 Sep 1968 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He was buried on 7 Sep 1968 in Woodland Cem, Jackson, Jackson, MI. The 1900 census showed Clarence as a stepson of Pearl and Clara. In the 1917 Jackson City directory Clarence employed as a sheetmetal worker for Smith Winchester Co. In the 1920 census Clarence was in Jackson City, Jackson Co MI. In 1962 he was residing at Jackson MI with wife Beulah.

He was married to Nellie M STODDARD on 17 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. **Nellie M STODDARD** was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. She died on 3 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. She was buried on 6 Jul 1960 in Woodland Cem, Jackson, Jackson, MI. Nellie's parents were Adolphus L Stoddard and Elizabeth Ackland. In the 1917 Jackson City directory Nellie employed as a clerk. Nellie died from a hip fracture complication. She also suffered from decubitus ulcers and glaucoma blindness. She had one eye removed due to glaucoma. Clarence G HULCE and Nellie M STODDARD had the following children:

2169 i. **Wayne Leonard HULCE** was born on 16 Nov 1924 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He died on 18 Nov 1924 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He was buried in Woodland Cem, Jackson, Jackson, MI.

He was married to Beulah LNU.

1233. **Forest Bailey HULCE** was born on 30 Sep 1887 in Ionia Co, MI. He died on 19 Oct 1959 in Cudahy, Milwaukee, WI. He was buried on 22 Oct 1959 in Pinelawn Cem, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, WI. Forest at the young age of about 5 years was put into the care of his maternal grandparents. The grandparents treated him quite harshly so he ran away from home at the age of 12 or 13 never to return. He survived by doing any sort of odd job he could find. He lived in very rural areas of Michigan and Wisconsin and survived by hunting in the woods for food. After his marriage he worked a variety of jobs, generally not staying at one for more than 1 or 2 years. His daughter stated that Forest had very little knowledge of his relatives. He was able to live very frugally on next to no resources. The above information provided by Sally Ann Hulce Steitzer, Forest's daughter.

He was married to Ernestine "Tina" SCHULTZ on 7 Aug 1912. **Ernestine "Tina" SCHULTZ** was born on 5 Jul 1889 in Clintonville, Waupaca, WI. She died on 27 May 1932 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. She was buried on

28 May 1932 in Pinelawn Cem, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, WI. Ernestine reported to have had medical problems and being frail most of her life she was unable to have children. Her parents were William Schultz and Louise.....

He was married to Selma POLSTER on 9 Sep 1935 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. **Selma POLSTER** was born on 3 Aug 1896. She died on 21 May 1974 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. She was buried on 24 May 1974 in Bayside Cem, Sturgeon Bay, Door, WI. Selma's parents were Louis Polster and Amelia Henschel. She was previously married to William Lahiff. Forest Bailey HULCE and Selma POLSTER had the following children:

+2170 i. **Sally Ann HULCE.**

1234. **Leon Claire HULCE Sr** was born on 30 Jun 1889 in , Calhoun, MI. He died before 1951 in , AR?. He was buried in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. In the 1920 census the family lived in Grand Ledge, MI except Devern and Stewart who lived with their grandfather, Willard Sweet, in Grand Ledge in another home. The 1900 census stated that Leon was a stepson of Pearl and Clara. Leon Sr reported to have been a heavy drinker with an unpleasant personality.

He was married to Nellie May SWEET on 28 Jan 1908 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He was divorced from Nellie May SWEET. **Nellie May SWEET** was born on 21 Aug 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI. She died on 15 Mar 1956 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She was buried on 19 Mar 1956 in Evergreen Cem, Lansing, Ingham, MI. Nellie married a second time to Austin H Hobley on 11 Sept 1922 at Lansing, Ingham Co MI. Her parents were Willard Sweet and Rhoda Marsh. Leon Claire HULCE Sr and Nellie May SWEET had the following children:

+2171 i. **Albertis Lenore HULCE.**
+2172 ii. **Devern Clare HULCE.**
+2173 iii. **Stewart Perl HULCE Sr.**
2174 iv. **Carrie HULCE.** (Possibly died young). Carrie's name taken from the data in the"Elisha Doty Genealogy". (Possibly a data misinterpretation of Devern Clare Hulce)

He was married to Charlotte KOBER. **Charlotte KOBER** was born in St Louis, St Louis, MO. Charlotte reported to have died at a relatively young age from a stroke. Leon Claire HULCE Sr and Charlotte KOBER had the following children:

+2175 i. **Victor Charles HULCE/WOODS.**
+2176 ii. **Melbourne William "Mel" HULCE.**
2177 iii. **Leon Claire HULCE Jr** was born about 1931. Leon died young.

1235. **Inestine L HULCE** was born on 12 Feb 1891 in Ionia, Ionia, MI. She died on 29 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. She was buried on 1 Jun 1983 in Woodland Cem, Jackson, Jackson, MI.

She was married to Byron A PROSEUS Jr on 2 Dec 1911 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. **Byron A PROSEUS Jr** was born on 28 May 1891 in Leoni, Jackson, MI. He died on 18 Feb 1973 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He was buried in Woodland Cem, Jackson, Jackson, MI. Byron's parents were B A Proseus Sr and Orpha Campbell. In 1911 he was a clerk and Inestine was a cook. In the 1920 census the family lived in Jackson MI. Byron was employed as a house painter. He was a member of the Farm Bureau. (His birth is given as 1890 in some records). Inestine L HULCE and Byron A PROSEUS Jr had the following children:

2178 i. **Mervin V PROSEUS** was born about 1914 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He died before 1973.
+2179 ii. **Airldine I PROSEUS.**

1237. **Clayton B HULCE** was born on 24 May 1900 in Belding, Ionia, MI. He died on 27 Dec 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. He was buried on 31 Dec 1988 in Fort Custer N'l, Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI. Clayton and Thelma were living in Battle Creek in 1954. At the time of their marriage in 1927, Clayton was a bakery worker and Thelma was a clerk. "Clayton had lived in Battle Creek more than 50 years. He attended Battle Creek Central HS and Argubright Business College. He was employed by Clark Equipment Co and the former Duplex

Printing before WWII". He was in WWI and WWII. After WWII he worked for many years as a scorekeeper and ticket taker for the Battle Creek City Recreation Department from which he retired. After he retired he was a bus driver with the Springfield Public Schools. He was a 35 year member of the Oscar Brady Post 298 American Legion where he was a former second vice commander. He was chairman of the poll tournaments and an active bingo worker. He was a member of the Sons of the American Legion. He was married 61 years.

"Thelma lived in Marshall and Battle Creek most of her life. She was a 1923 graduate of Marshall HS. She was employed at MI Carton Co retiring after 26 years of service. She attended Battle Creek Bible Church and was a life member of Eudora Chapter #385 Order of Eastern Star in Marshall. She enjoyed sewing, bingo, crocheting, and traveling. Her parents were Charles H Ostrander and Edith Carlisle.

He was married to Thelma Dorene OSTRANDER on 24 May 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun, MI. **Thelma Dorene OSTRANDER** was born on 17 Jul 1903 in Barberton, Summit, OH. She died on 27 Jul 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. She was buried on 30 Jul 1993 in Ft Custer N'l, Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI. Clayton B HULCE and Thelma Dorene OSTRANDER had the following children:

+2180 i. **Dorene D HULCE.**

1243. **Sarah Ann HULCE** was born on 4 Apr 1910 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI.

She was married to Leslie MAYLE.

She was married to Wilbur Sprague RALFE about 1930 in MI.

1244. **Jay Nixon HULCE** was born on 4 Jul 1912 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died on 3 Feb 1975 in Gulfport, Pinellas, Fl. He was buried in St Petersburg, Cemetery, St Petersburg, Fl. Jay's funeral was held in Florida. He was a former Grand Ledge, MI resident. He owned a theater building in Grand Ledge, MI.

He was married to Lola ATKINSON on 20 Nov 1935 in Charlotte, Eaton, MI. **Lola ATKINSON** was born on 21 Jun 1910 in Ionia Co, MI. She died on 23 May 1961.
Charles Atkinson and Sarah Durkee were Lola's parents.

He was married to Faith LNU in Oct 1961. **Faith LNU** was born on 9 Jun 1913. She died in Nov 1983 in St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

1245. **Maude M MILLER** was born on 22 Aug 1886 in , Miami, IN. She died on 30 Oct 1961 in Kokomo, Howard, IN. She was buried on 2 Nov 1961 in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Maude was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist's Church. She had been ill several years before her death. She had 35 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Twelve of her children were still alive in 1961.

She was married to Ira Almon FIVECOATE in 1902. **Ira Almon FIVECOATE** was born on 28 Sep 1878 in , Miami, IN. He died on 31 Jul 1943 in , Miami, IN. He was buried in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Benjamin Thomas Fivecoate and Christina Emma Kessler are Ira's parents. He was a father of a family of musicians. In the 1920 census the family lived in Miami County, IN. Maude M MILLER and Ira Almon FIVECOATE had the following children:

+2181 i. **Irl Loyd FIVECOATE.**
+2182 ii. **Leona FIVECOATE.**
+2183 iii. **Glen Ira FIVECOATE.**
2184 iv. **G Irene FIVECOATE** was born in 1909 in , IN. She died in 1920 in , Miami, IN. She was buried in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Irene was buried in the family plot.
+2185 v. **Marie FIVECOATE.**
2186 vi. **Russell FIVECOATE** was born about 1913 in , IN. He died between 1971 and 1995.

+2187 vii. **Emmaline FIVECOATE.**
+2188 viii. **Harold P FIVECOATE.**
2189 ix. **Pete FIVECOATE** was born after 1920 in , IN.
+2190 x. **Gerald FIVECOATE.**
+2191 xi. **Kenneth FIVECOATE.**
+2192 xii. **Raymond E FIVECOATE.**
2193 xiii. **Carl FIVECOATE** was born on 23 Mar 1924 in , IN. He died in Jul 1982 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, MI.
+2194 xiv. **Lorin C FIVECOATE.**

1246. **Ralph Lloyd MILLER** was born on 19 Jan 1892 in Renesselaer, Jasper, IN. He died on 3 Oct 1971 in Peru, Miami, IN. He was a retired Wabash Railroad brakeman. He was a member of the Macy Methodist Church,and the Masonic Lodge. He had 25 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren.

He was married to Frances HOGENTOGLER. Ralph Lloyd MILLER and Frances HOGENTOGLER had the following children:

2195 i. **Francis MILLER.**
2196 ii. **Ollie MILLER.**
+2197 iii. **fnu MILLER.**
+2198 iv. **fnu MILLER.**
+2199 v. **fnu MILLER.**
+2200 vi. **fnu MILLER.**
2201 vii. **Jerry MILLER.**

He was married to Lorel O CHRISTENSON in 1949. **Lorel O CHRISTENSON** was born in 1907. She died in 1986. She was buried in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN.

1247. **Ollie Gifford MILLER** was born on 30 May 1894 in , Jasper, IN. He died on 22 Aug 1972 in Bunker Hill, Miami, IN. He was buried on 24 Aug 1972 in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Ollie was employed by the Peru Public Utilities and the Wabash and Baltimore and Ohio Railroads.

He was married to Lenna Mae TEEL on 20 Mar 1917 in Pipe Creek Twp, Miami, IN. **Lenna Mae TEEL** was born on 13 Mar 1898 in Twelve Mile, Cass, IN. She died on 12 Jun 1981 in Kokomo, Howard, IN. She was buried in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Ollie Gifford MILLER and Lenna Mae TEEL had the following children:

+2202 i. **Virginia MILLER.**

1248. **Hazen F MILLER** died after 1972. He was born in , IN.

He was married to Irene WILSON. Hazen F MILLER and Irene WILSON had the following children:

2203 i. **Delores Marie MILLER.**
2204 ii. **Robert Gene MILLER.**

1251. **Iva Pauline HULCE** was born on 28 Jul 1892 in , IN. In the 1920 census this family lived in Indianapolis on Fort Wayne Avenue.

She was married to Nola A BROWN on 2 Aug 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. **Nola A BROWN** was born on 20 Sep 1881 in , IN. Nola was employed as a baker in Indianapolis, IN. Iva Pauline HULCE and Nola A BROWN had the following children:

2205 i. **Glenelen BROWN** was born about 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.

1253. **Princess I MCCURDY** was born on 28 Nov 1902 in Mexico, Miami, IN. She died on 20 Jan 1966 in Peru, Miami, IN. She was buried on 23 Jan 1966 in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN.

She was married to fnu MCGINNIS. Princess I MCCURDY and fnu MCGINNIS had the following children:

+2206 i. **fnu MCGINNIS.**
2207 ii. **fnu MCGINNIS** died before 1966.

She was married to Karl C KOONTZ in 1949 in , IN. **Karl C KOONTZ** was born on 14 Mar 1889 in , Miami, IN. He died on 29 Mar 1961 in Peru, Miami, IN. He was buried on 1 Apr 1961 in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Karl was a retired tool and die maker for the C & O Railroad. He also worked for the Shemill Corporation in Mexico, IN. He was a mason and was past worshipful master in the Peru Lodge, a member of the Presbyterian Church, and the Peru Male Chorus. His parents were William Koontz and Mary Jane Collins.

1254. **fnu MCCURDY.**

She was married to Ed SCHICKEDANZ.

She was married to George WEISENBERGER.

1257. **Margaret SHARP** was born on 10 Feb 1901 in Renssalear, Jasper, IN. She died on 9 May 1992 in Bozeman, MT. She was buried in Bozeman, MT. Margaret went to Peru, IN, after the death of her mother and brother, to live with Aldora Sharp, her aunt. After her father married Annette Cox she lived with him. They lived in Indianapolis until moving to Three Forks, MT. where George was a wheat farmer with thousands of acres of land.

She was married to William DOMASCO on 19 Sep 1919 in Three Forks, Gallatin, MT. **William DOMASCO** died on 19 Feb 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. William worked for George Sharp in Indianapolis, and followed George to Three Forks, MT because he wanted to be near Margaret. After his divorce from Margaret he moved back to Indianapolis and married again. William's parents were Joseph Domaschko from Innsbruck, Austria, and Mary Ana Graf from Stuttgart, Germany. Margaret SHARP and William DOMASCO had the following children:

+2208 i. **Marian Annette DOMASCO.**
+2209 ii. **George William DOMASCO.**
+2210 iii. **Harriette Elizabeth DOMASCO.**
+2211 iv. **Mary Margaret DOMASCO.**

She was married to Morgan CAMERON about 1953 in Bozeman, MT.

1260. **Harold Warren SHARP** was born on 11 May 1908 in Renssalear, Jasper, IN. After the death of his mother Harold went to live with Mr and Mrs Charles (Edna) Rishling until he was two years old. He then was put into a foster home. His father, George, tried to get Harold back but the court said he could not have him.

He was married to Rose LNU. Harold Warren SHARP and Rose LNU had the following children:

2212 i. **David SHARP.**
2213 ii. **George SHARP.**

1261. **Edith HULCE** was born on 21 Nov 1893 in Green Castle, Putnam, IN. She died on 9 May 1980 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She was buried on 13 May 1980 in Mt Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, MO. Kansas City Star dated 11 May 1980: Edith lived in the Kansas City, MO area most of her life. She was a member of the Children's Memorial Lutheran Church.

She was married to James L MCCULLOUGH on 28 Mar 1914. **James L MCCULLOUGH** was born about 1894 in Hannibal, Marion, MO. He died on 30 Jul 1935. He was buried in Mt Moriah Cem, Kansas City, Jackson, MO. James was a railroad switchman. In the 1920 census this family was in Kansas City, MO.

James' death was caused by drowning. Edith HULCE and James L MCCULLOUGH had the following children:

+2214 i. **George Robert MCCULLOUGH.**
+2215 ii. **Delia May MCCULLOUGH.**
+2216 iii. **Edith Virginia MCCULLOUGH.**

She was married to John W CROMLEY.

1262. **Edna HULCE** was born on 27 Apr 1895 in Green Castle, Putnam, IN. She died on 23 May 1971 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 26 May 1971 in Toledo Mem Park Cemetery, Sylvania, Lucas, OH. Edna was a bookkeeper for Schmidt Provision Co for 15 years. She died of cardiac arrest. She had been retired for 11 years.

She was married to fnu STEWART. Edna HULCE and fnu STEWART had the following children:

2217 i. **Edwin P STEWART** was born in Lulu, MI.

She was married to Herman RAITZ.

1263. **Rose HULCE** was born on 6 Aug 1902 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. She died on 10 Feb 1989 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 13 Feb 1989 in Toledo Mem Park Cemetery, Sylvania, Lucas, OH. Rose was a former secretary to the late Charles Ballard, a United Auto Workers director. She previously worked for Willys Overland. She retired in 1967.

She was married to Luther H BOBBITT. **Luther H BOBBITT** was born on 7 Sep 1902 in , IN. He died on 9 Sep 1988 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He was buried on 12 Sep 1988 in Toledo Mem Park Cemetery, Sylvania, Lucas, OH. Luther's occupation was machine operator for 25 years at Jeep Corporation. Rose HULCE and Luther H BOBBITT had the following children:

+2218 i. **Jack Keith BOBBITT.**

1264. **Jean Selma "Johnnie" HULCE** was born on 27 May 1907 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She died on 19 Dec 1959 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She was buried on 22 Dec 1959 in Mt Moriah Cem, Kansas City, Jackson, MO. "Kansas City Star" dated 20 Dec 1959. Jean was a lifelong resident of Kansas City, MO. She was a member of the Bethany Baptist Church. She had been ill 5 years before she died at the age of 51.

She was married to Stephen DEMETER about 1924. **Stephen DEMETER** was born on 19 Jan 1901 in Mongahilia, PA. He died on 29 Dec 1975 in Mesquite, Dallas, TX. He was buried on 2 Jan 1976 in Baptist Church Cemetery, Maybank, TX. Stephen's parents were Andrew Demeter and Susan Danyi. Jean Selma "Johnnie" HULCE and Stephen DEMETER had the following children:

+2219 i. **Donald Keith DEMETER.**
+2220 ii. **DeAnna Kay DEMETER.**

1265. **Phillip Edward JONES** was born on 7 Dec 1883 in Hoover, Cass, IN. He died on 16 Sep 1947 in Logansport, Cass, IN. He was buried on 19 Sep 1947 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. Phillip was a Pennsylvania Railroad yard conductor.

He was married to Olive LNU. Phillip Edward JONES and Olive LNU had the following children:

+2221 i. **Lela JONES.**

1266. **Florence M "Flossie" JONES** was born on 20 Nov 1886 in New Waverly, Cass, IN. She died on 5 Mar 1947 in , Cass Co, IN. She was buried on 8 Mar 1947 in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN. Florence

was a resident of New Waverly all her life.

She was married to Charles E SKINNER on 4 Dec 1904. **Charles E SKINNER** was born on 20 Nov 1879. He was buried in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami Co, IN. Florence M "Flossie" JONES and Charles E SKINNER had the following children:

2222 i. **Harry SKINNER.**
2223 ii. **Melvin E SKINNER** died on 29 Jan 1908 in , Miami, IN. He was buried in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN. Died as infant.

1267. **Frank Thomas JONES** was born on 9 Sep 1893 in Hooverville, Cass, IN. He died on 5 Jan 1961 in Largo, Pinellas, Fl. He was buried on 10 Jan 1961 in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN. Frank was a retired C & O Railroad brakeman. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen in Peru, IN.

He was married to Jessie Edna FLOOD in 1910. Frank Thomas JONES and Jessie Edna FLOOD had the following children:

+2224 i. **fnu JONES.**
+2225 ii. **Martha JONES.**
+2226 iii. **fnu JONES.**
2227 iv. **Frank JONES.**
2228 v. **Dean JONES.**
+2229 vi. **fnu JONES.**
+2230 vii. **fnu JONES.**
2231 viii. **Donald R JONES.**
2232 ix. **Richard T JONES** was born in 1912. He died in 1912. He was buried in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN.
2233 x. **Hearrell JONES** was born in 1920. He died in 1921. He was buried in Eel River Chapel, Jefferson Twp, Miami, IN.

He was married to Clorus BRANT in 1952.

1268. **Ethel JONES** was born in , IN. She died in , PA.

She was married to August TOPITA.

She was married to ROSS RABER.

1271. **Herbert Leroy HOWARD** was born on 27 Nov 1891 in New Waverly, Cass, IN. He died on 3 Nov 1958 in Peru, Miami, IN. He was buried on 6 Nov 1958 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. "Peru Daily Tribune" dated 4 Nov 1958. "Herbert was a well known Peru businessman and city attorney. He was manager of the Howard Jewelry Co and the Indiana Loan Co. He was an enthusiastic sports fan and actively supported and took part in athletics for many years. In the late 1930's and early 40's he was a sponsor of one of Indiana's finest softball teams the "Smokey Loaners". He was a member of the Masonic Lodge of Peru, the Scottish Rite Consistory of Fort Wayne, the Murat Shrine in Indianapolis, the Elks Lodge, and Phi Delta Kappa fratemity. He was an honorary member of the Clown Club of America. He enjoyed performing as a clown for various organizations".

Golden formerly was the widow of Sylvester Murphy before marrying Mr Howard. Her son, Donald Murphy, was the owner of Murphy's Photo Supply in Peru, IN. Her parents were William Calloway and Mary Fellers.

He was married to Golden C CALLOWAY. **Golden C CALLOWAY** was born on 12 Feb 1893 in Macy, Miami, IN. She died on 14 Aug 1973 in Bradenton, Manatee, Fl. She was buried on 16 Aug 1973 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN.

1273. **Arthur Harold HULCE** was born on 18 Feb 1900 in Peru, Miami, IN. He died on 18 Sep 1957 in Peru,

Miami, IN. He was buried on 20 Sep 1957 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. "Peru Republican" dated 20 Sept 1957. "A. Harold died of a heart attack. He was assistant manager of the Peru Credit Exchange. Previously he was office manager of the Peru Utility Office. He was a member of the First Christian Church, Masonic Lodge, Scotish Rite, Fort Wayne; and Murat Shrine, Indianapolis; Elks, Moose and Eagle lodges in Peru."

He was married to Gladys R SWISHER/MILLER on 29 Oct 1921 in Miami Co, IN. **Gladys R SWISHER/MILLER** was born on 4 Apr 1902 in Mentone, Kosciusko, IN. She died on 19 Feb 1982 in , Fl. She was buried on 26 Feb 1982 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. Her parents were Jesse Swisher and Alice.... Gladys owned and operated the Peru Credit Exchange until her retirement in 1967. She was a member of the First Christian Church and the Peru Rebekah Lodge.

1274. **Park M "Bus" HULCE** was born on 29 Jun 1905 in Peru, Miami, IN. He died on 29 Aug 1962 in Huntington, Cabell, W VA. He was buried on 1 Sep 1962 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. Park resided in Greenup County, KY in Dec 1957. He worked for the C & O Railroad as an assistant division engineer.

He was married to Wilma HULL on 19 Apr 1932. Park M "Bus" HULCE and Wilma HULL had the following children:

+2234 i. **Don L HULCE.**
+2235 ii. **Sharon HULCE.**

1276. **Mildred T PUTERBAUGH** was born on 4 Jan 1906 in Peru, Miami, IN. She died on 31 Aug 1970 in Peru, IN. She was buried on 3 Sep 1970 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, IN. "Peru Tribune" dated 1 Sept 1970. "Mildred suffered a stroke the day her husband, Herman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, Order of Eastern Star, Order of Amaranth and Rebekah Lodge."

Herman was an electrical contractor. He was a member of the First Baptist Church, trustee of Peru Masonic Lodge, and a member of the York Rite Bodies. He had a daughter from a previous marriage, Mrs Ellery Smith. His parents were Frank Cook and Mary Holt.

She was married to Herman S COOK on 1 May 1926 in , Miami Co, IN. **Herman S COOK** was born on 31 Oct 1901 in Peru, Miami, IN. He died on 8 Aug 1970 in Peru, IN. He was buried on 11 Aug 1970 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, IN. Mildred T PUTERBAUGH and Herman S COOK had the following children:

2236 i. **William COOK.**
+2237 ii. **Shirley COOK.**

1277. **Herbert H ANDERSON** was born on 30 Jun 1916 in Peru, Miami, IN. He died on 21 May 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. He was buried on 25 May 1993 in Mt Hope Cem, Peru, Miami, IN. "Peru Daily Tribune" dated 24 May 1993. "Herbert was a foreman for the shipping and receiving division of Hauske-Harlan Manufacturing until his retirement in 1984. He was a member of the Main Street United Methodist Church. He was Past Master of the Peru-Miami Lodge #67 F & AM, and was an ambassador to the Grand Masonic Lodge of Western Australia in 1972. He was in the US Army in WWII."

He was married to Dorothy COOK on 27 Aug 1938.

1279. **Robert Darragh CRABTREE** was born on 15 Aug 1888 in Big Prairie Twp, Newaygo, MI. He died in 1931 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

He was married to Ardath REED. **Ardath REED** was born in 1900. She died in 1973. Robert Darragh CRABTREE and Ardath REED had the following children:

2238 i. **Dale CRABTREE.**
2239 ii. **Eleanor CRABTREE.**
2240 iii. **Charles CRABTREE.**
2241 iv. **Hazel CRABTREE.**

2242 v. **Reva CRABTREE.**

1280. **Flossie Isabel CRABTREE** was born on 8 Aug 1890 in Big Prairie Twp, Newaygo, MI. She died on 23 Nov 1972 in , Newaygo, MI. She was buried on 27 Nov 1972 in Big Prairie Cem, Newaygo, MI. Flossie was a school teacher in Big Prairie for several years.

Justin was a lifelong resident of Newaygo Co, MI. He was a member of the Big Prairie Grange, and a member of the Big Prairie United Church of Christ.

She was married to Justin ELWELL on 10 Oct 1908 in Big Prairie, Newaygo, MI. **Justin ELWELL** was born on 19 Feb 1884 in Home Twp, Newaygo, MI. He died on 28 Oct 1971 in , Newaygo, MI. He was buried on 1 Nov 1971 in Big Prairie Cem, Newaygo, MI. Flossie Isabel CRABTREE and Justin ELWELL had the following children:

2243 i. **Francis ELWELL.**

1281. **Alice Jane CRABTREE** was born on 8 Oct 1892 in Big Prairie Twp, Newaygo, MI. She died on 18 Nov 1976 in Belding, Ionia, MI. She was buried on 20 Nov 1976 in Big Prairie, Everett Cemetery, White Cloud, MI. Alice Jane received the Bible of Lydia Hulse from her mother Phylinda Parshall Thumser 1 June 1928. She was a lifelong resident of White Cloud, MI, and a member of the Big Prairie Community Church.

She was married to Norman Aleck AMBROSE on 26 Mar 1921 in White Cloud, Newaygo, MI. **Norman Aleck AMBROSE** was born on 29 Mar 1890 in Oxfordshire, England. He died on 28 Apr 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. He was buried on 30 Apr 1981 in Big Prairie, Everett Cemetery, White Cloud, MI. Norman was a veteran of the Canadian Army in WWI. He came to Michigan following WWI. He had 2 brothers and 1 sister in England. Alice Jane CRABTREE and Norman Aleck AMBROSE had the following children:

2244 i. **Clyde Bevan AMBROSE** was born on 8 Jan 1922. He died on 9 Nov 1942.
+2245 ii. **Philip Mark AMBROSE.**
2246 iii. **Allen David AMBROSE** was born on 10 Aug 1924. He died on 7 Jan 1929.
+2247 iv. **Walter Robert AMBROSE.**
+2248 v. **Mildred Alice Emily AMBROSE.**

1285. **Gertrude M HULCE** was born on 3 May 1896 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She died before 1958. Gertrude was a teacher.

She was married to fnu LNU. Gertrude M HULCE and fnu LNU had the following children:

2249 i. **fnu LNU.**

1287. **Earl Lockwood HULCE** was born on 23 Oct 1912 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He died on 20 Feb 1982 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He was buried on 23 Feb 1982 in St Mary's Assump, Fulton, OH. Earl died of a heart attack. He drove 30 years for REA Express Company.

Mary died of ovarian cancer. She was employed at S & A Electronics for 12 years. Her parents were George Richardson and Rose....

He was married to Mary R RICHARDSON. **Mary R RICHARDSON** was born on 11 Apr 1912. She died on 30 Jul 1981 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 3 Aug 1981 in St Mary's Cem, Assumption, Fulton, OH. Earl Lockwood HULCE and Mary R RICHARDSON had the following children:

+2250 i. **Molly J HULCE.**
+2251 ii. **Edward E HULCE.**

1292. **Charles PHILLIPS RICHMOND Jr** was born on 26 Nov 1857 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. He died in Lima, OH?. Charles' parents were Charles Peleg Richmond Sr and Ellen A Hulce.

He was married to Mary Reeves BROWN in 1889. Charles PHILLIPS RICHMOND Jr and Mary Reeves BROWN had the following children:

2252	i.	**Charles Francis RICHMOND** was born on 21 Aug 1890. He died in Sep 1970 in Meadville, Crawford, PA.
2253	ii.	**Harold HULCE RICHMOND** was born on 30 Mar 1892 in Lima, Allen, OH.
2254	iii.	**Eleanor Marquerite RICHMOND** was born on 27 Jul 1893 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
2255	iv.	**fnu RICHMOND** was born on 15 Mar 1895.
2256	v.	**Kent Corman RICHMOND** was born on 28 Sep 1900 in Lima, Allen, OH.
2257	vi.	**fnu RICHMOND.**
2258	vii.	**fnu RICHMOND.**

1293. **Fort Howard RICHMOND** was born on 13 Sep 1859 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. He died on 19 Jul 1935 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He was buried on 22 Jul 1935 in Riverside Cem, Appleton, WI. "Appleton Post Crescent" dated 19 July 1935. "F Howard died at the home of his son, Howard B Richmond in Stevens Point, WI., 24 hours after the death of his sister, Lou I Richmond, in Chicago. He lived in Appleton all his life." It is believed that his father C.P. Richmond was the founder of the first paper mill in WI. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge. Fort and Eva had 7 grandchildren in 1949.

He was married to Eva BREWSTER on 7 Jan 1885. **Eva BREWSTER** was born on 16 May 1863 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. She died on 8 May 1949 in Appleton, WI. She was buried on 10 May 1949 in Riverside Cem, Appleton, WI. (Eva's obituary gave 20 August 1863 as birthdate. Her burial record gave 16 May 1863 as birthdate.) Fort Howard RICHMOND and Eva BREWSTER had the following children:

+2259	i.	**Howard Brewster RICHMOND.**
+2260	ii.	**Margaret RICHMOND.**
+2261	iii.	**Bessie RICHMOND.**

1298. **Milton Cushing PHILLIPS** was born on 25 Jul 1856 in Royalton, Waupaca, WI. He died on 2 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He was buried in Riverside Cem, Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. "Milton died of a stroke of apoplexy. He left Oshkosh three years before his death to reside in Chicago. He was interested with his sons in the Phillips Automatic Sprinkler Company. As an attorney at law he was a most valuable member of the company. He and his family resided in Oshkosh about 30 years, and the law firm of Phillips & Hicks was one of the best known in Oshkosh. He was US district attorney under the administration of President McKinley."

The following was taken from the biography of Milton that was from "A Political History of Wisconsin." "Milton Cushing Phillips, United States District Attorney for the Eastern District of Wisconsin, was of Welsh and Dutch descent. His primary education was received in common and select schools. In 1872 he entered Oberlin College where he was a student for four years. When he left the institution to take a position as station agent on the Green Bay, Winona & St Paul Railroad. After some years spent as station agent and in manufacturing, he began the study of law in the office of Brown & Bump, in Waupaca, WI, and was admitted to the bar in 1879. Immediately after admission he began the practice of his profession at Clintonville, Wisc., where he remained five years, succeeding in building up a successful business. During his last year there he was in partnership with C. H. Forward. In 1884 he and his partner moved to Oshkosh, where a partnership was formed with George Gary, under the firm name of Gary, Phillips & Forward, which was dissolved in 1886. Mr. Phillips is now associated with E. R. Hicks, the firm being Phillips & Hicks. He has been connected with much of the important litigation in Oshkosh and vicinity, where he stands in the front rank of his profession. His special taste for insurance law has led him to devote much of his time to this branch of practice, and he now appears in much of the litigation of that character in the State. He is retained by a number of domestic as well as foreign companies. In April 1897, he was appointed by the President, United States District Attorney for the Eastern District of Wisconsin, and that position he now holds. Mr Phillips has always been affiliated with the Republican party, and has taken an active part in politics. In 1894 he was chosen Chairman of the Republican committee of Winnebago county, one of the largest counties in the State, being again selected to the responsible post in 1896. The Republican plurality during

the time of his management was the largest which the county ever gave. He was a Knight of Pythias, an Odd Fellow, and a Mason of high standing, and a member of the Presbyterian Church of Oshkosh. Mr. Phillips was married in 1878 to Marcia H. Eastman; youngest daughter of Rev M L Eastman, of Royalton, Wisconsin."

Marcia attended Ripon College, and after finishing taught for a time in the New London and Waupaca City high schools. Her father, a Congregational minister, pronounced the wedding ceremony. After spending five years at Clintonville she and Milton came to Oshkosh. She came to be recognized as a leader in various lines for she was a woman of strong intellectual Power. She was a leading member of the Twentieth Centry Club and when the Century Association was organized, she was one of the directors. She was a member of the Woman's Reading Club, DAR, her church and Sunday school. Her parents were Rev M L Eastman of Royalton, WI and Evelyn H Thorpe. She was at her summer home at Stony Beach when an attack of peritonitis occurred after the close of a yachting week. She died from appendicitis.

He was married to Marcia H EASTMAN in Jun 1879 in Royalton, Waupaca, WI. **Marcia H EASTMAN** was born on 26 May 1854 in , St Lawrence, NY. She died on 31 Aug 1912 in Algoma Twp, Winnebago, WI. She was buried on 2 Sep 1912 in Riverside Cem, Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. Milton Cushing PHILLIPS and Marcia H EASTMAN had the following children:

+2262	i.	**Bradford E PHILLIPS Sr.**
+2263	ii.	**Ermine John PHILLIPS.**
2264	iii.	**Philip C PHILLIPS** was born on 20 Mar 1885 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI.
2265	iv.	**Lewis T PHILLIPS** was born in Jun 1888 in , WI. His name could be Louis B Phillips.
2266	v.	**Miriam H PHILLIPS** was born on 3 Jun 1894. She died on 18 Oct 1978 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She was buried on 7 Oct 1979 in Riverside Cem, Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. Miriam never married and was cremated.

1299. **Clarence Richmond PHILLIPS** was born on 21 Mar 1860 in Royalton, Waupaca, WI. He died on 3 Jun 1924 in Endeavor, WI. He was buried in Douglas Cemetery, Endeavor, WI. Clarence was a Wisconsin Central Railroad conductor working out of Stevens Point, WI. He later was a farmer.

He was married to Alice Mary COLLINS on 30 Apr 1884 in Oshosh, Winnebago, WI. **Alice Mary COLLINS** was born on 5 Sep 1860 in Weyauwega, WI. She died on 10 Nov 1925 in Endeavor, WI. She was buried in Douglas Cem, Endeavor, WI. Clarence Richmond PHILLIPS and Alice Mary COLLINS had the following children:

+2267	i.	**Nellie Collins PHILLIPS.**
2268	ii.	**Verna Alice PHILLIPS** was born on 8 Oct 1889 in Stevens Point, WI. She died in Apr 1982 in Duarte, Los Angeles, CA. Vera was a missionary for the Presbyterian Church. 1921-1955 in Caracas, Venezuela; Duarte, CA. 1956-61. She never married.
+2269	iii.	**Clarence Arthur PHILLIPS Rev.**
+2270	iv.	**Marion Roberta PHILLIPS.**

1300. **Alice "Allie" MOORE** was born in 1867 in Royalton, Waupaca, WI. She died in 1954. This family resided in Dayton, OH.

She was married to Charles MATHER. Alice "Allie" MOORE and Charles MATHER had the following children:

+2271	i.	**Margaret MATHER.**
+2272	ii.	**Marion MATHER.**

1301. **Maud MOORE** was born in Jul 1877 in Royalton, Waupaca, WI. She died after 1961 in Maimisburg, OH. This family resided in Pine Ridge, SD and Dayton, OH.

She was married to Charles BARKER. Maud MOORE and Charles BARKER had the following children:

+2273	i.	**Beatriz BARKER.**
+2274	ii.	**Harold BARKER Sr.**

1304. **Jennie MATHERS** died after 1916.

She was married to Dewey M CLAYTON.

1306. **Albert A MATHERS** was born about 1867 in , MN. He died after 1916. In the 1920 census the family in 3 lakes precinct, Snohomish Co, WA. Albert's occupation was railroad laborer.

He was married to Edna LNU. **Edna LNU** was born about 1879 in , IN. Albert A MATHERS and Edna LNU had the following children:

2275 i. **Raymond A MATHERS** was born about 1902 in , MN. Raymond was a sawmill leverman.
2276 ii. **Minnie E MATHERS** was born about 1916 in , WA.

1311. **Lulu Mildred HULCE** was born on 22 Sep 1874 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA. She died on 25 Feb 1909 in Manilla, Crawford, IA. She was buried on 1 Mar 1909 in Vail Cemetery, Vail, Crawford, IA. Lulu died of child bed fever. (Her tombstone gives a death year of 1908 which is incorrect. Correct date 1909 taken from vital record and her obituary.) "Denison, IA Review" dated 3 Mar 1909. "Lulu was a loving mother and wife. She moved to Vail, IA with her parents when she was 1 year old. She taught school for several terms in Hays Township, and in Sac City, IA. She lived in Manilla four years before her death. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and a member of the Brotherhood of American Yoeman." In the 1900 census this family lived in Westside Twp(Vail), IA. Lulu's sister, Lillian, was living with them.

She was married to William Edward "W E " BROCKELSBY on 9 Aug 1899 in Vail, Crawford, IA. **William Edward "W E " BROCKELSBY** was born in Mar 1875 in Vail, Crawford, IA. William's parents were Willian H Brockelsby and Melinda Mulligan. Lulu Mildred HULCE and William Edward "W E " BROCKELSBY had the following children:

2277 i. **Leslie Edward BROCKELSBY** was born on 26 May 1900 in Westside Twp, Crawford, IA. He died on 24 Feb 1984 in Snohomish, Snohomish, WA.
2278 ii. **Lyle Gerald BROCKELSBY** was born in 1906 in , Crawford, IA.
2279 iii. **fnu BROCKELSBY** was born in Feb 1909 in Manilla, Crawford, IA.

1312. **Eugene Mortimer HULCE** was born on 22 Dec 1875 in Vail, Crawford, IA. He died on 15 Jan 1966 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. He was buried in Pomana Cem, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. In the 1900 census Eugene was in Vail, IA with Leander Leonard and Isabelle Hulce. Eugene's occupation given as chicken farmer. He lived many years in Covina, CA. He worked in a Long Beach, CA shipyard during WWI. He moved to Fresno, CA in the 1920s. His birth date was per Bible record. (other records show 23 Dec 1875).

He was married to Estella B CLUGAGE on 29 Mar 1903 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. **Estella B CLUGAGE** was born on 24 Feb 1879 in Mankato, Jewell, KS. She died on 19 Sep 1911 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. She was buried in Ontario Cem, Ontario, Riverside, CA. Estella Clugage's parents were Francis Robert Cluggage and Alvira Isabel Gardner. She moved to CA in 1894. She died of peritonitis and enteritis. Eugene Mortimer HULCE and Estella B CLUGAGE had the following children:

2280 i. **Lloyd M HULCE** was born on 6 May 1904 in , Los Angeles Co, CA. He died on 1 Jan 1906 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. He was buried on 2 Jan 1906 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. Lloyd died of lagrippe and bronchopneumonia.
+2281 ii. **Robert Parry HULCE.**
+2282 iii. **Glenn Frank HULCE.**

He was married to Cora Alice CAMP. **Cora Alice CAMP** was born on 6 Jul 1877 in , IA. She died on 11 Apr 1949

in Clovis, Fresno, CA. She was buried on 13 Apr 1949 in Clovis Cemetery, Clovis, Fresno, CA. Eugene Mortimer HULCE and Cora Alice CAMP had the following children:

+2283 i. **Stanley Eugene HULCE.**

He was married to Gussie E DUNHAM on 17 Jul 1951 in , Fresno Co, CA. **Gussie E DUNHAM** was born on 28 Mar 1881. She died on 5 Jul 1972 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, CA. She was buried on 10 Jul 1972 in Inglewood Cem, Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA. Gussie moved to CA in 1915, and to Los Angeles County in 1965. She died of a cerebrovascular accident. She was a widow of a Mr Christie because her son's name was Elton Christie. Her parents were Sylvester Dunham and Mary Miller.

1313. **Lillian Maude "Dot" HULCE "Lila"** was born on 21 Jan 1880 in Vail, Crawford, IA.

She was married to George Winans SLATER on 22 May 1907 in , East Boyer Twp, Crawford, IA. **George Winans SLATER** was born about 1872 in , Crawford, IA. George's parents were Soloman W Slater and Mary Winans. In the 1920 census the family lived in Crawford County, IA. His occupation was farmer. Lillian Maude "Dot" HULCE "Lila" and George Winans SLATER had the following children:

+2284 i. **Mary Eleanor SLATER.**
+2285 ii. **Georgia SLATER.**

1314. **Franklin Jerome HULCE** was born on 26 Feb 1881 in Vail, Crawford, IA. He died on 25 Aug 1975 in Lynwood, Los Angeles, CA. He was buried on 29 Aug 1975 in Rose Hills Mem, Park Cem, Whittier, CA. Franklin Hulce came to California in 1903. He lived in Huntington Park, CA. He was a machinist for a metal works for years.

Elnorah's parents were Arthur Frost born in England and Elizabeth Ferguson born in Ireland. Elnorah died of pneumonia and senility.

He was married to Elnorah Ann "Nora" FROST in 1913 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. **Elnorah Ann "Nora" FROST** was born on 11 May 1887 in Downpatrick, Northern, Ireland. She died on 17 Jun 1980 in Lynwood, Los Angeles, CA. She was buried on 21 Jun 1980 in Rose Hills Mem, Park Cem, Whittier, CA. Franklin Jerome HULCE and Elnorah Ann "Nora" FROST had the following children:

+2286 i. **Arthur Frank "Stanley" HULCE "Pat".**
+2287 ii. **GORDON Eric HULCE.**
+2288 iii. **Lloyd Mortimer HULCE.**

1315. **Carrie Edna "Ned" HULCE** was born on 3 May 1883 in Vail, Crawford, IA. Edna was not known to use her first name of Carrie on records. In the 1920 Census the family resided in Santa Paula, Ventura County, CA. Only one child listed, Erma Kathleen.

She was married to Arthur L "Art" BADGER on 10 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. **Arthur L "Art" BADGER** was born about 1883 in , MN. Carrie Edna "Ned" HULCE and Arthur L "Art" BADGER had the following children:

+2289 i. **Kathleen Erma "Erma K" BADGER.**
+2290 ii. **Edna June "June" BADGER.**

1316. **Bertha Gertrude HULCE** was born on 30 Oct 1884 in Vail, Crawford, IA.

She was married to Joseph Lee EDISON on 26 Sep 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. **Joseph Lee EDISON** was born about 1881 in , Marion, IN. In 1910 Joseph was a salesman and Bertha was a clerk. This was Joseph's second marriage. Joseph's parents were William H Edison and Kathrine Bird.

1317. **Herschel Martel HULCE (twin)** was born on 8 Feb 1887 in Vail, Crawford, IA. He died on 14 Jan 1955 in

Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. He was buried in Immac Con Church, Sioux City, IA. Herschel was a railroad engineer for 47 years. He came to Sioux City, IA in 1907.

"Sioux City, IA Journal" 29 May 1979. "Margaret was a life long resident of Sioux City, IA. She was a member of the Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, the church alter society, Catholic Daughters of America, Milwaukee Women's Club, and the Milwaukee Railroad Fireman and Engineer Auxilliary. She had 11 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren when she died." Margaret's parents were John Matthews and Mary A Donahue.

He was married to Margaret Mary MATTHEWS on 26 Sep 1917 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA, Immac Con Church. **Margaret Mary MATTHEWS** was born on 2 Dec 1895 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. She died on 28 May 1979 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. She was buried in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. Herschel Martel HULCE (twin) and Margaret Mary MATTHEWS had the following children:

+2291 i. **Raymond Joseph HULCE.**
+2292 ii. **Dorothy Frances HULCE.**
+2293 iii. **Luverne Edward HULCE.**
+2294 iv. **John Pierre "Jack" HULCE.**
+2295 v. **Richard L HULCE.**
+2296 vi. **Robert Wayne HULCE.**

1318. **Eva Louise HULCE (twin)** was born on 8 Feb 1887 in Vail, Crawford, IA. She died on 22 Sep 1989 in , Los Angeles Co, CA.

She was married to Cleo R HALL on 3 May 1917 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. **Cleo R HALL** was born in , OH. Eva Louise HULCE (twin) and Cleo R HALL had the following children:

2297 i. **Dorothy HALL** was born on 13 Jun 1918. She died before 1980.

She was married to Jess BOOKER. Eva Louise HULCE (twin) and Jess BOOKER had the following children:

+2298 i. **Zelda Hazel BOOKER.**

1319. **Ora Dell HULCE** was born on 10 Nov 1889 in Vail, Crawford, IA. She died in , PA. In 1914 Ora was a clerk. Her birth date is per Bible record.

In 1914 Chester's occupation was express driver.

She was married to Chester M LONG on 26 Mar 1914 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. **Chester M LONG** was born about 1890 in , PA. Ora Dell HULCE and Chester M LONG had the following children:

2299 i. **Joyce LONG** was born on 8 Nov 1920.
2300 ii. **Dickson "Dick" LONG.**

1320. **Hermine Irene "Irma" HULCE "Herma"** was born on 13 Nov 1891 in Vail, Crawford, IA. She died on 6 Nov 1975 in Montebello, Los Angeles, CA. She was buried in Rose Hills Mem, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. Herma worked as a telephone company switchboard operator in her younger years. Her birth date is per Bible record.

She was married to Joe ELGIN.

She was married to Edward SCOTT. **Edward SCOTT** was born in , IA. Hermine Irene "Irma" HULCE "Herma" and Edward SCOTT had the following children:

+2301 i. **Lyle Eugene SCOTT.**

She was married to Pete NIEBLAS on 13 Nov 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. **Pete NIEBLAS** was born about 1883 in , Orange, CA. Pete's parents were J B Nieblas and Mary Garcia who were both born in Spain.

1321. **Sarah Marie "Cleo" HULCE** was born on 20 Sep 1894 in Vail, Crawford, IA. She died on 15 Aug 1983 in Kimberly, Twin Falls, ID. She was buried in Sunset Mem Park, Twin Falls, ID. Sarah's birthdate was per Bible record. She used her middle name Marie as she disliked her first name. She also used Cleo as a first name. She was divorced from Clinton about 1959.

In 1914 Clinton was working as a chauffeur. In 1987 Clinton was residing in Salem, OR. "Twin Falls Times-News" dated 3 Dec 1973. "After his marriage he went to Idaho (1917) farming in the Greenwood area until retiring in 1945. He cleared sagebrush from the land where they lived and farmed. Ridgeway Road was named for him when the interstate highway was built. He was a member of the Lions Club, Elks Lodge, and served on the Hazelton School Board. He married second to Mildred Hmelevsky 28 Oct 1963." Daughter Norma Maxine stated that her father was born in Clark, MO; marriage record stated Higbee, MO. His parents were U S Ridgeway and Anna Spurling.

She was married to Clinton Basil RIDGEWAY Sr on 11 Apr 1914 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She was divorced from Clinton Basil RIDGEWAY Sr. **Clinton Basil RIDGEWAY Sr** was born on 19 Feb 1892 in Higbee, Randolph, MO. He died on 1 Dec 1973 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID. He was buried on 5 Dec 1973 in Sunset Mem Pk, Twin Falls, ID. Sarah Marie "Cleo" HULCE and Clinton Basil RIDGEWAY Sr had the following children:

+2302 i. **Rita May RIDGEWAY.**
+2303 ii. **Clinton Basil "Bud" RIDGEWAY Jr.**
+2304 iii. **Norma Maxine RIDGEWAY.**
+2305 iv. **Geraldine "Gerry" RIDGEWAY.**

1322. **Hazel Elnora HULCE** was born on 11 Oct 1898 in Vail, Crawford, IA. She died on 27 Aug 1979 in , Contra Costa, CA. Hazel worked as a telephone company switchboard operator in CA in about 1914. She also worked as an assembly line worker for a meat packing house for many years. Her birth date is per Bible record.

She was married to "Hokey" JOSEPHSON. **"Hokey" JOSEPHSON** was born about 1885.

She was married to Art SIMMONS. She was divorced from Art SIMMONS. Hazel Elnora HULCE and Art SIMMONS had the following children:

+2306 i. **Arthur Lee SIMMONS.**

1323. **Joseph Walter HULCE (adopted)** was born on 9 Nov 1903 in , WY. He died on 2 Oct 1955 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He was buried in Bandon, Coos, OR. "Oregonian" Portland, Oregon dated October 2, 1955. Joseph W. remains being forwarded to Bandon, OR for services and interment." His occupation was a truck driver. He resided in Port Orford, OR at the time of his marriage to Mildred.

He was married to Mildred G MILLER on 15 Nov 1952 in Port Orford, Curry, OR. **Mildred G MILLER** was born on 17 Feb 1911 in Lakin, Keary, KS. Mildred parents names are unknown. Her father was born in MO and was a plasterer. Her mother was born in MD. Mildred was married 3 times. Joseph Walter HULCE (adopted) and Mildred G MILLER had the following children:

+2307 i. **Ronald Joseph HULCE.**

1324. **Clara Alice HULCE (adopted)** was born on 9 May 1906 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. She died on 21 May 1989 in Newburg, Yamhill, OR. She was buried on 24 May 1989 in Valleyview Mem, Park, Newburg, OR. Clara's birth parents were Charles Williams and Laura.....
"Newberg Graphic" OR dated 24 May 1989. "Clara moved with her family to the midwest and attended elementary and high school in Vivian, SD. Her early college years were spent at Spearfish Normal School in Spearfish, SD.

She was teaching in a rural school district when she met her husband, Orin. In 1947 the Eides moved from Nisland, SD to a farm in Newberg, OR. She continued her education, graduating with a bachelor's degree in elementary education from Oregon College of Education, now Western Oregon State College in August 1958. She taught at Chehalem Center and Central schools until retiring in 1969. She was a member of the United Methodist Church teaching Sunday School classes for several years. Her hobbies were rugging, knitting, reading and traveling. Education was important to her and she privately tutored people."

She was married to Orin W EIDE on 23 Feb 1929 in Murdo, Jones Co, SD. **Orin W EIDE** was born on 23 Aug 1903. He died in Oct 1990 in Newburg, Yamhill, OR. Clara Alice HULCE (adopted) and Orin W EIDE had the following children:

2308 i. **Maurice EIDE.**
+2309 ii. **Janet EIDE.**
+2310 iii. **Arlie EIDE.**
2311 iv. **Sterling EIDE.**
+2312 v. **Judy EIDE.**

1326. **Gertrude August HULCE** was born on 19 Jan 1892 in , IA. She died on 6 Jul 1976 in Costa Mesa, Orange, CA. She was buried in Oakdale Cem, Glendora, Los Angeles, CA.

She was married to Leo Patrick GORMAN on 30 Nov 1921 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA. **Leo Patrick GORMAN** was born on 3 Sep 1892 in , IL. He died on 6 May 1967 in Anaheim, Orange, CA. He was buried on 10 May 1967 in Oakdale Cem, Glendora, Los Angeles, CA. Leo was a widower at the time of his marriage to Gertrude. His occupation was acetylene welder in the oil industry in 1921. His parents were Patrick Gorman and Mary A Dolan both born in Ireland.

1328. **Lester Francis HULCE** was born on 24 Dec 1895 in , CA. He died on 25 Oct 1943 in Escondido, San Diego, CA. He was buried in Olivewood Cem, Riverside, Riverside, CA.

He was married to Grace Armeda RINGO on 3 Aug 1923 in Riverside, Riverside, CA. **Grace Armeda RINGO** was born on 4 Nov 1896 in Clinton, Vermillion, IN. She died on 17 Feb 1967 in Riverside, Riverside, CA. She was buried on 21 Feb 1967 in Olivewood Cem, Riverside, CA. Grace's parents were Enos H Ringo and Efie Walter. She came to Riverside Co, CA about 1904. She was a secretary for Riverside County Dept of Agriculture for 40 years. She died of a ruptured aortic anuerism. Lester Francis HULCE and Grace Armeda RINGO had the following children:

+2313 i. **Eleanor Mae HULCE.**
+2314 ii. **Barbara Jane HULCE.**

1330. **Vivian Ora HULCE** was born on 12 Mar 1896 in Vail, Crawford, IA. She died on 10 Dec 1985 in Folsom, Sacramento, CA. She was buried in West Selma Cem, Selma, Fresno, CA. Vivian was a school teacher in her younger days. She lived many years at Kingsburg, CA. In 1978 she made a trip to South Dakota to put a stone on her grandmother's grave (Sarah Augusta Hulce) in Vivian, SD.

Herbert's father was George King. He was a county agriculture agent for many years. In 1924 he was an oil worker.

She was married to Herbert Joel KING on 2 Feb 1924 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. **Herbert Joel KING** was born about 1895 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, KS. He died in May 1966 in Kingsburg, Fresno, CA. Vivian Ora HULCE and Herbert Joel KING had the following children:

+2315 i. **Joel KING.**
+2316 ii. **Eleanor KING.**

1331. **Sarah L HULCE** was born on 25 Feb 1898 in , IA. She died on 22 Oct 1974 in Selma, Fresno, CA.

She was married to John RAHL Jr on 17 Jul 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. **John RAHL Jr** was born about 1899 in , MA. In 1922 John was an oil worker and Sarah was a cashier both residing in Long Beach CA. John's parents were John Rahl, Sr and Agnes McKinnon. Sarah L HULCE and John RAHL Jr had the following children:

+2317 i. **Verna RAHL.**
+2318 ii. **Ethel A RAHL.**

1332. **Verna HULCE** was born on 20 Nov 1902 in , Riverside, CA. Verna was a teacher in 1926.

She was married to Charles Stuart GREEN on 20 Mar 1926 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA. **Charles Stuart GREEN** was born about 1900. Charles' parents were Charles Edward Green and Elizabeth King. He was a bookkeeper. Verna HULCE and Charles Stuart GREEN had the following children:

+2319 i. **Jerrie Anne GREEN.**

1333. **Clarence Whitman HULCE** was born on 9 Dec 1906 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. He died on 21 Jun 1971 in LaHabra, Orange, CA. He was buried on 25 Jun 1971 in Rosehill Cem, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. Clarence lived at La Habra, CA. He moved to Orange Co, CA about 1956. He was a machinist for Beckman Instruments. He died of severe coronary sclerosis.

He was married to Madeline Sophia YORBA on 2 Jan 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. **Madeline Sophia YORBA** was born on 26 Dec 1912 in Santa Ana, Orange, CA. Madeline remarried 31 Dec 1950 in Los Angeles, CA to William Huber VanZandt. Her parents were Joseph D Yorba and Mary J Brown. Clarence Whitman HULCE and Madeline Sophia YORBA had the following children:

+2320 i. **Howard Whitman HULCE.**
2321 ii. **Lawrence W HULCE** was born on 20 Nov 1935 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He died on 24 Feb 1937 in Los Angeles, CA. He was buried on 26 Feb 1937 in Calvary Cem, Los Angeles, CA. Lawrence died from bronchopneumonia.
+2322 iii. **Ronald Chester HULCE.**

1334. **Walter Wesson HULCE** was born on 3 Apr 1885 in Portage, Columbia, WI. He died on 30 Sep 1949 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cm, Glendale, CA. Walter worked as a school teacher and later did bank work. He was associated with the Rapidan Bank. He moved to Montana for a while. He became the president of the Montana Real Estate Association. The last 23 years of his life he lived in California. In the 1920 census Walter and Elvira were living in Clear Lake, Polk County, WI. Walter was employed as a bank clerk.

He was married to Elvira Edna HERRING on 27 Jun 1910 in Blue Earth, Faribault, MN. **Elvira Edna HERRING** was born on 25 Dec 1889 in Easton, Faribault, MN. She died on 14 Jun 1992 in Blue Earth, Faribault, MN. She was buried on 17 Jun 1992 in Lura Cem, Easton, MN. "Faribault County Register" dated 22 June 1992. "Elvira was 102 when she died. She attended school at Easton and Parker College in Winnebago, WI. She and her husband, Walter, lived in Montana and southern California until 1949. She then returned to Blue Earth to care for her mother. She gave piano lessons for several years. She was an accomplished artist but never took lessons. Several of her pictures are in local residences. She was a member of the Eastern Star joining in 1922 in Mankato." Her parents were Jesse L Herring and Mary A Rath.

1337. **Mamie HULCE Doctor** was born in Jun 1893 in Elmore, Faribault, MN. She died on 14 Nov 1961 in Gulf of Mexico, TX. Mamie was a chirporactor. In 1950 she resided in San Benito, TX. (She possibly drowned in the Gulf of Mexico).

She was married to Charles Claude "Chad" PESTER about 1916.

1338. **Charles Edward HULCE** was born on 12 Jan 1890 in Kelly, Marathon, WI. He died on 11 Sep 1959 in Quinnesec, Dickinson, MI. He was buried on 14 Sep 1959 in Quinnesec Cem, Quinnesec, WI. Charles graduated from Stevens Point High School. He attended Globe Business College in St. Paul, and graduated from the St. Paul College of Law. He was admitted to the bar in both MN and MT. Following graduation from law school he took over the district managership of the Savings and Loan Association in Minneapolis. In the 1920s and 30s he had the Hulce Insurance Agency. He served with the 163rd Army Infantry in France during WWI. He was a member of the Disabled American Veterans, Rotary Club, and the American Legion. After retirement he operated the Woodlot Seed Company which had been his hobby for years. He had been a resident of Quinnesec for 17 years. He died in an auto accident in Quinnesec, MI.

He was married to Lena F LNU in 1925. He was divorced from Lena F LNU. **Lena F LNU** was born about 1890. Lena F Hulce remarried 27 Dec 1956 to Joseph C Holt in Santa Barbara Co, CA. Charles Edward HULCE and Lena F LNU had the following children:

+2323 i. **Virginia HULCE.**

He was married to Joyce Marie SHATTUCK. **Joyce Marie SHATTUCK** was born on 12 Dec 1900 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa, WI. She died on 4 Dec 1951 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. She was buried on 8 Dec 1951 in Quinnesec Cem, Quinnesec, Dickinson, MI. Diane Joyce and Dale P were Joyce Shattuck's children by her first husband. Her parents were Alvin Shattuck and Myrtle..... She came to Iron Mountain in 1925. Joyce was a graduate of EauClaire, WI normal school with a B.A. degree. She served as organist for the Methodist Church. She died of breast cancer. Charles Edward HULCE and Joyce Marie SHATTUCK had the following children:

+2324 i. **Diane Joyce HULCE (adopted).**
+2325 ii. **Dale Philip HULCE (adopted).**
+2326 iii. **Barbara Ann HULCE.**

He was married to Mary Margaret RULE/BROWNING on 31 Jan 1953 in , Dickinson Co, MI. **Mary Margaret RULE/BROWNING** was born on 30 Oct 1900 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. She died on 4 Oct 1994 in Iron Mt, MI. She was buried in Cemetery Park, Iron Mt, MI. Mary lived in the Iron Mountain, MI area her entire life. She was a daughter of John Rule and Annie.....who were pioneers residents of Iron Mountain. Mary received her teaching certification from Marquette Normal Northern MI U, and taught school in Aurora, Iron Mountain and Quinnesee. She was a former member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Iron Mountain and the Quinnesee United Methodist Church. She was a life member of the Iron Mountain Order of Eastern Star and was past worthy matron. She started Job's Daughters in the state of MI and was the first Grand Guardian. She was married first to a Richard Browning. She had a son, Lt. Col Robert Browning and a daughter, Mary Joyce Browning Smith (Robert) from this marriage.

1339. **Frederick Almon HULCE** was born on 29 Feb 1892 in Brighton, Marathon, WI. He died on 23 Jan 1970 in Loretto, Dickinson, MI. He was buried on 26 Jan 1970 in Quinnesec Cem, Quinnesec, Dickinson, MI. Fred died at the age of 77 years from cerebral and arteriosclerosis and bladder cancer. He was a retired Ford Motor Co employee. He served in the military in WWI and was a member of the VFW.

He was married to Margaret Mae "Maggie" WITZ on 4 Nov 1922 in , WI. **Margaret Mae "Maggie" WITZ** was born on 19 Mar 1906 in Berlin, Marathon, WI. She died on 30 Jun 1968 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. She was buried on 2 Jul 1968 in Quinnesec Cem, Quinnesec, Dickinson, MI. Maggie's parents were Jesse Witz and Henrietta Hotchkins. Maggie was 62 when she died after a long illness of adeno carcinoma. She worked for the

Brietung Twp schools. Frederick Almon HULCE and Margaret Mae "Maggie" WITZ had the following children:

+2327 i. **Alice Marie HULCE.**
+2328 ii. **June Belle HULCE.**
+2329 iii. **David Lee HULCE.**
+2330 iv. **Franklin Clare HULCE.**
+2331 v. **Ronald Ulyesses Spencer HULCE.**
+2332 vi. **Lyle Duane HULCE.**
+2333 vii. **Pauline Marcia HULCE.**
+2334 viii. **Walter Wayne HULCE.**
+2335 ix. **Wanda Lou HULCE.**
+2336 x. **Lois Ann HULCE.**

1340. **Belle HULCE** was born on 15 Oct 1893 in Unity, Marathon, WI. She died on 4 Apr 1983 in Wabasha, Wabasha, MN. She was buried in West Spencer Cem, Marathon, WI. Bell's obituary stated that she died in a nursing home in Wabasha, Minn. She was educated in Unity schools and Marathon County Normal in Wausau, WI. She taught at the Groveside School in the town of Unity.

Mr. Schofield lived his entire life on the Schofield farm. He retired in 1955 and continued to make his home on the farm. He had 25 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren. He was the clerk and assessor in the town of Unity WI, and a member of the Methodist Church. His parents were George Schofield and Eudora Meacham.

She was married to Lee SCHOFIELD on 19 Dec 1914 in Schofield, Marathon, WI. **Lee SCHOFIELD** was born on 25 Jan 1890 in Unity, Marathon, WI. He died on 9 Sep 1970 in Marshfield, Wood, WI. He was buried in West Spencer Cem, Marathon, WI. Belle HULCE and Lee SCHOFIELD had the following children:

+2337 i. **Flossie SCHOFIELD.**
+2338 ii. **Nola SCHOFIELD.**
+2339 iii. **Betty SCHOFIELD.**
+2340 iv. **Jeanne M SCHOFIELD.**
+2341 v. **Raymond Wayne "Sonny" SCHOFIELD.**
2342 vi. **Ramona SCHOFIELD** was born in 1925 in Unity Twp, Clark, WI. She was buried in West Spencer Cem, Sherman Twp, Clark, WI. Ramona died as an infant.
+2343 vii. **Vera SCHOFIELD.**
+2344 viii. **Beaulah SCHOFIELD.**
2345 ix. **Richard Lee SCHOFIELD** was born on 13 Jun 1932 in Unity Twp, Clark, WI. He died on 12 Oct 1957. He was buried in W Spencer Cem, Sherman Twp, Clark, WI.
2346 x. **Myrna SCHOFIELD** was born on 13 Apr 1935 in Unity Twp, Clark, WI. Myrna never married.

1341. **Franc HULCE** was born on 27 Jun 1896 in , Marathon, WI. She died on 17 Mar 1988 in Plains, Sanders, MT.

She was married to Orvia Vivian FINK on 14 Jun 1922 in Dancy, Marathon, WI. **Orvia Vivian FINK** was born on 3 Mar 1898 in Augusta, Eau Claire, WI. He died on 11 Jun 1955 in Dixon, Sanders, MT. He was buried on 16 Jun 1955 in Plains Cemetery, Plains, Sanders, MT. Orvia was a brother to Calvin who married Franc's sister Clara. His parents were Arthur Fink and Katie Mae Bell. Franc HULCE and Orvia Vivian FINK had the following children:

+2347 i. **Gabrielle FINK.**
2348 ii. **Vivian Clare FORRESTER** was born on 13 Jun 1928 in Goodman, Marinette, WI. Vivian changed her name from Fink to Forrester.
+2349 iii. **Frederick Arthur FINK.**

1343. **Clare HULCE** was born on 27 Feb 1901 in Unity, Marathon, WI. She died on 30 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Port Washington, WI. Clara was a school teacher. She spent

most of her life in the Upper Peninsula of Wisconsin. Her religion was Christian Scientist. She died from skin cancer that was on her head and face.

Calvin served in WWI. He was an employee of Ford Motor Company. His parents were Arthur Fink and Katie Mae Bell. He was a brother to Orvia who married Clara's sister Franc.

She was married to Calvin Arthur FINK on 3 Jun 1924 in Unity Township, Clark Co, WI. **Calvin Arthur FINK** was born on 28 Jun 1894 in Drywood, WI. He died on 4 May 1968 in Iron River, Iron, MI. He was buried in Union Cem, Port Washington, Ozaukee, WI. Calvin's parents were Arthur Fink and Katherine Adelaide Bell. Clare HULCE and Calvin Arthur FINK had the following children:

+2350	i.	**Calvin Lee FINK.**
+2351	ii.	**Faith FINK.**
+2352	iii.	**Eugene Noel FINK.**
+2353	iv.	**Beverly FINK.**
+2354	v.	**Ramona Belle "Mona" FINK.**
+2355	vi.	**Lillian Louise FINK.**
+2356	vii.	**Elmer Enoch FINK.**

1345. **Mark T HULCE** was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Unity, Marathon, WI. He died on 22 Feb 1945 in Crystal Falls, Iron, MI. He was buried in Evergreen Cem, Crystal Falls, MI. (Mark's marriage and death record seem to indicate a 1907 birth year.) He was employed as a lumberman in 1937 and employed in war work in 1945. "The Diamond Drill", Crystall Falls, MI dated 23 Feb 1945. "Mark Hulce of Monongahela ended his life between 2:00 and 2:15 pm by shooting himself through the head with a 30 government rifle. Prior to the shooting Mark had passed his military preinduction exam at Milwaukee and returned home to spend 21 days before reporting."

He was married to Mamie Irene KOIVU on 18 Dec 1937 in Crystal Falls, Iron, MI. **Mamie Irene KOIVU** was born on 12 Sep 1918 in Crystal Falls, Iron, MI. She died on 19 Dec 1988 in Crystal Falls, MI. She was buried on 22 Dec 1988 in Evergreen Mem, Crystal Falls, MI. Mamie married a second time to Sam Kukura and had more children, Shirley Kurura(Lammon), Sharon Kurura(Klima), Jack Kurura. Her parents were Isaac Koivu and Mary Elaine Silamyaa. Mark T HULCE and Mamie Irene KOIVU had the following children:

+2357	i.	**Patricia Elaine HULCE.**
+2358	ii.	**Theodore Warren HULCE.**
+2359	iii.	**Kenneth John HULCE.**
+2360	iv.	**James Allen HULCE.**

1347. **Gordon Wayne HULCE** was born on 13 Apr 1910 in Unity, Marathon, WI. He died on 24 Jan 1972 in Norway, Dickinson, MI. He was buried on 27 Jan 1972 in Quinnesec Cem, Quinnesec, Dickinson, MI. Gordon was a tree seed dealer and died from a heart attack. (His marriage record has his birthplace as Marshfield, WI).

He was married to Violet Marie DEFORGE on 5 Sep 1940 in , Dickinson Co, MI. **Violet Marie DEFORGE** was born on 8 Jan 1921 in Schaffer, Delta, MI. She died on 2 Feb 1987 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. She was buried on 5 Feb 1987 in Quinnesec Cem, Quinnesec, Dickinson, MI. Violet's parents were Jule DeForge and Marie Louise Belanger. Violet died from respiratory failure. She was employed for 16 years as an inspector for Norway Gravure, retired in 1984. Gordon Wayne HULCE and Violet Marie DEFORGE had the following children:

+2361	i.	**Donna Rae HULCE.**
+2362	ii.	**James Julius HULCE.**

1348. **Harold Ellsworth HULCE** was born on 28 Jan 1916 in Schofield, Marathon, WI. Harold and Loretta Hulce of Weatherford, Texas submitted much informtion on the Frederick Charles Hulce family.

He was married to Loretta Therese THOMPSON on 20 Apr 1938 in Iron Mountain, Dickenson, MI. **Loretta Therese THOMPSON** was born on 22 Jul 1917 in Rice Lake, Barron, WI. Loretta's parents were Bennie Leonard Thompson and Evelyn Clara Roberge. Harold Ellsworth HULCE and Loretta Therese THOMPSON had the following children:

+2363 i. **Harold Anthony HULCE.**
+2364 ii. **Michael Thomas HULCE.**

1349. **Clara BROWN** was born on 19 Jul 1888 in , Marathon, WI. She died on 11 Jun 1942. She was buried in Hillside Cem, Coloma, WI. Clara kept busy cooking and canning food from their garden to feed her hungry men, Franklin and 3 active sons, Frank, Ransom and Harold.

She was married to Franklin Eugene MCMILLER on 31 Oct 1914. **Franklin Eugene MCMILLER** was born on 14 Jul 1894 in Unity, WI. He died on 9 Apr 1987 in Sun Prairie, Dane, WI. He was buried in Hillside Cem, Coloma, Waushara, WI. Frank worked as a depot agent for the Soo Line Railroad. Frank served as church organist and Village Clerk and Treasurer for Withee, WI. His parents were Frank and Bertha McMiller. Mac Mueller was changed from the German spelling to MacMiller. He married a second time to Viola Fortney on 22 Feb 1948. Viola died 30 December 1971. Clara BROWN and Franklin Eugene MCMILLER had the following children:

+2365 i. **Franklin Liborius MCMILLER.**
+2366 ii. **Ransom Arlyn MACMILLER.**
+2367 iii. **Harold A MCMILLER.**

1351. **Ransom Alec BROWN** was born on 3 Mar 1894 in Unity, Marathon, WI. He died in 1947 in Hudson, St Croix, WI. He was buried in Hillside Cem, Poynette, WI. Ransom went into the electrical business in Janesville, WI about 1922; being a co-partner with his brother Neal Brown in the Brown Electric Company. Neal was the electrician and Ransom took charge of the sales contracts and accounts. After his marriage he moved to Eau Claire where he worked as a sales rep for the Firestone Tire Company. He later moved to Hudson, WI and St Paul where he sold large farm equipment to counties. "Ran" as he was called by his family, loved music and played the banjo. He was a tall handsome man who always wore a smile. He served in the US Army in WWI in France. He died from a heart attack.

He was married to Eleanor D LARSON. **Eleanor D LARSON** was born on 8 Nov 1898. She died in 1967 in Minneapolis, MN. She was buried in Hillside Cem, Poynette, WI. Ransom Alec BROWN and Eleanor D LARSON had the following children:

+2368 i. **Richard Allen "Rick" BROWN (adopted).**

1353. **Neal George BROWN** was born on 4 Oct 1898 in Unity, Marathon, WI. He was christened in Apr 1931 in Central Luth Ch, Madison, WI. He died on 14 Dec 1954 in Madison, Dane, WI. He was buried in Hillside Cem, Poynette, Columbia, WI. "Neal George and Clara Hulda were married by E.A.L. Tress, an Evangical Lutheran Pastor, in Janesville, Wisconsin. Two witnesses: Mabel A and Otto Rimmele. He was a graduate of Unity HS. He worked with his father with much of the original surveying of land in Marathon and neighboring counties. He had been on the Unity HS basketball team and recounted many stories of games versus Colby, Marshfield, Stevens Point and Plover, between which there was much competition. He was a true sportsman - enjoyed fishing, hunting deer, bear, and pheasants. He fished from the northern-most point at Kenora, Canada where you had to fly in to the camp to the southern coast of Florida where he was delighted with deep-sea fishing. He had his picture in the local Florida paper as having made the biggest catch of the day - a grouper. He bowled for many years. He was a gentle person - loved his family to the utmost and silently suffered the ills of those around him with sympathy. He was such a generous person. After his death, many couples just starting out sent checks to cover work which he had done for them and never billed them for. He loved music and was happiest when all the

family was singing aroung the piano or playing some instrument. He would walk in on Friday night - pay day - with steak and a sheet music to a song he especially liked, his favorite being, "Just the Way You Look Tonight". He always carried an up-to-date picture of his grandchildren in his wallet, showing them to anyone that would take the time to look and listen to him brag about them. He had goats for milk and meat, raised chickens, and for many years kept up a large garden. He was usually working on a new gadget, hoping some day to have a patent. His education was obtained through his own efforts and much studying, especially as an apprentice electrician. He and his brother were partners in the Brown Brothers Electrical Shop in Janesville, WI in 1922. He then worked for Capital Electric Company in Madison, WI for many years. He wired Madison's first football field for night games. He worked in many homes in Madison including doctors, professors, politician and other well-knowns including Frank Lloyd Wright. He was also involved in the Madison's first "all electric home". The innovative project interested Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt and Neal visited with the first lady when she came to Madison to inspect it. In 1946 Neal had his own business known as Neal Brown Electric Company in Madison. Clara worked as secretary and bookkeeper. After his death Bill Roehm, Neal's son-in-law bought the business." Clara and Neal had 4 daughters, Betty, Nealeen, Connie, and Alice. "Wisconsin State Journal" dated 15 December 1954. Brown operated an electrical contracting business in Madison, WI having moved there in 1924. He was chairman of the town of Blooming Grove and a member of the Dane County Board. He was a deacon of the Central Lutheran Church, a 32nd degree Mason, a member of the Scottish Rite bodies, and a member of the Moose Lodge. He was chairman of the Madison Chapter of the National Electricl Contractors Association, a member of the Mechanical Trades Association, and past president of the Local #159 National Brotherhood of Electrical workers. Quote from Monona Herald Editor "Neal loved this land--this place which a pioneer traveler from the East first saw on a June morning long years ago and called a veritable blooming grove. He was chairman of the township of Blooming Grove, and on the Monona school board. It is for us who remain to be imbued with the tireless spirit which sparked his dynamic character. It is for us to carry on from where Neal left off."

Clara's parents were Carl Ludwig Saager and Augusta Dunse. Carl Ludwig was born 19 July 1868 in Koenigsberg, Germany and died 1 Mar 1944 in Poynette, WI. Augusta was born 9 June 1871 in Germany and died 28 Mar 1955 in Columbia, WI. They are both buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Poynette, WI. They had five children: Edward Albert Herman, Anna A., Alfred Carl, Clara Hulda Ottilie, and Herietta Bertha Louise Saager. Clara was confirmed in Christ Church, Baraboo, WI 27 July 1919. She attended grade school in Lodi, WI. Her daughters were influenced by her faith, her tenacity, and the fact she was self educated past the 8th grade. She was an avid reader, and ran her husband's business after his death. She made a trip to Germany to visit her parents families, and enjoyed 2 trips to the Holy Land. She died of lymphoma cancer.

He was married to Clara Hulda Ottilie SAAGER (daughter of) on 10 Feb 1922 in Janesville, Rock, WI. **Clara Hulda Ottilie SAAGER** was born on 2 Oct 1904 in Baraboo, Sauk, WI. She was christened on 26 Oct 1904. She died on 4 Mar 1989 in Madison, WI. She was buried in Hillside Cem, Poynette, WI. Neal George BROWN and Clara Hulda Ottilie SAAGER had the following children:

+2369	i.	**Betty Clara BROWN.**
+2370	ii.	**Nealeen Alice BROWN.**
+2371	iii.	**Constance Anita BROWN.**
+2372	iv.	**Alice Eleanor BROWN.**

1354. **Gladys E Sitz MORGAN (adopted)** was born about 1895 in , OH. Grace lived in Mosleys Junction, VA about 1918.

She was married to W H HOLLAND.

1356. **Percy Clare HULCE** was born on 8 Aug 1892 in Vail, Crawford, IA. He died on 13 Sep 1986 in Oceanside, San Diego, CA. He was buried on 16 Sep 1986 in Mountain View, San Bernardino, CA. In the 1920 census Percy's family farmed in Moore Twp, Lyman Co, SD. For many years they lived in Big Bear Lake, CA.

He was married to Emma A BRANTNER on 5 Jun 1912. **Emma A BRANTNER** was born on 20 Apr 1892 in , IA. She died on 6 Aug 1958 in , San Bernardino, CA. She was buried in Mt View Cemetery, San Bernardino, CA.

(Emma's last name could be spelled Branstner.) Her parents names are unknown. Her father was born in Germany; her mother in Norway. Percy Clare HULCE and Emma A BRANTNER had the following children:

+2373 i. **Frances Lucelle HULCE.**
+2374 ii. **Durward Clare HULCE.**

1358. **Albert Emmer HULCE Jr** was born on 20 Jun 1895 in Paullina, O'brien, IA. He was buried in Apr 1963 in Vivian Cemetery, Vivian, Lyman, SD. He died on 23 Apr 1963 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. At the age of 5 Albert came with his parents to Letcher and Plankington, SD. In 1905 the family moved to their homestead 4 miles west of Presho, SD. where Albert Sr had filed a claim. Albert Jr went to a country school west of Presho, SD, called the Moe School. He worked on several farms until 1917. Albert enlisted in the US Army 6 Oct 1917 served with the 12th Light Infantry in France and Germany until wounded in action 4 Oct 1918. He was honorably discharged 9 June 1919. After the war he came back to Presho and lived northwest of Presho. In 1926 he sold out and moved to CA where he worked on a dairy farm. He also spent some time in the Black Hills in a logging camp. Later they returned to Lyman County, SD and took up farming again until Albert retired because of poor health. They moved into Vivian, SD and did odd jobs around town. He had 11 grandchildren and lots of great grandchildren. (submitted by Elnora and Forrest Hulce.)

He was married to May Helen DARLING on 28 Feb 1923 in Presho, Lyman, SD. **May Helen DARLING** was born on 25 Jul 1903 in Kingsley, Plymouth, IA. She died on 31 May 1979 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. She was buried on 3 Jun 1979 in Vivian, SD. May's parents were Claude "Dan" Darling and Drusilla "Rose" Culver. May came to South Dakota about 1907 and later moved to Lyman County in March 1919 with her parents. For sixty years May lived around the Presho and Vivian communties. She was a member of the Vivian American Legion Auxiliary for over 50 years. She was a sister to Kenneth "Jack" Darling who married Mable Hulce. Albert Emmer HULCE Jr and May Helen DARLING had the following children:

+2375 i. **Forrest Albert HULCE.**
+2376 ii. **Emmer Edward HULCE.**
+2377 iii. **Robert Eugene HULCE.**
2378 iv. **Walter Carlyle HULCE** was born on 27 Mar 1932 in Presho, Lyman, SD. He died on 1 Jul 1991 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. He was buried on 20 Sep 1991 in Riverside Nat'l, Cemetery, Riverside, CA.
2379 v. **Meryl HULCE (twin)** was born on 31 Mar 1934 in Presho, Lyman, SD. He died on 31 May 1961 in Redfield, Spink, SD.
2380 vi. **Veryl HULCE (twin)** was born on 31 Mar 1934 in Presho, Lyman, SD. He died on 24 Aug 1958 in Redfield, Spink, SD.
+2381 vii. **Helen Darleen HULCE.**
+2382 viii. **Claude William HULCE.**
2383 ix. **Dennis Claire HULCE** was born on 14 Jul 1945 in Presho, Lyman, SD.
+2384 x. **Alberta May HULCE.**

1360. **George Washington HULCE** was born on 12 Aug 1898 in Paullina, O'brien, IA. He died on 20 Feb 1962 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. He was buried on 24 Feb 1962 in Vivian Cem, Vivian, SD. George came to Presho with his parents. He spent most of his life farming in Lyman and Jones Co, SD. He suffered from a lung condition and died of a heart attack.

He was married to Clevie CHURCH on 2 Sep 1932 in Murdo, SD. He was divorced from Clevie CHURCH. George Washington HULCE and Clevie CHURCH had the following children:

+2385 i. **Shirley HULCE.**

1361. **Howard Raymond HULCE** was born on 28 Dec 1899 in Paullina, O'brien, IA. He died on 10 Aug 1972 in

Oceanside, San Diego, CA. Howard came to CA about 1920 and to Big Bear Lake about 1939. Howard and Amy Hulce ran the Camp Gibralter Resort in Gilbralter Bay at Big Bear Lake, CA for many years.

He was married to Amy Victoria MITCHELL on 21 Nov 1931. **Amy Victoria MITCHELL** was born on 11 Dec 1904 in Windsor, Australia. She died on 30 Sep 1988 in Oceanside, San Diego, CA. Amy's parents were_____Mitchell and_____Handley. Howard Raymond HULCE and Amy Victoria MITCHELL had the following children:

2386 i. **Dorothy HULCE** was born on 24 Feb 1947 in Big Bear Lake, San Bernardino, CA. She died on 24 Feb 1947 in Big Bear Lake, CA. She was buried on 26 Feb 1947 in Mt View Cem, San Bernardino, CA. Dorothy was stillborn.

+2387 ii. **Elizabeth Helen "Mickey" HULCE.**

+2388 iii. **Edward Newton "Eddie" HULCE.**

1362. **Mabel Francis HULCE** was born on 31 Oct 1901 in Letcher, Sanborn, SD. She died on 25 Nov 1990 in Seattle, King, WA. She was buried on 30 Nov 1990 in WA Mem Park, Seattle, WA.

She was married to Kenneth Culver "Jack" DARLING on 1 Nov 1921 in Oacoma, Lyman, SD. **Kenneth Culver "Jack" DARLING** was born on 27 Nov 1901 in Moville, Woodbury, IA. He died on 19 Dec 1985 in Seattle, King, WA. He was buried on 21 Dec 1985 in WA Mem Park, Seattle, WA. Jack's parents were Claude "Dan" Darling and Drusilla "Rose" Culver. Mabel Francis HULCE and Kenneth Culver "Jack" DARLING had the following children:

+2389 i. **Jean DARLING.**

2390 ii. **Kenneth Robert "Bob" DARLING** was born on 6 Oct 1924 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. Kenneth never married.

+2391 iii. **Norma DARLING.**

+2392 iv. **Donna DARLING (twin).**

+2393 v. **Donald Lewis DARLING twin.**

+2394 vi. **Clifford DARLING.**

+2395 vii. **Gary DARLING.**

+2396 viii. **Billy DARLING.**

+2397 ix. **Larry R DARLING.**

+2398 x. **Betty DARLING.**

+2399 xi. **Sharon DARLING.**

1363. **Mildred Lucille "Milly" HULCE** was born on 17 Sep 1903 in Plankington, Aurora, SD. She died on 19 Aug 1988 in West Anaheim, Orange, CA. She was buried on 24 Aug 1988 in Waitsburg Cem, Waitsburg, WA. Mildred attended schools in SD and attended high school in Presho, SD. She and her husband came to Walla Walla, WA during WWII, and later moved to Waitsburg, WA where they lived for many years. Mildred moved to San Bernardino, CA and lived there several years. She enjoyed sewing and dancing. She died from pneumonia.

She was married to Robert John RABERN Sr on 25 Sep 1924 in Presho, Lyman, SD. **Robert John RABERN Sr** was born on 15 Sep 1900 in Cambridge, Furnas, NE. He died on 3 May 1962 in Walla Walla, WA. He was buried on 7 May 1962 in Waitsburg Cem, Waitsburg, WA. Robert came with his parents from Nebraska to South Dakota in 1906 and grew to manhood on a ranch near Presho, SD. His parents were Nova Rabern and Katie.....Robert Rabern was elected to the Cowboy Hall of Fame. In his early years he became one of the top rodeo performers of his time. His rodeo career took his family to many places in the US. Robert was a ranch worker and cowboy. Mildred Lucille "Milly" HULCE and Robert John RABERN Sr had the following children:

2400 i. **Catherine Elisibeth "Betty" RABERN** was born on 28 Feb 1925. She died on 8 Jun 1931 in Cumberland, SD. She was buried on 10 Jun 1931 in Presho, Lyman, SD.

+2401 ii. **Helen RABERN.**
+2402 iii. **Robert John RABERN Jr.**

1365. **Lyle Milton HULCE** was born on 4 Oct 1906 in Presho, Lyman, SD. He died on 22 May 1972 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. He was buried on 25 May 1972 in Vivian Cem, Vivian, Lyman, SD. Lyle spent his entire life in Presho and Vivian South Dakota. He was active in community affairs. For many years he was a standard oil agent, station operator and trucker. He died of cancer.

He was married to Lena HULLINGER in Nov 1928. **Lena HULLINGER** was born in 1907. She died on 30 Apr 1929 in Murdo, Jones Co, SD. She was buried on 3 May 1929 in Vivian Cem, Vivian, SD. Lena's parents were Eli Hullinger and Mary Siddons. Lena was a school teacher in Jones County until her marriage. Lena died from complications of pregnancy.

He was married to Nellie Antha HAYWOOD on 27 Jan 1934 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. **Nellie Antha HAYWOOD** was born on 28 Dec 1911 in Rural, JONES, SD. She died on 13 Jan 1963 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. She was buried on 16 Jan 1963 in Vivian Cem, Lyman, SD. Antha graduated from Draper HS and attended Southern State Teacher's College in Springfield, SD for one year. She took her own life. Her parents were James Henry Haywood and Maud Taylor. James Haywood was born 23 April 1873 in West Grove, IA, and homesteaded in Jones Co, SD in 1905. He raised sheep. Maud was born 30 June 1884 in Plainview, NE. James and Maude were married in 1908. James' father was Dudley Lewis Haywood born 1 Dec 1834 in Mt Vernon, OH and died 23 May 1906 in West Grove, IA. He served during the Civil War in an IA Cavalry Regiment. Sarah Stoner was born 22 Feb 1841 in Ashland, OH and died 31 Mar 1932 in Wheaton, IL. Dudley and Sarah were married 29 Dec 1859 in Fairfield, IA. Maud's father was Edwin Lewis Taylor born 1849 in Burlington, NJ and died 1919 in Plainview, NE. Her mother was Nellie Antha Wanser born 18 Nov 1858 in Peoria, IL and died 14 Sept 1944 in Vivian, SD. Edwin and Nellie were married 26 April 1883 in Plainview, NE. Lyle Milton HULCE and Nellie Antha HAYWOOD had the following children:

+2403 i. **Joyce La Vonne HULCE.**
+2404 ii. **James Allen HULCE.**
+2405 iii. **Mary Antha HULCE.**
2406 iv. **Howard Eugene HULCE** was born on 19 Sep 1940 in Murdo, SD. He died on 17 Jan 1961 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. He was buried on 19 Jan 1961 in Vivian Cem, Vivian, SD. Howard attended Southern St Teachers College in Springfield, SD. He was a member of the Methodist Church. (His death certificate said he was born 4 Oct 1940). Howard died of Hodgkins Disease.
+2407 v. **Douglas Lyle HULCE.**
+2408 vi. **Evelyn Arlene HULCE.**

1366. **John Arthur HULCE** was born on 21 Sep 1909 in Presho, Lyman, SD. He died on 6 Mar 1995 in Waitsburg, Walla Walla, WA. He was buried on 14 Mar 1995 in Vivian Cemetery, Vivian, SD. John was a farmer and rancher all his life near Vivian raising wheat, cattle, and sheep. John worked for the WPA during the Dust Bowl years. In 1945 he owned and operated the theater in Waitsburg, WA. In 1950 he built, owned, and operated the Waitsburg Motel. He continued to farm during those years and in 1955 acquired an additional farm/ranch in SD. John was the Jones County Assesser for 10 years, on the Fair Valley School Board for 8 years, and a member of the Methodist Church in Vivian, SD. He was regarded as a good judge of livestock. He enjoyed fishing and traveling. He built a homemade trailer which he and Irene used to explore the West Coast States. Other trips he took were to Hawaii, Alaska, West USA, and East USA. After retiring from farming in 1985 he and Irene, his wife of 66 years, resided in Waitsburg, WA. "Another One has Departed" by Pauline Boyle. "One by one, the numbers grow-Another one we used to know has answered his summons to death's call and days of the past we do recall. John Hulce, who is to be buried today, add to the list, the same as they. This changes the lives of some we know. Who must fill in the gap and then follow. He married an old school mate of mine. I remember when they were married in "29. And how they eluded the chivari crowd, and the laughs and guffaws surely were loud. They lived neighbors to my husband and I back in the days when we saw grasshoppers fly. Both John and Everett worked on the WPA. Some dams and road grades exist to this day. John was a good neighbor and friend

as well. He farmed the Shives and Harlan places well, then rented his holdings, farming land, pastures and all over into the hands of a son-in-law. They sent kids to school the same as we. The number they sent added up to 3. We had a band, the years Olive Frazel taught, and the kids played music just like they ought. In black and red uniforms made by two mothers; who sewed and sewed for all the others. We all came to Murdo where they marched in a parade, and watched and listened with much pride. They lived in Murdo for a while. Their daughter Dallas and our daughter graduated from Murdo High, just fine in the spring of "49. We went to a school house for Sunday School, during the nine warmer months as a rule. Maybe 3 generations were numbered in the crowd who came whenever the weather allowed. To Irene, Harlan, Dallas, Meredith and all the rest, My sympathy I extend to you along with the rest who, while glad to have known him, his passing regret, know this was a person surely few will forget."

He was married to Irene HARLAN on 12 Oct 1929 in Kennebec, Lyman, SD. **Irene HARLAN** was born on 26 Jul 1906 in Homestead near Hilmoe, SD. Irene's parents were Marion Harlan and Minnie Lockridge. Marion died 1927 and Minnie in 1968. John Arthur HULCE and Irene HARLAN had the following children:

+2409 i. **Harlan Howard HULCE.**
+2410 ii. **Dallas Yvonne HULCE.**
+2411 iii. **Meredith Evelyn HULCE.**
+2412 iv. **Clark John HULCE.**

1367. **Donald Leroy HULCE** was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Presho, Lyman, SD. He died on 4 Mar 1964 in Draper, JONES, SD. He was buried on 7 Mar 1964 in Draper Cem, SD. Donald spent his entire life in Lyman and Jones Co. in business, farming and ranching. He was active in community and civic affairs and was a member of the Methodist Church official board and the Draper Town Board. He was a wonderful and loving husband, father, and grandfather. He died as a result of a truck accident.

He was married to Gladys ALLEN on 20 Jun 1936 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. **Gladys ALLEN** was born on 3 May 1919. Gladys' parents were Robert Allen and Nellie Alfred. Donald Leroy HULCE and Gladys ALLEN had the following children:

+2413 i. **Janet HULCE.**
+2414 ii. **Geraldine HULCE.**

1368. **Evelyn Arlene HULCE** was born on 31 May 1914 in Presho, Lyman, SD. She died on 19 Dec 1983 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. She was buried on 22 Dec 1983 in Murdo Cem, Murdo, SD. Evelyn attended school in Vivian, SD and later moved to Murdo, SD. Evelyn was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, sister, aunt and friend. This poem was written in her obituary: "This world's a little brighter and a whole lot happier, too. Because of folks as thoughtful and as wonderful as you. Who lives each day unselfishly with others' cares in mind. Concerned about what they can give and not what they can find. You're one of the nicest people that this world will ever see."

She was married to Donald John "Macky" MCKENZIE on 5 Apr 1936 in Murdo, SD. **Donald John "Macky" MCKENZIE** was born on 19 Oct 1915 in Murdo, SD. He died on 3 Oct 1985 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. He was buried on 7 Oct 1985 in Murdo Cem, Murdo, SD. Macky's parents were Duncan McKenzie and Pearl Morgan. He graduated from Murdo HS in 1932. He served in the Army Air Corps for 2 years in WWII. He was wounded in action and received the Purple Heart. He was a rural mail carrier for 43 years and loved hunting and fishing. These words express Macky's feelings: "Time is too slow for those who wait, Too swift for those who fear, Too slow for those who grieve, Too short for those who rejoice, But for those who love Time is not." Evelyn Arlene HULCE and Donald John "Macky" MCKENZIE had the following children:

+2415 i. **Donna Jo "Jodi" MCKENZIE.**

1369. **Violet Josephine HULCE** was born on 31 Jan 1924 in Presho, Lyman, SD. She died on 19 Dec 1992 in

Mission, Todd, SD. She was buried on 23 Dec 1992 in Murdo Cemetery, Murdo, SD. Violet's birth parents were John Knudtson and Inga Bingen. Inga died when Violet was 5 weeks old. Violet was raised by Albert and Elizabeth Hulce. She graduated from Murdo HS . She endeared herself to many by babysitting local children in the Mission, SD area.

Oren's parents were Flem Hall and Lucretia Walton. He served in the US Navy in WWII entering in 1940. He obtained the rank of Gunner's mate 2nd Class (E-5), and received five medals, including the Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal and the American Defense Medal. After the war he worked for Lyle Hulce in Vivian for a short time. In 1948 he was employed by the Metz Baking Company. In 1959 he moved to Alliance, NE and worked for Harris Sales. He owned and operated Hall's Standard Service in Mission, SD until his retirement in 1986. He was a member of the Antelope Masonic Lodge #209, the American Legion Post, the National Rifle Association, the DAV and a life member of the VFW.

She was married to Oren R HALL on 12 Mar 1946 in Seattle, King, WA. **Oren R HALL** was born on 12 Aug 1922 in Rennick, W VA. He died on 29 Jun 1991 in Cleveland, Liberty, TX. He was buried on 3 Jul 1991 in Murdo Cem, Murdo, SD. Violet Josephine HULCE and Oren R HALL had the following children:

+2416 i. **Ronald Lee HALL.**
+2417 ii. **John Larry HALL.**
+2418 iii. **Josephine Lulu HALL.**
+2419 iv. **Robert Laverne HALL.**

1370. **Muriel Elma HULCE** was born on 11 Nov 1894 in , WI.

She was married to Dwight A STEVENSON in 1918 in Richmond, Henrico, VA.

1372. **Alice Olive HULCE** was born on 2 Sep 1898 in Milladore, WI. She was buried in Feb 1988 in Roselawn Mem Pk, Little Rock, AR. She died on 5 Feb 1988 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. Alice was a graduate of John Marshall High School at Richmond, VA and Richmond Business College. She had been active in hunger and poverty programs at Bethel Baptist Church at Midlothian, VA. She was a garden enthusiast and had judged several flower shows. She was a long-time member of American Association of Retired Persons and a member of the Baptist Medical Center-Arkansas Rehabilitation Institute Auxilliary. She belong to PEO and the Trinity Presbyterian Church in Little Rock.

She was married to William Hundley ELLETT Doctor. **William Hundley ELLETT Doctor** was born on 29 Apr 1891. He died in May 1966 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. Alice Olive HULCE and William Hundley ELLETT Doctor had the following children:

+2420 i. **Betty Marie ELLETT.**
+2421 ii. **Edwin Willard "Ned" ELLETT Dr.**

1373. **Arny Dale HULCE Sr** was born on 3 Oct 1900 in , Portage, WI. He died in Jun 1976 in Richmond, VA.

He was married to Virginia Elizabeth TAYLOR in 1923 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. **Virginia Elizabeth TAYLOR** was born on 10 Mar 1902 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. She died on 1 Apr 1979 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. Virginia's parents were Ainslie Ferror Taylor and Sallie Dunnington. Arny Dale HULCE Sr and Virginia Elizabeth TAYLOR had the following children:

+2422 i. **Arny Dale HULCE Jr.**

1376. **Kenneth George HULCE Sr** was born on 10 Oct 1914 in , WI.

He was married to Olive Marie CHAPMAN in 1934 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, VA. **Olive Marie CHAPMAN** was born on 4 Jul 1915. Kenneth George HULCE Sr and Olive Marie CHAPMAN had the following children:

+2423 i. **Kenneth George HULCE Jr.**

1377. **Grace May BEACH** was born on 28 May 1889 in Rozellville, Marathon, WI. She died on 27 Feb 1941 in Lincoln Co, WI. She was buried in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Grace resided 24 years in Cassian, WI.

She was married to Herman E GAEDTKE on 14 Nov 1907 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. **Herman E GAEDTKE** was born on 24 Feb 1887 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 13 Feb 1971 in Nokomis Twp, Oneida, WI. He was buried in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Herman's father was August Gaedtke. Herman's obituary states that he was a town supervisor and town constable. He was a retired farmer, carpenter, and mason. He lived in the Tomahawk area for 55 years. Funeral services were in the Baptist Church. Grace May BEACH and Herman E GAEDTKE had the following children:

+2424	i.	**Mildred M GAEDTKE.**
+2425	ii.	**Almon E GAEDTKE.**
+2426	iii.	**Ethel M GAEDTKE.**
+2427	iv.	**Marjorie A GAEDTKE.**
+2428	v.	**Irma Lorraine GAEDTKE.**
+2429	vi.	**Hugh Allan GAEDTKE.**
+2430	vii.	**Harold David GAEDTKE Sr.**
2431	viii.	**Clyde Vernon GAEDTKE** was born on 12 Feb 1925 in Lincoln Co, WI. He died on 19 Nov 1995 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He was buried on 22 Nov 1995 in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI. Clyde lived in the Tomahawk area all his life. He was a farmer, carpenter, and worked at Tomahawk Tissue for 10 years. He was in the Army Air Corps in WWII.
+2432	ix.	**Herman Junior GAEDTKE.**
+2433	x.	**Dale Everett GAEDTKE.**
+2434	xi.	**Joyce Vey GAEDTKE.**

1378. **Leonard Llewellyn BEACH** was born on 15 Feb 1892 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 29 Aug 1966 in Phelps, Vilas, WI. He was buried in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Leonard was the former operator of Beachwood Resort on Burrow's Lake, WI. He came to the Tomahawk area in 1916. He served in the armed forces in WWI.

He was married to Clara Emilie NEUMAN on 29 Dec 1941 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

1381. **Beatrice HULCE** was born on 22 Mar 1895 in Linwood, Portage, WI. She died on 30 Mar 1930 in Linwood, WI. She was buried in Linwood Cem, Linwood, WI. Beatrice died unexpectedly of a paralytic stroke.

She was married to Claude FROST on 5 Jun 1912 in Linwood, Portage, WI. **Claude FROST** was born on 20 Nov 1888 in , WI. He died in Mar 1958 in , WI. Claude's parents were Edwin Frost and Emma Athrope. He married a second time to Stella Simonson 10 July 1935. Beatrice HULCE and Claude FROST had the following children:

+2435	i.	**Fern R FROST.**
+2436	ii.	**Donald Claude FROST.**

1382. **Bernice C HULCE** was born on 4 Apr 1897 in Linwood, Portage, WI. She died on 3 Jul 1956 in Excelsior Springs, Clay, MO. She was buried on 5 Jul 1956 in Forest Hill Cem, WI Rapids, Wood, WI.

She was married to John W MCDONALD on 5 Jul 1916 in Linwood, Portage, WI. **John W MCDONALD** was born on 1 Jan 1886 in , WI. He died on 8 Jan 1979 in Grand Rapids, Wood, WI. He was buried on 10 Jan 1979 in Forest Hill Cem, WI Rapids, Wood, WI. Wisconsin Rapids, WI "Daily Tribune" dated 8 Jan 1979. "John worked in the stock room of Consolidated Papers, Inc, Biron Division for 44 years retiring in 1959. He also served as clerk for Biron when the community building was completed. John's parents were John McDonald Sr and Anna Kay.

John McDonald Sr was born in South Africa." Bernice C HULCE and John W MCDONALD had the following children:

+2437 i. **William Clair "Pete" MCDONALD.**

1383. **Grace Edith HULCE** was born on 29 Apr 1899 in Linwood, Portage, WI. She died on 16 Jul 1986 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. She was buried on 19 Jul 1986 in Restlawn Mem Pk, Grand Rapids, Portage, WI. "Stevens Point Daily Journal" dated 17 July 1986. "Grace died at St. Michaels Hospital on 15 July 1986. She was a member of St. Anne's Society, American Legion Post 6 Auxilliary, and a member of St. Joseph's Church."

She was married to Stanley WINKLER on 21 Mar 1918 in Linwood, Portage, WI. **Stanley WINKLER** was born on 19 Nov 1894 in Mill Creek, Portage, WI. He died on 1 Nov 1918 in Racine, Racine, WI. He was buried on 5 Nov 1918 in St Barts Cem, Mill Creek, Portage, WI. Lynn Harper's note: Grace's first husband - Stanley Winkler, died about 30 October 1918. An obituary for him was published in the"Stevens Point Weekly Journal" on 2 Nov 1918. I was unable to find microfilm for this newspaper. She had no children by Stanley.) Stanley's father was Thomas Winkler. His occupation was machinist. (He probably died in the horrible influenza epidemic at that time.)

She was married to John A GRAB on 4 Mar 1923 in Waukegan, Lake, IL. **John A GRAB** was born on 19 Jul 1896 in , WI. He died on 11 Aug 1985 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He was buried on 14 Aug 1985 in Rest Lawn Mem Pk, Grand Rapids, Portage, WI. John's father was Joseph Grab. "Stevens Point Daily Journal" dated 12 Aug 1985. "John Grab died at St. Michael's Hospital. He grew to manhood in Wood Co WI. After retiring from the Post Office he started the Grab Nursery." Grace Edith HULCE and John A GRAB had the following children:

+2438 i. **Georgeann GRAB.**
2439 ii. **John "Bud" GRAB Jr** was born about 1930 in , WI.
2440 iii. **William GRAB** was born about 1931 in , WI.

1386. **Coral M HULCE** was born on 26 Jul 1903 in Linwood, Portage, WI. She died on 21 Jan 1955 in Wisconsin Rapids, WI. She was buried on 24 Jan 1955 in Calvary Cem, WI Rapids, Wood, WI.

She was married to August L JINSKY on 5 Mar 1923 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. **August L JINSKY** was born on 21 Aug 1897 in Rudolph, Wood, WI. He died on 13 Mar 1993 in WI Rapids, Wood, WI. He was buried in Calvary Cem, WI Rapids, WI. "Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune" dated 15 March 1993. "August was employed by Consolidated Paper, Inc as a foreman of the supers and winders at Biron Division for 39 years, retiring in 1963." He remarried to Mary Winnegarden in 1965. His parents were Lawrence Jinsky and Marie Parcoell. Coral M HULCE and August L JINSKY had the following children:

+2441 i. **Leonard Clair JINSKY.**
+2442 ii. **Donald JINSKY.**
+2443 iii. **Mildred JINSKY.**

1387. **Vernon Borden HULCE** was born on 11 Oct 1906 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 14 Aug 1985 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN. Vernon's occupation was paper mill worker.

He was married to Helen ENGLAND in 1942 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN.

1389. **Glenn Claude HULCE Sr** was born on 14 Aug 1912 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 4 Oct 1997 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He was buried on 6 Oct 1997 in Linwood Union Cemetery, Stevens Point, WI. Glen served in the US Army Air Corps on the ambulance squad from 1942 to 1945. After his discharge he settled in Florida and worked in the plaster and drywall business. In 1955 he and his wife moved to Linwood where he worked for Vetter Manufacturing until his retirement in 1977. After retirement he enjoyed farming.

He was married to Ann L YATES on 5 Sep 1953 in ,FL. **Ann L YATES** was born about 1926 in Wales, England. Glenn Claude HULCE Sr and Ann L YATES had the following children:

+2444 i. **Glen Claude "Peewee" HULCE Jr.**
+2445 ii. **Clair William HULCE.**
2446 iii. **Debra Jane HULCE** was born on 16 Dec 1961 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI.
+2447 iv. **Bernard Paul HULCE.**

1390. **Vivian Bertha HULCE** was born on 25 Mar 1917 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. She died on 6 May 1988 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. She was buried on 10 May 1988 in Valhalla Cem, Milwaukee, WI. Vivian lived most of her adult life in Milwaukee. No mention of a husband or children in her obituary. (It has been reported that she may have been married to a Richard Schmidt in Milwaukee. She's listed as Mrs. Richard Schmidt in her father's obituary April 1949)

She was married to Joseph T RUSSELL on 13 Dec 1945 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. **Joseph T RUSSELL** was born on 7 Nov 1920 in Bandana, Ballard, KY. Joseph's parents were Payne T Russell and Belle Holt.

She was married to Richard SCHMIDT.

1392. **Lawrence Fay HULCE** was born on 20 Feb 1905 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 3 Jul 1962 in Navy Base, Charleston, Charleston, SC. He was buried on 8 Jul 1962 in National, Cemetery, Arlington, VA. Lawrence served in the US Navy during WWII. Then again from 1951 to 1962. Between careers in the Navy he worked as a laborer in the paper mill at Tomahawk, WI. The Charleston S.C. newspaper reported: "Funeral services for Chief Petty Officer Lawrence Fay Hulce of the U.S. Navy will take place today at 4 p.m. at Messiah Lutheran Church in North Charleston. The Rev. Clyde E. Bedenhaugh will officiate. Burial will be in Arlington National Cemetery. Chief Hulce, a native of Stevens Point WI, died here unexpectedly Tuesday at his residence, age was 57. He was stationed aboard The USS Everglades. Surviving are the widow, three sons, four daughters, six brothers, seven sisters, 15 grandchildren and several nieces and nephews." (Though the obituary says he had 4 daughters, we know of only one. The other three are probably step-daughters, or the obituary is in error.)

He was married to Wilma E MANTHEY on 28 Mar 1928 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He was divorced from Wilma E MANTHEY. **Wilma E MANTHEY** was born on 28 Sep 1905 in Spirit Twp, PRICE, WI. She died on 21 Dec 1981 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. She was buried on 23 Dec 1981 in Harshaw Cem, Harshaw, Oneida, WI. Wilma was a teacher. She married again to Edgar Russell on 31 July 1954. Wilma's parents were Richard H Manthey and Helen Anna Krueger. Lawrence Fay HULCE and Wilma E MANTHEY had the following children:

2448 i. **Lawrence HULCE Jr** was born on 15 Jul 1928 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He died on 15 Jul 1928 in Tomahawk, WI. He was buried in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI.
+2449 ii. **Lauren Richard HULCE.**
+2450 iii. **Darwin Junior HULCE.**
+2451 iv. **Gerald Lee HULCE.**
+2452 v. **Janet Irene "Dolly" HULCE.**

He was married to Cecil Verneal MUMFORD/MORFORD on 6 Jun 1959 in Angola, Steuben, IN. **Cecil Verneal MUMFORD/MORFORD** was born on 30 Dec 1923 in St Louis, Gratiot, MI?. Cecil was previously married to a Mr. Malin, she possibly had 3 daughters by this marriage. Her parents were Edgar J Morford and Nellie Q Wiltse.

1393. **Wallard William HULCE** was born on 20 Jul 1907 in Milladore, Wood, WI. He died on 13 Sep 1967 in Fairbanks, Central, AK. He was buried on 15 Sep 1967 in Anchorage Cem, Anchorage, AK. Wallard was a miner.

He was married to Rosella Margaret HOWELL on 14 Oct 1940 in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT. He was divorced from Rosella Margaret HOWELL. **Rosella Margaret HOWELL** was born on 24 Jul 1911 in Woodruff, Oneida, ID. She died on 13 Feb 1980. She was buried in Escalante, Garfield, UT. Rosella's parents were Thomas Leslie

Howell and Margaret Rosella Gibbs. She married a second time to Album Griffin, who adopted Sharal and Wade. Wallard William HULCE and Rosella Margaret HOWELL had the following children:

+2453 i. **Jeneanne Rosella HULCE.**
+2454 ii. **Sharal Bertha GRIFFIN.**
+2455 iii. **Wade Wallace GRIFFIN.**

He was married to Mary LNU.

1394. **Glenn Leander HULCE** was born on 16 Oct 1909 in Unity, Marathon, WI. He died on 30 Sep 1982 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI. He was buried in St James Cem, Kenosha, WI. "Kenosha News" dated October 1, 1982. "Glenn Hulce died Thursday afternoon at Shady Lawn Home West. He moved to Kenosha in 1948. He was an employee of Johnson Motors in Waukegan, IL. It's reported that he worked as a gold dredger in Alaska at one time. Military service during WWII in the US Army, serving in Alaska." (There seems to be enough family anecdotal and circumstantial evidence to state that the Glenn Hulce who married Esther Bates in Alaska was the one who is a son of Fay and Bertha Hulce. This marriage was not well known to relatives.)

He was married to Esther C BATES in 1945 in AK. **Esther C BATES** was born on 13 Feb 1908 in Medora, Macoupin, IL. She died on 24 Dec 1947 in Litchfield, Montgomery, IL. She was buried on 27 Dec 1947 in Mayfield Mem Cem, Carlinville, Macoupin, IL. "Carlinville Democrat" dated 1 Jan 1948. "Esther was 39 when she died on Christmas Eve. She graduated from the Medora High School and later the family lived in the Chesterfield vicinity. She was a charming person with many friends. Worthy Matron of Agnes Wickfield Chapter; Order of Eastern Star in Chesterfield, member of Temple Shrine of Gillespie, and a regular attendant of St Paul's Evangelical Church. Full military burial rites by Legionnaires, taps were sounded." Esther served in the Wacs during WWII, discharged in Dec 1945. She reenlisted in Oct 1946 and served in Alaska, discharged in Oct 1947.

He was married to Mary Ann ZOKAITES on 25 Nov 1950 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI. **Mary Ann ZOKAITES** was born on 4 Sep 1922 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI. Mary Ann's parents were Frank ZoKiates and Carita Steindorf. Glenn Leander HULCE and Mary Ann ZOKAITES had the following children:

+2456 i. **Dianne HULCE.**
2457 ii. **Frank G HULCE** was born on 6 Jun 1958 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI. Frank was a Hospital Administration Consultant.

1395. **Lela Bertha HULCE** was born on 11 Nov 1910 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, WI. She died on 4 Dec 1981 in Seminole, Pinellas, Fl. She was buried in , Fl. Lela and Hyland resided in Rhinelander, Wisconsin most of their lives.(Lela B's death record states 11 Nov 1911 birth at Eau Claire WI. This somewhat conficts with the family history, as the family was living in Marathon Co, WI in that time period.) She came to Seminole in 1974 from Portsmouth, VA. She had been a schoolteacher for the Catholic Diosese of Richmond, VA. She was a member of the Alumnae Association of Old Dominion University, Norfolk, VA

She was married to Hyland William MCLAUGHLIN. **Hyland William MCLAUGHLIN** was born about 1906 in Chicago, Cook, IL. Lela Bertha HULCE and Hyland William MCLAUGHLIN had the following children:

+2458 i. **Dianne M MCLAUGHLIN.**
2459 ii. **Robert James "Bobby" MCLAUGHLIN** was born on 23 Jul 1935 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. He died about 1988.

1396. **Aola Elisabeth HULCE** was born on 29 Apr 1912 in Rothschild, Marathon, WI. She died on 13 Jan 1994 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. She was buried in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI. Aola had grown up in a very poor family. She first married Frank Saeger Sr, a tavern keeper who treated her poorly and she had 4 Saeger children by him. The marriage ended in divorce. Frank Saeger died shortly after the divorce. Aola had custody

of her 4 children at Wausau, WI until 1939 when the county took her children and put her in a county institution due to her difficulty in handling life. Possibly in Wausau, or maybe at the county home Aola became pregnant with Carol. Aola appears to run off to CA where Carol probably was born. Aola died at the Golden Age Nursing Home in Tomahawk, WI. It's doubtful if she ever married fnu Anderson.

She was married to Francis Stanley SAEGER Sr on 4 Jan 1930 in Merrill, Lincoln, WI. **Francis Stanley SAEGER Sr** was born on 9 Dec 1901 in Merrill, Lincoln, WI. He died on 24 Aug 1937 in Merrill, WI. He was buried on 26 Aug 1937 in Merrill Cem, Merrill, WI. Parents of Francis were Henry Saeger and Emma Lemke. He was a native of Merrill, WI. Aola Elisabeth HULCE and Francis Stanley SAEGER Sr had the following children:

+2460 i. **Francis "Frank" Stanley SAEGER Jr.**
+2461 ii. **Marjorie Dawn SAEGER.**
+2462 iii. **Jerry Kingston SAEGER.**
2463 iv. **Dennis Clark SAEGER** was born on 29 Mar 1935 in Merrill, Lincoln, WI. Dennis is a Country Western Singer and Song Writer.

She was married to Fnu ANDERSON. Aola Elisabeth HULCE and Fnu ANDERSON had the following children:

2464 i. **Carol Ann ANDERSON** was born on 18 May 1940. The story of Carol Anderson is a long and interesting one. Carol was born 18 May 1940 probably at Los Angeles Co, CA; although she has never as yet been able to find her birth certificate. Her mother Aola Hulce had difficulty in coping with life for much of her time on earth. Aola had grown up in a very poor family. She first married Frank Saeger Sr, a tavern keeper who treated her poorly and she had 4 Saeger children by him. The marriage ended in divorce. Frank Saeger died shortly after the divorce. Aola had custody of her 4 children at Wausau, WI until 1939 when the county took her children and put her in a county institution due to her difficulty in handling life. Possibly in Wausau, or maybe at the county home Aola became pregnant with Carol. Aola appears to run off to CA where Carol probably was born. From 1940 to 1947 Aola and Carol live a meager existance. In 1947 again Aola was put into a State Hospital and Carol went to a series of foster homes. From 1947-1977 Aola lives a homeless life. Carol seached for her mother and any other relatives for years until finding her family in 1994.

1397. **Andrew Marshall HULCE** was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Sauk City, Sauk, WI. He died on 20 Apr 1983 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He was buried on 28 Apr 1983 in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI. Andy was a former Town of Little Rice chairman, logger, and chef. He had operated the Twlight Bar and Cafe near McCord, WI.

He was married to Mona A GROVER on 28 Dec 1936 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He was divorced from Mona A GROVER. **Mona A GROVER** was born about 1914 in Stanley, Chippewa, WI. Mona's parents were George Grover and Jennie Cloke. Vera, Gaile, and Jerome were adopted by Mona's second husband Theodore E. Hartwig. Andrew Marshall HULCE and Mona A GROVER had the following children:

+2465 i. **Jerome "Jerry" HULCE/HARTWIG.**
2466 ii. **Joyce Lorene HULCE** was born on 18 Jul 1941 in , Lincoln, WI. She died on 18 Jul 1941 in , Lincoln, WI. She was buried in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI.
+2467 iii. **Gaile "Loretta" HULCE/HARTWIG.**
2468 iv. **Paulette Fay HULCE** was born on 12 Jan 1944 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. She died on 22 Feb 1944 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. She was buried on 23 Feb 1944 in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. There was no marker on her grave.
+2469 v. **Vera H HULCE/HARTWIG.**

He was married to Betty Dolores ZERBE on 15 Jun 1965 in Iron River, Iron, MI. He was divorced from Betty Dolores ZERBE. **Betty Dolores ZERBE** was born on 8 Jan 1931 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Betty's parents were Emil Zerbe and Amy Anderson. Andrew Marshall HULCE and Betty Dolores ZERBE had the following children:

+2470	i.	**Sheila Belle HULCE.**
+2471	ii.	**Angelia Dawn HULCE.**
+2472	iii.	**Marshall Todd HULCE.**

1398. **Jennie Syvera HULCE** was born on 11 Feb 1915 in Prairie Du Sac, Sauk, WI. She died on 13 Jan 1970 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. She was buried on 17 Jan 1970 in Forest Home Cem, Rhinelander, WI. "Rhinelander Daily News" dated 14 Jan 1970. "Jennie died at St Mary's Hospital. She had lived in Rhinelander for 24 years, coming from Fairbanks, AK."

"Rhinelander Daily News" dated 23 Jan 1969. "Ivar had been a resident of Rhinelander for 22 years. He died of accidental carbon monoxide poisoning while running and warming up his truck in his garage with the garage door open."

She was married to Ivar W AXBERG about 1943 in Anchorage, Alaska. **Ivar W AXBERG** was born on 21 Apr 1905 in , Sweden. He died on 21 Jan 1969 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. He was buried on 25 Jan 1969 in Forest Home Cem, Rhinelander, WI. Jennie Syvera HULCE and Ivar W AXBERG had the following children:

+2473	i.	**Syvera AXBERG.**
+2474	ii.	**Fern Amelia AXBERG.**
2475	iii.	**Ronald William AXBERG** was born on 14 May 1948 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. Ronald served in the US Navy.
+2476	iv.	**Roger Iver AXBERG.**
+2477	v.	**Wallace Gene "Wally" AXBERG.**

1399. **Lynn Archibald HULCE** was born on 6 May 1917 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa, WI. He died on 22 Sep 1995 in Anchorage, AK. He was buried on 29 Sep 1995 in Fort Richardson, National Cem, Fort Richardson, AK. After Lynn graduated from Rhinelander, WI high school he traveled around America looking for work during the late depression. He worked as a railroad laborer, miner for Climax Molybdenum at the Wigwam Resort in Goodyear, Arizona and many other interesting jobs. After the war he found work in Milwaukee, WI where he met his future wife, Violet Seefeldt. They had their first child Linda in Milwaukee. Lynn loved Alaska and wanted to settle there. They had a short stay in WA State where Wendy and Holly were born. In 1952 the Hulce family went to Alaska with Lynn working as a construction masonry finisher. 1952-1957 they resided in Ketchikan, AK. Then Homer, Alaska. 1957-1959 in Sitka. From 1959 to the present day they have resided in Anchorage, Alaska. While in Anchorage Lynn worked as a building contractor, building residential homes. By 1970 Lynn and Violet decided to work as real estate agents. All the homes that Lynn built survived the great 1964 Anchorage earthquake with no damage. Lynn retired about 1982, having lived in Alaska for 30 years. They live in a nice home overlooking Turnagain Arm. Lynn and Violet have great interest in the family history. Lynn and Violet met most of the Hulce relatives while traveling around America on their vacations Credit should be given to them for much of the Hulce family history information. Obituary: "Pioneer Alaskan and longtime Anchorage resident Lynn A Hulce died on September 22, 1995 after a short illness. As a young man he was miner in Leadville, CO and a lumberjack in Idaho. In April of 1937 at the age of 20, he arrived in Juneau on "The Yukon" of the Alaska Steamship Line with only two dollars a friend had given him. In Anchorage in the early 1940's he built a cabin on Ship Creek near what is now Fort Richardson. In 1947 he met and married the love of his life, Violet Seefeldt, a nurse from Sheboygan, WI. In 1952 the couple and their three daughters drove the Caribou Trail to Prince Rupert and took the ferry to Ketchikan, making their new home at Clover Pass in the Tongass Forest. Lynn worked as a cement finisher on pulp mills in Ketchikan, Sitka, on vaious construction projects in Homer, Adak, Shemya, Fairbanks, and Whittier and later established a custom home-building business in Anchorage. During the 1970's he owned and operated Nugget Realty. Lynn leaves his wife of 48 years, Violet of Anchorage and three daughters: Linda Hulce and husband, Mark Mulligan (Seattle), Willie Hulce and Red Stevens (Berkeley, CA), and Holly and husband, Keith Hawkings(Anchorage). He also leaves his beloved granddaughter Ajax Claire Rose

Stevens/Hulce of Berkeley. Other survivors include brothers Mortimer(Retsil, WA), Lyle (Colorado Springs, Co), Arnold (Rhinelander, WI), and sisters Merle Chomout (Ingram, TX), and Belle Wendt (Rhinelander, WI). Lynn Hulce was a renaissance man, a poet and storyteller, a fisherman, hunter, a master gardener, devoted to morning walks in the Dimond Mall. Lynn was a humble, generous man, passionately devoted to his family, who will miss him immeasurably." He served in the US Coast Guard in WWII, enlisting at Ketachikan, and fought in the battle of Attu and Kiska in the Aleutian Islands. He served as a signalman aboard the USS Cyane.

Violet graduated from the Milwaukee Hospital School of Nursing. She grew up in Sheboygan, WI. She wanted to be a nurse so she worked at a Sheboygan glove factory for 25 cents an hour to pay for her nursing school. She aided the native Alaskan people as a nurse for the Public Health Service. She sold real estate with Remax Properties.

He was married to Violet Gertrude Gladys SEEFELDT on 8 Mar 1947 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, WI. **Violet Gertrude Gladys SEEFELDT** was born on 22 Nov 1923 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, WI. Lynn Archibald HULCE and Violet Gertrude Gladys SEEFELDT had the following children:

+2478	i.	**Linda Rosanne HULCE.**
+2479	ii.	**Willie Ellyn HULCE.**
+2480	iii.	**Holly Belle HULCE.**

1400. **Mortimer ROSS HULCE** was born on 8 Sep 1919 in Lincoln Co, WI. He died on 13 Nov 1995 in Retsil, King, WA. He was buried in Ft Richardson, Nat'l Cem, AK. Mortimer was in the military service during WWII in the US Army. He fought in the Battle of the Bulge. He was taken a prisoner of war on 1 Jan 1945 in France. On 13 June 1945 he was liberated from the German POW camp at Ludwigsburg, Wurttemburg, Germany by the allied forces.

He was married to Dorothy JOHNSON.

He was married to Mildred HENDRICKSON.

He was married to Verna E LAIRD. **Verna E LAIRD** was born on 2 Jun 1908. She died on 10 Feb 1974 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. She was buried on 12 Feb 1974 in Lincoln Mem Pk, Cemetery, Portland, OR. Verna was previously married to a Laird. Her maiden name was also Laird.

He was married to Gladys M "Babe" LNU. **Gladys M "Babe" LNU** died on 24 Jun 1988 in Lacey, Thurston, WA.

1401. **Merle Chaney HULCE** was born on 12 Sep 1921 in Lincoln Co, WI.

She was married to Frank A "Tex" CHOMOUT on 2 Aug 1942 in Anchorage, AK. **Frank A "Tex" CHOMOUT** was born on 8 Apr 1917. He died in Oct 1979 in Kerrville, Kerr, TX. Merle Chaney HULCE and Frank A "Tex" CHOMOUT had the following children:

+2481	i.	**Frank D CHOMOUT.**
+2482	ii.	**Steven A CHOMOUT.**
+2483	iii.	**Jeanne K CHOMOUT.**

1402. **Belle Fay HULCE** was born on 2 Jul 1926 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI.

She was married to Edwin WENDT on 1 Jul 1950 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. **Edwin WENDT** was born on 18 Jun 1921 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. Edwin's parents were Ernest Wendt and Susan Gunther. Belle Fay HULCE and Edwin WENDT had the following children:

+2484	i.	**Kimberly Sue WENDT.**
+2485	ii.	**Warren Walter WENDT.**

1403. **Alva HULCE** was born on 25 Mar 1929 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. She died on 22 Jun 1993 in

Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. She was buried in Rhinelander, WI. "Rhinelander Daily News" dated 23 June 1993. "Alva graduated from Rhinelander High School in 1947. She owned Boom Lake Marina in Rhinelander, WI for a number of years. A memorial has been established in Alva's name for the Saint Mary's Hospital Hospice Program."

She was married to Ronald STURM on 21 Aug 1948 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. **Ronald STURM** was born on 11 Oct 1924 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. Ronald's parents are Richard Sturm "Dick" and Alice Schweitzer. Alva HULCE and Ronald STURM had the following children:

+2486 i. **Paula Fay STURM.**
+2487 ii. **Mark STURM.**
+2488 iii. **Jake STURM.**
+2489 iv. **Randy STURM.**

1404. **Lyle Albert HULCE** was born on 8 Apr 1931 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Lyle Hulce fathered a child (Terry) with fnu Smith. Lyle was still married to his wife Peggy Rosio at the time. This situation did not go over well with the Smith's relatives.
Lyle is retired from the Colorado Springs, CO school system where he was employed with the custodial maintenance department.

He was married to fnu LNU. Lyle Albert HULCE and fnu LNU had the following children:

+2490 i. **Terry Sue SMITH.**

He was married to Peggy Leah ROSIO. **Peggy Leah ROSIO** was born on 2 Jul 1932. She died on 10 Oct 1960 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. Peggy's father was Frank Rosio. Lyle Albert HULCE and Peggy Leah ROSIO had the following children:

+2491 i. **Geoffrey Lyle "Jeff" HULCE.**
+2492 ii. **Gina Lynette HULCE.**

He was married to Mary SAYLES.

1405. **Arnold Otto HULCE** was born on 21 Jun 1932 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Arnold was born in a dirt floor cabin. He moved to Spirit Falls in 1934 and to Rhinelander, WI in 1937 where he attended school until the eleventh grade, living at 711 River St. He graduated from Union Grove High School in 1951 while living with his brother Glenn in Kenosha County, WI. He worked at Rhinelander brewery for two years. He became a millwright apprentice and worked for 20 years at the Rhinelander Paper Co. In 1982 he moved to Appleton, WI and worked for Wisconsin Tissue Co in Menasha retiring in 1994. He purchased 138 acres and two hundred feet on Crescent Lake, five miles west of Rhinelander.

He was married to Betty Lorraine "Mickey" MCKENZIE on 12 Sep 1953 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. **Betty Lorraine "Mickey" MCKENZIE** was born on 3 Jul 1929 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. She died on 16 Nov 1993 in Rhinelander, WI. Betty's parents were Elroy "Roy" Harold McKenzie and Alma Mary Hartmann. She was a devoted mother and enjoyed couples bowling. Arnold Otto HULCE and Betty Lorraine "Mickey" MCKENZIE had the following children:

+2493 i. **Janelle Fay HULCE.**
+2494 ii. **Scott Allen HULCE.**
+2495 iii. **Lisa Marie HULCE.**
2496 iv. **Kelly ARNOLD HULCE** was born on 16 Sep 1958 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

1408. **Henry VARIAN** was born in Sep 1865 in Sanford, Broome, NY. Henry and Minnie resided in Sanford, NY in the 1900 census.

He was married to Minnie LNU. **Minnie LNU** was born in May 1875 in , PA.

1410. **George L ROBERTS** was born in Feb 1876 in NY. The family lived in Sanford, NY in 1910, Mary lived with them.

He was married to Grace A LNU about 1899. **Grace A LNU** was born in Oct 1878 in NY. George L ROBERTS and Grace A LNU had the following children:

2497 i. **Guy ROBERTS** was born about 1901 in Sanford, NY.
2498 ii. **Irene ROBERTS** was born about 1907.

1411. **Nellie G HOYT** was born on 1 Jul 1845 in Watertown, Jefferson, WI.

She was married to Reuel WILLIAM on 17 Nov 1867.

1417. **Charles F ALDRICH** was born in Waterloo, Jefferson, WI. Charles lived on the old homestead. In 1896 Charles was a buttermaker residing in Berlin, WI.

He was married to Bertha Ella SEARS on 24 Dec 1896 in Rome, Jefferson, WI. **Bertha Ella SEARS** was born on 4 Sep 1870 in Rome, Jefferson, WI. Bertha's parents were Lowell Clark Sears and Catherine Bomheimer.

1418. **Albert C ALDRICH** was born about 1862 in Waterloo, Jefferson, WI. In 1902 Albert resided in Berlin, WI. In the 1920 census he resided in Ripon, WI.

He was married to Flora LNU. **Flora LNU** was born about 1868 in , WI.

1419. **Ella REED ALDRICH** was born about 1875 in Waterloo, Jefferson, WI.

She was married to Irwin Dayton ALDRICH on 23 Jul 1895 in Waterloo, Jefferson, WI.

1420. **Maud Emily ALDRICH** was born about 1874 in Waterloo, Jefferson, WI. Robert resided in Cambridge, WI in 1895. He was a farmer. His parents were Stacy Smith Potter and Jane Lee Wallace. Maud was residing in Buffalo, NY in 1902.

She was married to Robert Wallace POTTER on 12 Sep 1895 in Waterloo, Jefferson, WI. **Robert Wallace POTTER** was born about 1871 in Oakland, Jefferson, WI.

1423. **Irwin Dayton ALDRICH Sr** was born on 3 Jun 1864 in Quincy, Olmsted, MN. He died on 31 May 1937 in Big Stone City, Grant, SD. Irwin and Ella were first cousins. Their fathers Levi and Franklin were brothers who resided in Big Stone City, SD in 1902. In 1895 Irwin was a school superintendent in Grant Co, SD. "100 Years in Grant County, SD 1878-1978" published in 1979. "Irwin migrated with his parents to Grant Co, SD when he was sixteen. He rode with his father, Levi, on the emigrant car from Dover, MN to Gary, Dakota Territory. Part of the way he rode on top of the car because he could not wait to see Dakota Territory. For several years he lived at home and helped with the farming. He then took a teachers examination and was issued a certificate to teach country school. He taught several terms in the Grant County schools. Among his country school teaching experiences was that of the blizzard of 12 Jan 1888, when he and one student spent the night in the schoolhouse, unable to get home because of the severe storm. One year he taught in a German community and lived with a German family. The family all talked German at home and Irwin made the most of his opportunity and learned to speak their language and by spring was quite adept in the German language. He attended the Agricultural College in Brookings and graduated in the first class in Pharmacy in 1890 and received his bachelor of science degree in Agriculture in 1891. He then attended Cornell U in Ithaca, NY working towards a master's degree. The panic of 1893 and the lack of funds prevented him from realizing this dream. Again he turned to teaching school. In 1895 he became a candidate for County Superintendent of schools. He was elected to this position and served two terms. Many teachers at that time had limited training, having only finished the eighth grade and perhaps a few sessions of "Teacher's Institute". Irwin published a book called "The Country Teacher" designed to aid these

young teachers. He was also instrumental in helping to organize a summer school at Big Stone Lake at what was known as Simpson Park Faculty members were imported from SD ST college and from Aberdeen Normal to teach these classes to help the country teachers to upgrade their cetificates. Upon reaching the end of his second term as County Superintendent he bought a newspaper, The Big Stone Headlight, in Big Stone, and for the next twenty years he was editor and publisher of this newspaper. In 1939 Irwin was chosen for the Newspaper Hall of Fame at SD ST College at Brookings. He was instrumental in establishing and organizing the Big Stone Canning Company and served as its first president. Later he sold his interest to F W Douthitt, who developed it into one of Big Stone's leading industries. While living in Big Stone Irwin was appointed the SD Board of Regents. This position he held for sixteen years as a member and as Secretary of the Board. In 1920 he was appointed by Governer Peter Norbeck as Commissioner of Immigration for the state of SD, a position he was well qualified for since he was an avid booster for SD and all of its potentiality. While living in Pierre, SD he was elected to one term in the SD Legislature from Hughes County. In 1931 he and Ella moved back to Big Stone. South Dakota had no bigger booster than Irwin D Aldrich. The enthusiasm he showed when he came as a sixteen year old homesteader in 1881 by riding on top of the emigrant car remained with him all of his life."

He was married to Ella REED ALDRICH on 23 Jul 1895 in Lake Mills, WI. **Ella REED ALDRICH** was born about 1875 in Waterloo, Jefferson, WI. She died after 1923. Ella's parents were Franklin Aldrich and Helen "Ellen" Smith. Irwin Dayton ALDRICH Sr and Ella REED ALDRICH had the following children:

+2499	i.	**Dorothy ALDRICH.**
2500	ii.	**Merton ALDRICH.**
2501	iii.	**Irwin Dayton ALDRICH Jr.**
2502	iv.	**Phillip ALDRICH.**
2503	v.	**Robert ALDRICH.**

1430. **Carlotta May "Lottie" MILLARD** was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI.

She was married to A I SMITH. Carlotta May "Lottie" MILLARD and A I SMITH had the following children:

2504	i.	**Janet SMITH.**
+2505	ii.	**G E SMITH.**
+2506	iii.	**fnu SMITH.**

1431. **John B MILLARD** was born on 20 Jun 1869 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died in Moscow, ID?. In the 1920 census the family resided in Moscow, ID.

He was married to Elsie E LNU about 1899 in , WI. **Elsie E LNU** was born about 1881 in , WI. John B MILLARD and Elsie E LNU had the following children:

2507	i.	**Murrel MILLARD** was born about 1900 in , WI.
2508	ii.	**Fern G MILLARD** was born about 1902 in , WI.
2509	iii.	**Jessie B MILLARD** was born about 1904 in , WI.
2510	iv.	**Frederick C MILLARD** was born about 1907 in , WI.
2511	v.	**Marie L MILLARD** was born about 1911 in , WI.
2512	vi.	**John MILLARD** was born in 1916 in ID.
2513	vii.	**Evelyn MILLARD** was born in 1918 in , ID.
2514	viii.	**Grace C MILLARD** was born in 1919 in Moscow, ID.

1432. **Grace Eolah MILLARD** was born on 1 Jun 1879 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She died in 1956. She was buried in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. George's parents were Charles Frederick Greenwood and Ida M Reynold. Charles Frederick was president of the Greenwood State Bank at Lake Mills, WI.

She was married to George E GREENWOOD about 1899. **George E GREENWOOD** was born about 1876 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. Grace Eolah MILLARD and George E GREENWOOD had the following children:

+2515 i. **Frederick C GREENWOOD.**
2516 ii. **fnu GREENWOOD.**
2517 iii. **fnu GREENWOOD.**

1433. **Adelbert Leroy HUBBART** was born on 15 Dec 1858 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. Adelbert moved from Erie, IL to Clinton, IA prior to 1900. His occupation was plasterer.
A deposition by Adelbert L Hubbart to J J Horrigan, Clinton, IA dated 23 Oct 1919. (for his father's pension). He was raised in Erie, IL until the age of 20. He had not lived there since except to visit. Stated that he was told by his aunt, Mrs. Cooley, that his real father was a man named Coburn, but they never met. He did not know William was not his father until he was grown. He stated that William Hubbart was a soldier in the Oregon War. He used to tell Adelbert a good deal about the war, and talked to him as a man would to a little boy about being in fights in the Indian Warfare.

He was married to Emma HOUSE on 8 Mar 1882 in Erie, IL. Adelbert Leroy HUBBART and Emma HOUSE had the following children:

2518 i. **Ernest HUBBART** was born in Apr 1883.

He was married to Mary Ellen ROBINSON. **Mary Ellen ROBINSON** was born about Apr 1866. Mary Ellen's parents were Linneaus Robinson and Sarah Jeffers. (She was probably married previously to a Mr Jenks by whom she had a daughter, Avis and a son.) Adelbert Leroy HUBBART and Mary Ellen ROBINSON had the following children:

+2519 i. **Lyle Milton HUBBART.**
2520 ii. **ARNOLD HUBBART** was born in Jul 1896.
2521 iii. **Mary HUBBART** was born in 1902. Mary had 4 years of college.
2522 iv. **Lawrence HUBBART** was born in 1903/4.
2523 v. **Florence Lucille HUBBART** was born on 4 May 1907 in Clinton, IA. Florence was an accomplished musician who performed in Carnegie Hall. She also appeared in Who's Who because of her musical talents. Florence never married. In 1972 she was living in Knoxville, TN and was a music teacher. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.
2524 vi. **George Stewart HUBBART** was born in 1910 in Clinton, IA.

1436. **Lillian Julia HUBBART** was born on 28 Feb 1865 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. She died on 28 Oct 1947 in Elmhurst, DuPage, IL. She was buried on 31 Oct 1947 in Elmhurst, IL. Ora and Lillian were first cousins. Their mothers, Hannah Pinney and Julia Miranda Pinney were sisters. See "Hubbart Genealogy" for more information.

She was married to Ora Judson BROOKS (son of James Orville BROOKS and Hannah Lavina PINNEY) on 26 Aug 1882 in Clinton, IA. **Ora Judson BROOKS** was born on 29 Jun 1860 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. He died on 26 Mar 1946 in Strath Clair, Manitoba, Canada. He was buried on 29 Mar 1946 in Strath Clair, Canada. Lillian Julia HUBBART and Ora Judson BROOKS had the following children:

+2525 i. **Sadie Lillian BROOKS.**
2526 ii. **Clara BROOKS** was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. She died on 5 May 1899 in Erie, IL.
2527 iii. **Harry BROOKS** was born on 18 Jan 1890 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. He died on 26 Mar 1890 in Erie, Whiteside, IL.
2528 iv. **Walter M BROOKS** was born on 10 Aug 1895 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. He died on 7 May 1911 in Newdale, Manitoba, Canada.

1437. **Mary Leona HUBBART** was born in 1867 in , Whiteside, IL. She died in 1934 in , Whiteside, IL. She was

buried in Erie Cemetery, Erie, Whiteside, IL.

She was married to fnu ECHEBARKER. **fnu ECHEBARKER** died on 1 Sep 1887 in Fulton, Whiteside, IL. He was buried on 2 Sep 1887 in , Whiteside, IL. This family lived in Fulton, IL. Mary Leona HUBBART and fnu ECHEBARKER had the following children:

2529 i. **fnu ECHEBARKER.**
2530 ii. **fnu ECHEBARKER.**

She was married to Ira E GEORGE before 1900. **Ira E GEORGE** was born in 1858 in , IL. He died in 1930. He was buried in Erie Cemetery, Erie, Whiteside, IL. In the 1900 and 1910 census Ira and Mary were in Erie, IL. No children listed listed in the census.

1438. **Frank HUBBART** was born in 1871 in , Whiteside, IL. She died on 20 Jan 1929 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She was buried on 22 Jan 1929 in Erie Cemetery, Erie, Whiteside, IL.

She was married to Robert FLYNN in Oneida, IL. **Robert FLYNN** was born in 1871. He was buried in Erie Cemetery, Erie, Whiteside, IL.

1439. **Jessie HUBBART** was born in 1874 in , Whiteside, IL. She died in 1936 in , Whiteside, IL. She was buried in Erie Cemetery, Erie, Whiteside, IL. In the 1900 census William and Jessie were in Erie, IL. William employed as a city law enforcement marshall. In the 1910 census William was a proprietor of a candy and cigar store in Erie, IL.

She was married to William RUSH. **William RUSH** was born in 1864 in , PA. He died in 1952. He was buried in Erie Cemetery, Erie, Whiteside, IL.

1441. **Bessie M HUBBART** was born in Mar 1878 in , IL. Bessie lived in Yorkville, IL.

She was married to Edward FLYNN about 1899 in Yorkville, IL. **Edward FLYNN** was born about 1873 in , IL. In the 1910 census Edward and Bessie in Erie, Whiteside County,IL. In 1919 they're in Yorkville, Kendall County, IL.

1442. **Ora Judson BROOKS** was born on 29 Jun 1860 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. He died on 26 Mar 1946 in Strath Clair, Manitoba, Canada. He was buried on 29 Mar 1946 in Strath Clair, Canada.

He was married to Lillian Julia HUBBART (daughter of William Willison HUBBART and Julia Miranda PINNEY) on 26 Aug 1882 in Clinton, IA. **Lillian Julia HUBBART** was born on 28 Feb 1865 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. She died on 28 Oct 1947 in Elmhurst, DuPage, IL. She was buried on 31 Oct 1947 in Elmhurst, IL. Ora and Lillian were first cousins. Their mothers, Hannah Pinney and Julia Miranda Pinney were sisters. See "Hubbart Genealogy" for more information.

Ora Judson BROOKS and Lillian Julia HUBBART had the following children:

+2525 i. **Sadie Lillian BROOKS.**
2526 ii. **Clara BROOKS.**
2527 iii. **Harry BROOKS.**
2528 iv. **Walter M BROOKS.**

1445. **Fannie EVERSON** was born on 9 Jun 1869 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She died on 11 Oct 1956 in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, WI. She was buried on 13 Oct 1956 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. "Lake Mills Leader dated 18 Oct 1956" "Fannie died as a result of complications of a fractured hip. She was a life-long resident of Lake Mills. She was a charter member and former president of the Lake Mills Woman's Club, the first president of the Am Legion Auxilliary, member of the DAR, the Eastern Star, Historical Society, and the Congregational Church. She taught school in the Lake Mills public schools, teaching the same class from the second through the eighth grade, before her marriage. Through the years, her former pupils kept in touch with her through letters, and

visits which she enjoyed and cherished. She was always active in civic affairs. The first group that she often mentioned enjoying a great deal was the Rocking Chair Club. Many pleasant hours were spent reading the classics. This later became the Lake Mills Woman's Club. She also took a keen interest in baseball. She followed the sport for 70 years."

Eugene died from a cerebral hemorrhage. Probate on file at Jefferson County, WI courthouse. Widow received $3,825.11, children $1253.61 each. Estate also had 1/2 lot on Isle of Pines, plantation in San Juan. "Lake Mills Leader" dated 2 April 1931. "Eugene moved to Lake Mills, WI from a farm in Koshkonong in 1881 where he had lived for 15 years. After playing baseball with the Lake Mills Blues, he started a professional career in 1886 with Duluth. He then caught for the Milwaukee Brewers for 3 years. He was with Spokane in 1890 when they were champions of the Pacific Coast League. Later played with Terre Haute enjoying many years of what was then major league baseball. He was associated with his father in the lumber yard which they started in Lake Mills in 1881. As there was no railroad at the time, lumber was drawn from Johnson Creek. The lumber yard was conducted until 1893 when his father passed away. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge having done the work in all of the various offices. He had been Worthy Patron of the Eastern Star." He resided at 238 South Main, Lake Mills, WI. His parents were Alsop Lynn Mills and Bethana June Hamilton.

She was married to Eugene Lynn MILLS on 1 Jan 1895 in Lake Mills, WI. **Eugene Lynn MILLS** was born on 9 Feb 1867 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. He died on 27 Mar 1931 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He was buried on 30 Mar 1931 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Fannie EVERSON and Eugene Lynn MILLS had the following children:

+2531 i. **Rachel Elizabeth MILLS.**

+2532 ii. **Ashley Vail "Sticky" MILLS.**

2533 iii. **Marion MILLS** was born on 22 Apr 1907 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. Marion worked as an account executive for Stephan and Brady, an advertising and public relations agency. Her experience in advertising and public relations included working for agencies in Madison, Milwaukee, Chicago and Honolulu, HI; specializing in writing for food and utility accounts. She was a graduate of the U of WI with a BA degree. While in Milwaukee she was employed as an advertising and public relations executive with the Cramer-Krasselt Company and with William Eisner and Associates, and held a similar position for McCann Erickson advertising agency in Honolulu. She was named "Honolulu Advertising Woman of the Year in 1964. She has written newspaper, magazine, radio and television ads for a variety of food and other accounts, supervised food photography, helped launch new products for national chains, and consulted with food editors throughout the country. Marion was listed in Who's Who for American Women. Marion never married and was living in 1997.

2534 iv. **Marjorie B MILLS** was born on 13 Dec 1909 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She died on 15 May 1974 in Madison, Dane, WI. She was buried on 18 May 1974 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Marjorie graduated from the Lake Mills HS in 1928 and in 1938 she received a Bachelor of Arts degree from the U of WI at Madison. She also attended a business college and received training as a stenographer in which capacity she held various positions in both federal and state civil service. After 1957 she was employed for several years in the University Extension Engineering Division. She was a member of the University Women's Service Club, Eastern Star, and the Aztalan Historical Society. Marjorie never married.

1446. **Frank H EVERSON** was born on 7 Jan 1872 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died on 30 Dec 1951 in Jefferson, Jefferson, WI. He was buried on 2 Jan 1952 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. "History of Jefferson County, WI". "After attending high school Frank pursued an agricultural course in the St U at Madison, WI, and later became a student at the teacher's college at Whitewater, WI. After finishing his studies he taught school for 7 years. He then returned to the home farm. He gave his attention to its cultivation, development, and holstein dairying. In politics he maintains an independent course, voting for men and measures rather than for party. He was a member of the Congregational Church and in all life's relations he displayed sterling qualities of manhood and citizenship". Masonic funeral services were conducted.

Mable graduated from Jefferson HS in 1895. She attended Whitewater Teachers College and taught elementary

classes at vaious locations, among them Lake Mills. After her marriage they lived in Milwaukee for a number of years where Frank taught. In 1907 they returned to Lake Mills and lived in the Everson homestead until 1910 when they built a large brick house, (the house was south of the RR line and on South Main Street), which was their home for the remainder of their lives. She was always interested in the cultural aspects of life. She belonged to Eastern Star, Ye Goodlie Companie, Ideal Club, and was organist at the Congregational Church for a short time. Mable worked as office manager, bookkeeper, and stenographer at the Lake Mills Canning facotry and Libby, McNeill and Libby. Mable's parents were Thomas James Little and Elizabeth Rutherford. She died from a coronary occlusion. (Her death record gives 9 Nov 1876 as her birthdate). Her probate file is in Jefferson County Courthouse, WI. Her estate was $15,000.00 real property and $9,000.00 personal property.

He was married to Mable LITTLE on 15 Aug 1901 in Lake Mills, WI. **Mable LITTLE** was born on 15 Nov 1876 in Busseyville, Jefferson, WI. She died on 15 Feb 1960 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She was buried on 18 Feb 1960 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Frank H EVERSON and Mable LITTLE had the following children:

+2535 i. **Katherine EVERSON.**

2536 ii. **Gladys June EVERSON Doctor** was born on 12 Jun 1909 in Lake Mills, WI. She died on 11 Nov 1969 in Austin, Travis, TX. She was buried on 15 Nov 1969 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Gladys was 1927 graduate of Lake Mills HS, a 1931 graduate of the U of WI at Madison, MS in Nutrition at IA ST U at Ames, IA, and her Ph D in biochemistry from the U of WI. She taught at Wayne ST U, Detroit, MI, IA ST U, U of Southern CA where she was chairman of the Home Economics department. She was a visiting professor of Nutrition in the Home Economics Department at the U of TX, Austin, at the time of her death. She was a member of the American Institute of Nutrition, the American Dieticians, and Sigma Phi, an Honorary Graduate Research Society. A memorial fund was established to provide nutrition books for the library at the University of CA. Gladys has a building named after her on the U of CA Davis campus. She never married.

+2537 iii. **Thomas James EVERSON.**

1447. **Garth W EVERSON** was born on 12 Apr 1878 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died on 13 Nov 1944 in Madison, Dane, WI. He was buried on 16 Nov 1944 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. "History of Jefferson County, WI:" "Garth was actively connected with the stock raising and dairying interest, making a specialty of raising Holstein cattle. He was associated with his brother Frank in the management of the Everson farm. Numerous shipments were made to all sections of the country. The business record of himself and his brother reflects credit upon an untarnished family name." He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Congregational Church. Garth's probate on file at the Jefferson County Courthouse. An extensive probate with numerous relatives listed; the estate was $29,340.19.

Luella was a 1903 graduate from the Deerfield HS where she was an honor student. For a number of years she was a bookkeeper for Lake Mills Hardware. Luella was confirmed in the Old Deerfield Church. She was married in Lake Mills in a home two doors away from the home in which she died. Luella's parents were Christian Gottschalk and Amelia Skalitzky. She had no children. She died from breast cancer which had spread to her right lung.

He was married to Luella GOTTSCHALK on 6 Dec 1907 in Lake Mills, WI. **Luella GOTTSCHALK** was born on 9 Apr 1885 in Medina, Dane, OH. She died on 20 Nov 1943 in Lake Mills, WI. She was buried in Kroghville Cem, Lake Mills, WI.

1448. **Curtis EVERSON** was born on 25 Jun 1871 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died on 26 Nov 1937 in Port Isabel, Cameron, TX. He was buried on 28 Nov 1937 in Port Isabel, TX. Curtis was a mechanic in 1891 and a laborer in 1895. He worked as an electrician in the city light plant in Lake Mills for many years. Curtis resided in Brownsville, TX in 1922 to 1928.

Emma spent the greater part of her life in New York State. Her probate on file at Jefferson County courthouse, WI. Mabelle was the only surviving child and received $2,437.75.

He was married to Emma Adelaide BURR on 8 Sep 1888 in Norwich, Chenango, NY. **Emma Adelaide BURR**

was born on 26 Jun 1858 in Erie, Erie, PA. She died on 7 Apr 1920 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She was buried on 9 Apr 1920 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Curtis EVERSON and Emma Adelaide BURR had the following children:

+2538 i. **Mabelle Vietta EVERSON.**

2539 ii. **Ralph Millard EVERSON** was born on 19 Jan 1894 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died on 24 Oct 1908 in Lake Mills, WI. He was buried on 27 Oct 1908 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Ralph died because of a bad heart.

2540 iii. **fnu EVERSON** was born on 4 Jun 1895 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died before 1920.

He was married to Rose RUTHERFORD.

1450. **Kittie Carson EVERSON** was born on 19 Mar 1876 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She died on 2 Aug 1960 in Lake Mills, WI.

She was married to Gustave Edward LARSON on 4 Aug 1894 in Ft Atkinson, Jefferson, WI. **Gustave Edward LARSON** was born on 18 May 1859 in Cambridge, Dane, WI. He died on 10 Jun 1945 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. Gustave's parents were Harold Larson and Serena Evanson. In 1894 Gustave was a farmer residing in Cambridge, WI. Kittie Carson EVERSON and Gustave Edward LARSON had the following children:

2541 i. **Harold Edward LARSON** was born on 22 Sep 1895 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died on 11 May 1971 in Lake Mills, WI. He was buried on 13 May 1971 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Harold was a veteran of WWI. He was employed by the Chevrolet Plant in Janesville, WI, and the Creamery Package Manufacturing Company. He retired in 1960. He was active in the American Legion activities.

+2542 ii. **Marion Venice LARSON.**

+2543 iii. **Marguerite Eleanor "Babe" LARSON.**

1453. **Roy D EVERSON** was born about 1888 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died before 1928. At the time of their marriage Roy lived in Lake Mills and Ida in Waterloo, WI.

He was married to Ida GLEMBO on 16 Nov 1910 in Waterloo, Jefferson, WI. **Ida GLEMBO** was born about 1885 in , WI. Ida's parents were Julius Glembo and Bertha Krueger.

1454. **Etta WOOLWORTH** was born about 1867 in Sanford, Broome, NY.

She was married to George Albert MANWARREN.

1458. **Guy Pledge AUSTIN** was born on 2 Feb 1882 in NY.

He was married to Bessie MCCLAUGHY on 1 Jan 1910.

1459. **Ralph Edward AUSTIN** was born on 7 Sep 1884 in NY. Clara's parents were William O Seamans and Eva French.

He was married to Clara Belle SEAMANS on 2 Nov 1910. **Clara Belle SEAMANS** was born in 1888. Ralph Edward AUSTIN and Clara Belle SEAMANS had the following children:

2544 i. **Clara Louise AUSTIN** was born on 6 Nov 1911.

2545 ii. **Edward AUSTIN.**

1464. **Leo T CONKLIN** was born on 7 Mar 1884 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He died in 1951. He was buried in Laurel Bank Cem, Deposit, NY.

He was married to Eva BROWNELL.

1465. **Mary CONKLIN** was born in Deposit, NY. Mary resided in Camden, NY.

She was married to Thomas WILLIAMS.

1466. **William CONKLIN** died on 23 Sep 1951. He was born in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Queens Village, Queens, NY.

He was married to Ruth LNU.

1468. **Fred Charles CONKLIN** died on 19 Jan. He was born on 5 Dec 1893 in Deposit, NY. He was buried in Walton, Delaware, NY.

He was married to Ruth LNU.

1470. **Oliver Bundy CONKLIN** was born on 21 Dec 1898 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. He died in Sep 1969 in Endicott, Broome, NY?. He was buried in Johnson City, Broome, NY.

He was married to Edith LNU.

1471. **Elizabeth Bell CONKLIN** was born on 4 Nov 1903 in Deposit, Delaware, NY. She died in Aug 1984 in Binghamton, Broome, NY?. Elizabeth resided in Susquehanna, PA.

She was married to Andrew James EDWARDS on 16 Jan 1924. Elizabeth Bell CONKLIN and Andrew James EDWARDS had the following children:

2546 i. **Philene EDWARDS.**

1472. **Margaret Anne CONKLIN** was born on 12 Apr 1905 in Deposit, NY. She died on 16 Feb 1979 in Hancock, Delaware, NY. Margaret lived in Connonsville, NY and Deposit, NY.

She was married to Henry OSTROM on 13 Sep 1926. **Henry OSTROM** was born on 13 Jul 1904. He died in Apr 1981 in Deposit, Broome, NY. Margaret Anne CONKLIN and Henry OSTROM had the following children:

+2547 i. **Janet OSTROM.**
+2548 ii. **Jayne OSTROM.**

1473. **Charlotte M CONKLIN** was born on 27 Apr 1910 in Deposit, NY. She died on 17 Feb 1990 in Sayre, PA. She was buried in Laurel Bank Cem, Deposit, Delaware, NY.

She was married to John Arthur WINANS on 26 Jul 1929 in McClure, NY.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1474. **Edward PUTNAM.**

He was married to Jennie SNELL.

1482. **Lionel Burton BURROWS** was born on 12 Mar 1883 in Deposit, NY. Lionel was educated at St. Paul's School in Darjeeling and Elphinstone College at Bombay, India. He entered the Bengal Civil Service in 1907 and continued in a variety of posts until his retirement in 1938. After his retirement he lived in London and was re-employed in the Ministry of Home Security. He was Director of Administration for the Eastern Bureau at New Delhi. He held several Civil posts, presumably in England. He's listed in British Who's Who for 1973 and was awarded the Commander of the Order of British Empire. As of 1963 he was listed in Who's Who for communication and business, National and Grindlay's Bank, Parliament St., Torcross, Devon, England. He had 3 writings published, "Round the Kacheri", "Ho Grammar and Vocabulary" and "Indian Chikan Work". He belonged to the East India and Sports Club at Hurlingham.

He was married to Catherine Ella FRAMPTON. Lionel Burton BURROWS and Catherine Ella FRAMPTON had the following children:

2549 i. **Billy BURROWS.** (Billy was presumed daughter of Lionel's first wife.)

He was married to Ethel FREY.

1483. **Vera BURROWS.** Vera lived in London in 1939.

She was married to Ian LNU.

She was married to Douglass LNU.

1484. **Albert BURROWS.** Albert lived in Australia in 1939.

He was married to fnu LNU. Albert BURROWS and fnu LNU had the following children:

2550 i. **fnu BURROWS.**
2551 ii. **fnu BURROWS.**

1485. **Gladys BURROWS.** Gladys lived in Calcutta, India 1939. She had 2 children.

She was married to fnu LNU.

1486. **Gertrude BURROWS.**

She was married to fnu KENMORE.

She was married to Henry CARROL. Gertrude BURROWS and Henry CARROL had the following children:

2552 i. **Gertrude CARROL.**
2553 ii. **Margaret CARROL.**

1487. **Gwendolyn BURROWS.**

She was married to Gilbert LARUS Sr. Gwendolyn BURROWS and Gilbert LARUS Sr had the following children:

2554 i. **Gilbert LARUS Jr.**

1488. **Gladys BURROWS.** Gladys' marriage to Norfest was dissolved.

She was married to Norfest REVES.

1490. **Jack BURROWS** was born on 4 Feb 1901 in Deposit, New York.

He was married to Beryl LNU.

1491. **Joe POST.**

He was married to Ella Mae REILLING. **Ella Mae REILLING** was born on 12 Feb 1896.

1492. **Edward N "Ted" DEVENPORT** was born on 6 Feb 1894. He died on 3 Jun 1978 in Viroqua, Vernon, WI. He was buried on 6 Jun 1978 in Mt Sterling Luth, Church Cemetery, Crawford Co, WI.

He was married to Marie CASPERSON. **Marie CASPERSON** was born on 15 Nov 1889. She died on 30 Apr 1990 in , Crawford, WI. Marie's parents were....Casperson and .....Vedvik. Edward N "Ted" DEVENPORT and Marie CASPERSON had the following children:

2555 i. **James DEVENPORT.**
2556 ii. **Edward "Teddy" DEVENPORT.**
+2557 iii. **Margaret DEVENPORT.**
+2558 iv. **Anna Marie DEVENPORT.**

1496. **Doren Albert EITSERT Doctor** was born on 9 May 1906 in Ferryville, Crawford, WI. He died on 1 Nov 1980 in Winona, Winona, MN. He was buried on 4 Nov 1980 in Eleroy Evang Ref, Church Cemetery, Eleroy, IL. Doren and Alice lived in Winona, MN. He was secretary-treasurer of United Building Centers until retiring in December, 1971. He had a BS degree from U of MN 1928; Master of Science in Economics 1929; Doctor of Law Degree in 1931. He was admitted to the MN Bar Association in 1931. (Birth date per his birth vital record. For unknown reasons his obituary states birth Eau Claire County, WI; possibly he lived there as a small child. There was some Eitsert land at Stanley, WI. (near Eau Claire County, WI)

He was married to Alice B PEDERSON on 28 May 1934 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Doren Albert EITSERT Doctor and Alice B PEDERSON had the following children:

+2559 i. **Albert D EITSERT.**
+2560 ii. **Mical EITSERT.**
+2561 iii. **Jeralyn EITSERT.**
+2562 iv. **Kathryn EITSERT.**

1497. **Zoeline RULEY** was born on 12 Dec 1895. She died in Mar 1987 in Portsmouth, Portsmouth, VA?.

She was married to fnu SANDERS.

She was married to fnu CATUSKA.

1500. **Edith Felecia DAVIS** was born on 22 Oct 1908. She died on 15 Mar 1995 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA?.

She was married to fnu KRINER.

1503. **Audrey Eunice DAVIS** was born on 13 Aug 1918.

She was married to fnu MATTHEWS.

1505. **Thalia Norma CHAFFEE** was born on 5 Dec 1905 in Parsons, Labette, KS. She died on 22 Oct 1989 in

Lenexa, Johnson, KS. She was buried on 25 Oct 1989 in Resurrection Cem, Lenexa, Johnson, KS. Norman Clark has in his possession a copy of Thalia's birth certificate. It was a 'delayed' certificate issued when she was 9 years old. Thalia went to work at the age of 15. Her first purchase was a brownie kodak camera. She took many pictures through the years. They meant a lot to her. She gave her photographs, albums and negatives to Stephanie Cooper, her granddaughter, on 9 July 1989. Thalia divorced Ray in the spring of 1931 in Kansas City, MO; Terrill in the fall of 1940 in Independence, MO. Thalia was baptized in the Overland Park, KS Chapel. A copy of the baptisimal program is in the possession of all her grandchildren and great grandchildren. Her death was caused by cancer, kidney failure and a weak heart. She died at the home of her son, Norman R Clark. She was buried next to Leo Cain, her last husband. (Her tombstone gives birthdate as 1905.) All information was provided by Stephanie Cooper of KS.

She was married to Ray Albert CLARK on 18 Nov 1925 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She was divorced from Ray Albert CLARK. **Ray Albert CLARK** was born on 8 Mar 1906 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He died on 24 Jun 1950 in Van Buren, Crawford, AR. Thalia Norma CHAFFEE and Ray Albert CLARK had the following children:

+2563 i. **Norman Ray CLARK.**

She was married to Terrill WATSON on 14 Apr 1935 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She was divorced from Terrill WATSON.

She was married to Leo William CAIN on 3 May 1941 in Olathe, Olathe, Johnson, KS. **Leo William CAIN** was born on 14 Jun 1903 in Parnell, IA. He was buried in Feb 1964 in Resurrection Cem, Lenexa, Johnson, KS. He died on 23 Feb 1964 in Overland Park, Johnson, KS. Leo's marriage was recognized by the Catholic Church by a ceremony performed at the Lenexa, KS Holy Trinity Church 4 Oct 1948. He owned a tree service and employed his son, Norman Clark, until Norm took up another profession. He died from a cerebral hemorrhage caused by an aneurysm; death cetificate in possession of his stepson, Norman Clark.

1506. **Miriam Donna CHAFFEE** was born on 10 Mar 1908 in Parsons, Labette, KS. Mariam divorced Daniel Gillespie in 1937.

She was married to Daniel GILLESPIE on 5 Sep 1927 in Seward, Seward, NE. She was divorced from Daniel GILLESPIE. **Daniel GILLESPIE** was born on 24 Dec 1908 in , NE. He died in Chicago, IL.

She was married to Walter Francis KOWRACK in 1938 in , Kane, IL. Miriam Donna CHAFFEE and Walter Francis KOWRACK had the following children:

+2564 i. **Gloria KOWRACK.**
+2565 ii. **Linda KOWRACK.**

1507. **Alberta Harriet CHAFFEE** was born on 24 May 1910 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS.

She was married to John GEISTLINGER Jr on 18 Jul 1928 in Seward, Seward, NE. **John GEISTLINGER Jr** was born on 6 Nov 1905 in Halam, NE. He died on 26 Apr 1971 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. He was buried on 29 Apr 1971 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. John died of a coronary. (per Thalia Chaffee Cain's diary) Alberta Harriet CHAFFEE and John GEISTLINGER Jr had the following children:

2566 i. **Holly Ann GEISTLINGER** was born on 10 Mar 1932 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She was christened on 25 Mar 1932 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

1508. **Vivian Emma CHAFFEE** was born on 10 Feb 1912 in Horton, Brown, KS. She died on 3 Dec 1963.

She was married to Jerry QUINN. **Jerry QUINN** was born on 24 Dec 1903. He died on 4 Oct 1971. He was buried on 7 Oct 1971. Masonic rites were done at his funeral. He died of a sudden heart attack 5 days after his second marriage. Vivian Emma CHAFFEE and Jerry QUINN had the following children:

+2567 i. **Georgianna QUINN.**
+2568 ii. **John QUINN.**

1509. **Lillian Eleanor CHAFFEE** was born on 29 Jan 1913 in Horton, Brown, KS. .

She was married to Harold MCCULLEY.

1510. **Elizabeth Phyllis CHAFFEE** was born on 30 Jan 1916 in Mission Twp, Brown, KS. She was christened in Jul 1984 in Baptist Church, Hiawatha, KS.

She was married to Walter Henry SCHRADER on 28 Feb 1937 in Baptist Church, Hiawatha, Brown, KS. **Walter Henry SCHRADER** was born on 22 Mar 1916 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. Walter was baptized into the Baptist Church in 1927. (per Stephanie Cooper). Elizabeth Phyllis CHAFFEE and Walter Henry SCHRADER had the following children:

2569 i. **Richard Walter SCHRADER** was born on 18 Feb 1939 in Sabetha, Nemaha, KS.
+2570 ii. **Robert Wayne SCHRADER.**
+2571 iii. **Marybeth SCHRADER.**
+2572 iv. **Stephen Herbert SCHRADER.**
+2573 v. **Louise Elaine SCHRADER.**
+2574 vi. **Keith Alvin SCHRADER.**
+2575 vii. **Margaret Marcella SCHRADER.**
+2576 viii. **Charles Henry SCHRADER.**
2577 ix. **Jean Elizabeth SCHRADER** was born on 2 Jan 1962 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. She died on 2 Jan 1962 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS.

1512. **Virginia Florence CHAFFEE** was born on 6 Apr 1919 in Nebraska City, Otoe, NE. She was christened in 1922 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

She was married to Harrell PIPER on 1 Feb 1940 in Lincoln, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. **Harrell PIPER** was born on 17 Sep 1903 in Parnell, KS. He died on 15 Jan 1982 in Des Moines, IA. He was cremated. Virginia Florence CHAFFEE and Harrell PIPER had the following children:

+2578 i. **Harrell George PIPER Jr.**
+2579 ii. **Michael Herbert PIPER.**
+2580 iii. **Rosanna Donna Lee PIPER.**
+2581 iv. **Susan Estelle PIPER.**
+2582 v. **Dianne Virginia PIPER.**
+2583 vi. **Douglas Lee PIPER.**

She was married to Marion ANDERSON in 1983. She was divorced from Marion ANDERSON.

1519. **Eleanor Alicia BROWN** was born on 27 Jan 1924.

She was married to fnu JETZKER.

1520. **Esther Gladys BROWN** was born on 12 Nov 1928.

She was married to fnu ETTERMAN.

1523. **Donald Wesley CATUSKA** was born on 22 Nov 1914 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS. He died on 27 Jan 1987.

He was married to Audrey DAVIDSON on 11 Oct 1940 in , Ottawa, Franklin, KS.

1524. **Betty Julia CATUSKA** was born on 22 Feb 1917 in Colony, Anderson, KS.

She was married to Melvin Hugo ISAACSON on 24 Jun 1944 in , Columbus, Chattahoochee, GA. **Melvin Hugo ISAACSON** was born on 15 Apr 1923 in St Johns, Apache, AZ. Betty Julia CATUSKA and Melvin Hugo ISAACSON had the following children:

+2584 i. **Arthur Timothy ISAACSON.**
+2585 ii. **Preston Keith ISAACSON.**
+2586 iii. **James Melvin ISAACSON.**
+2587 iv. **Pamela Suzanne ISAACSON.**

1525. **Phyllis Joy CATUSKA** was born on 6 Apr 1920 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS. She died on 11 Feb 1989 in Ottawa, KS.

She was married to Howard WALLACE on 26 Jan 1939 in , Ottawa, Franklin, KS.

1526. **Elaine Emogene CATUSKA** was born on 4 Mar 1923 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS.

She was married to Paul F SMITH.

1527. **June Arlene CATUSKA** was born on 29 Jan 1925 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS.

She was married to Raymond SMITH.

1528. **Jimmy Paul CATUSKA** was born on 29 Apr 1928 in Pomona, Franklin, KS.

He was married to Patricia JURY.

1529. **Wyeth Eldon (Buzz) CATUSKA** was born on 20 Mar 1934 in Pomona, Franklin, KS.

He was married to Lillian BARKER in 1955 in , Garnett, Anderson, KS. He was divorced from Lillian BARKER.

He was married to Hulda LNU.

1530. **Claire Eugene ANDERSON** was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Yakima, Yakima, WA.

He was married to Gladys Joy WEYRICK on 2 Feb 1946. **Gladys Joy WEYRICK** was born on 30 Apr 1926. Claire Eugene ANDERSON and Gladys Joy WEYRICK had the following children:

+2588 i. **Karen Marie ANDERSON.**
+2589 ii. **Douglas Keith ANDERSON.**
+2590 iii. **Evan Clair ANDERSON.**
2591 iv. **Bernetta Joy ANDERSON** was born on 14 Nov 1962 in Yakima, Yakima, WA.

1532. **Virginia Dawn ALLEN** was born on 7 Mar 1926.

She was married to fnu WALKER.

1535. **Paula Jo ALLEN** was born in 1937.

She was married to fnu KERR.

1541. **Opal Dorien EITSERT** was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Utica Twp, Crawford, WI. In 1941 Opal was a teacher.

She was married to Leo Warren PINKHAM on 27 Sep 1941 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse, WI. **Leo Warren PINKHAM** was born about 1917 in , WI. His parents were Warren Pinkham and Mary Knoble. In 1941 Leo was a farmer. Opal Dorien EITSERT and Leo Warren PINKHAM had the following children:

+2592 i. **Alyce Jean PINKHAM.**
2593 ii. **fnu PINKHAM twin** was born on 6 Apr 1946 in Richland Center, Richland, WI.
2594 iii. **David Earl PINKHAM twin** was born on 6 Apr 1946 in Richland Center, Richland, WI.
2595 iv. **Linda Mae PINKHAM** was born on 16 Nov 1948 in Bell Center, Crawford, WI.
2596 v. **Roger Dale PINKHAM** was born on 25 Apr 1953 in Richland Center, Richland, WI.
+2597 vi. **Brenda Louise PINKHAM.**

1544. **Beulah Eileen EITSERT** was born on 28 Jun 1924 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI.

She was married to Beuford Frederic COPUS on 2 Oct 1945 in Soldiers Grove, Crawford, WI. **Beuford Frederic COPUS** was born on 10 Aug 1923 in , Crawford, WI. Beuford's parents were Willard Frank Copus and Sarah Inza Bowns. He served his country in the Marine Corps. Beulah Eileen EITSERT and Beuford Frederic COPUS had the following children:

2598 i. **Janet Joanne COPUS** was born on 13 Feb 1948 in Bell Center, Crawford, WI.
2599 ii. **Garry Victor COPUS** was born on 10 Jan 1951 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI.

1545. **Louis Dale EITSERT Sr** was born on 25 Apr 1938 in Bell Center, Crawford, WI.

He was married to Doris Irene GRANDSTAFF on 26 Jul 1958 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. **Doris Irene GRANDSTAFF** was born on 9 Oct 1939 in Clayton, Crawford, WI. Doris' parents were Harland Grandstaff and Chloe Bailey. Louis Dale EITSERT Sr and Doris Irene GRANDSTAFF had the following children:

+2600 i. **Louis Dale EITSERT Jr.**
+2601 ii. **Albert Henry EITSERT.**
+2602 iii. **Danny Everett EITSERT.**
+2603 iv. **Deanna Maria EITSERT.**
+2604 v. **Jennifer Jo EITSERT.**
+2605 vi. **Galeon Edwin EITSERT.**

1546. **Maude Adessa DELAMATER** was born on 18 Nov 1903 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. She died after 1986 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI.

She was married to Ernest Fay DOBBS. She was divorced from Ernest Fay DOBBS. **Ernest Fay DOBBS** was born about 1908 in , Vernon, WI. Maude Adessa DELAMATER and Ernest Fay DOBBS had the following children:

2606 i. **Lola May DOBBS** was born on 4 Aug 1933 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. She died in 1935 in , Crawford Co, WI. She was buried in Gays Mills Cem, Gays Mills, Crawford, WI.

She was married to fnu TUCKER.

1547. **Doris Mae DELAMATER** was born on 10 Jul 1905 in Clayton, Crawford, WI. She died on 22 Mar 1986 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse, WI. She was buried on 25 Mar 1986 in St Mary's Cem, Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. Doris was lifelong resident of Gays Mills. She was a member of St. Mary's Altar Society, and the Church of St Marys.

She was married to Henry A KNOBLE on 22 Jun 1925 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. **Henry A KNOBLE** was born on 20 Dec 1902 in O'Neal Ridge, Crawford, WI. He died on 23 Oct 1994 in Madison, Dane, WI. He was buried on 27 Oct 1994 in St Mary's Cem, Gays Mills, Crawford, WI. Henry was a farmer. He died from a self inflicted rifle shot to the head. His parents were David Knoble and Agnes Stoehr.

1549. **Emma Marie "Eunice" DELAMATER** was born on 8 Aug 1912 in GaysMills, Crawford Co, WI. She died before 1986 in Scottsdale, AZ?.

She was married to fnu LEHN.

1550. **Max L DELAMATER** was born about 1918 in , WI.

He was married to Margaret KRETSCHMAN. Max L DELAMATER and Margaret KRETSCHMAN had the following children:

+2607 i. **Max R DELAMATER.**
+2608 ii. **Thomas DELAMATER.**
+2609 iii. **Jean DELAMATER.**
+2610 iv. **Susan DELAMATER.**
+2611 v. **Barbara DELAMATER.**
+2612 vi. **Kristi DELAMATER.**

1552. **Bernice Alberta KNOBLE** was born on 25 Feb 1922 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI.

She was married to Arvid O GRIMSTAD.

1553. **Bernard Joseph KNOBLE** was born on 10 Apr 1934 in Gays Mills, Crawford, WI.

He was married to Shirley Ann LENZENDORF on 1 Sep 1973 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI. **Shirley Ann LENZENDORF** was born on 10 Oct 1935 in , WI. Shirley's parents were Robert Lenzendorf and Amy Waters. She was first married to a Mr Enke.

1557. **Rodney Charles FULLER** was born on 25 Oct 1883. He died in 1948. He was buried in Horseheads, Chemung, NY.

He was married to fnu LNU. Rodney Charles FULLER and fnu LNU had the following children:

2613 i. **David E FULLER.**

1558. **Nellie Eliza FULLER** was born on 20 Oct 1886. She died in 1992. Nellie was 106 when she died; lived the longest of any known descendant of Elisha Hulce.

She was married to Donn J HEAXT on 26 Dec 1908. **Donn J HEAXT** was born on 17 Mar 1887. He died on 19 Jul 1970 in Elmira, Chemung, NY. Nellie Eliza FULLER and Donn J HEAXT had the following children:

2614 i. **Charles Martin HEAXT** was born on 6 Oct 1910.
2615 ii. **Edgar Daniel HEAXT** was born on 13 Dec 1912. He died on 2 Jan 1980.
2616 iii. **John Nelson HEAXT** was born on 3 Jun 1917.
2617 iv. **Walter Lincoln HEAXT.**
2618 v. **Theodore George HEAXT.**

1559. **Charles Harrison FULLER** was born on 9 Jan 1889.

He was married to fnu LNU. Charles Harrison FULLER and fnu LNU had the following children:

+2619 i. **David Emmerson FULLER.**

1561. **Charles Daniel FULLER Jr** was born on 16 Feb 1893. He died on 18 Dec 1975.

He was married to fnu LNU. Charles Daniel FULLER Jr and fnu LNU had the following children:

2620 i. **Jeanne Anne FULLER.**

1562. **Minnie Ruth FULLER** was born on 29 Nov 1896. She died on 11 Feb 1953.

She was married to William NESBITT. Minnie Ruth FULLER and William NESBITT had the following children:

2621 i. **fnu NESBITT.**
2622 ii. **fnu NESBITT.**
2623 iii. **fnu NESBITT.**

1565. **Mamie M GARDNER** was born on 25 Jul 1885. She died on 27 Jan 1955.

She was married to Frank CARSON on 25 Jul 1908. **Frank CARSON** was born on 1 Dec 1885. He died on 15 Apr 1950. Mamie M GARDNER and Frank CARSON had the following children:

2624 i. **Eldred Laurence CARSON** was born on 1 May 1909. He died on 10 Jul 1935.
+2625 ii. **Gladys Irene CARSON.**
+2626 iii. **Harry Russell CARSON.**
+2627 iv. **Arlene Marion CARSON.**
+2628 v. **Hildred Mae "Billie" CARSON.**
+2629 vi. **Dorothy Louise CARSON.**
+2630 vii. **Frank GARDNER CARSON.**
+2631 viii. **Ruth Elinor CARSON.**
+2632 ix. **Lois Elizabeth CARSON.**

1566. **Carrie L GARDNER** was born on 2 May 1887.

She was married to Vernon ROBERTS in Sep 1914. Carrie L GARDNER and Vernon ROBERTS had the following children:

2633 i. **Marion ROBERTS** was born on 24 Feb 1915.
2634 ii. **Marshall ROBERTS.**
2635 iii. **Vernon Jr ROBERTS.**
2636 iv. **Doris ROBERTS (twin)** was born on 17 Mar 1923.
2637 v. **Dorman ROBERTS (twin)** was born on 17 Mar 1923.

1567. **Edith Pearl GARDNER** was born on 2 Jul 1889. She died on 5 Nov 1931.

She was married to Guy F CONSTABLE on 15 May 1905. **Guy F CONSTABLE** was born on 24 Sep 1887. He died on 26 Dec 1975. Edith Pearl GARDNER and Guy F CONSTABLE had the following children:

+2638 i. **Floyd G CONSTABLE.**
+2639 ii. **Norman CONSTABLE.**
+2640 iii. **Robert R CONSTABLE.**

1568. **Maurice Earl GARDNER** was born on 12 Jun 1891. He died in Sep 1980.

He was married to Grace LNU on 14 Aug 1915. **Grace LNU** was born on 27 Jan 1892. Maurice Earl GARDNER and Grace LNU had the following children:

2641 i. **Flice GARDNER** was born on 24 Jul 1917.
2642 ii. **Bettie GARDNER** was born on 24 Nov 1920.

1569. **Paul Kenneth GARDNER** was born on 7 Aug 1893. He died on 12 Dec 1969.

He was married to Mary DAVIDSON on 17 Nov 1917. **Mary DAVIDSON** was born on 22 Dec 1892. She died on 24 Sep 1958. Paul Kenneth GARDNER and Mary DAVIDSON had the following children:

2643 i. **Paul Kenneth GARDNER Jr** was born on 24 Sep 1921. He died in Dec 1985 in Savannah, Chatham, GA.

1570. **George FULLER GARDNER** was born on 23 Jul 1900. He died on 16 Jun 1968.

He was married to Edna FESS on 29 Oct 1936. George FULLER GARDNER and Edna FESS had the following children:

+2644 i. **Sandra Marie GARDNER.**

1571. **Reva Louise GARDNER** was born on 12 Aug 1904. She died on 1 May 1975.

She was married to Frank Lewis HERZOG (adopted) on 27 Apr 1926. **Frank Lewis HERZOG (adopted)** was born on 21 Jul 1903. He died on 26 Jul 1972. Reva Louise GARDNER and Frank Lewis HERZOG (adopted) had the following children:

+2645 i. **Paul Lewis HERZOG.**
+2646 ii. **Hazel I HERZOG.**
2647 iii. **Donald S HERZOG** was born on 12 Apr 1933.
+2648 iv. **Mary Louise HERZOG.**
+2649 v. **John M HERZOG.**
+2650 vi. **Robert F HERZOG.**
+2651 vii. **Barbara A HERZOG.**
+2652 viii. **Judith M HERZOG.**
+2653 ix. **Constance R HERZOG.**
+2654 x. **David G HERZOG.**

1572. **Greydon Laurence GARDNER** was born on 18 Jul 1907. He died on 4 Jul 1961.

He was married to Ruby PAYNE on 14 Sep 1929. **Ruby PAYNE** was born on 2 Feb 1906.

1575. **Aurea GETTER.**

He was married to Mabel HAMM. Aurea GETTER and Mabel HAMM had the following children:

2655 i. **Edward GETTER.**

1576. **Bessie P WAKEMAN** was born in Apr 1882 in NY. She died about 1911.

She was married to Leroy FINCH.

1577. **Walter Dag WAKEMAN** was born on 19 Nov 1884 in Colchester, NY. He died on 26 Jun 1960 in Walton, Delaware, NY. He was buried in Walton, NY. Walter was an electrical engineer.

He was married to Clara Irena "Rena" LINDSLEY on 11 Dec 1912 in Walton, Delaware, NY. **Clara Irena "Rena" LINDSLEY** was born on 1 Apr 1883 in Downsville, NY. She died on 30 Apr 1980 in Auburn, Cayuga, NY. She was buried in Walton, Delaware, NY. Clara's parents were Edwin J Lindsley and Alice Cady. Clara was first married to Thomas Law. Walter Dag WAKEMAN and Clara Irena "Rena" LINDSLEY had the following children:

+2656 i. **Clarence Milton WAKEMAN.**
2657 ii. **Clifford Walter WAKEMAN** was born on 4 Sep 1915 in Deposit, NY. He died on 25 May 1942 in Philippines. Clifford was killed during WWII. A monument has been erected in his memory in front of the Armory at Walton, NY.
+2658 iii. **Elizabeth Lillian WAKEMAN.**
+2659 iv. **Marion Irene WAKEMAN.**

1586. **Katheryn TRAVIS.**

She was married to Allen SUTHERLAND.

1591. **Marjorie METTLER** was born on 1 Dec 1901. She died in Aug 1989 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA?. M Dewey was an accountant for 5 years at Allied Chemical Corporation-Plastics Division before moving to Los Angeles in 1949. He was a WWI veteran.

She was married to M Dewey REVELL. **M Dewey REVELL** was born about 1898 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He died on 7 Aug 1969 in Reno, Washoe, NV. He was buried on 11 Aug 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Marjorie METTLER and M Dewey REVELL had the following children:

2660 i. **James REVELL.**
2661 ii. **William REVELL.**

1592. **fnu METTLER.**

She was married to Donald GRISLER/GRISIER.

1593. **fnu METTLER.**

She was married to V L BROPHY.

1594. **George Arthur STILES** was born on 24 Aug[i] 1907 in Sanford, Broome, NY. He died on 20 Dec 1997 in Hartford, Conn. George grew up in Deposit where he graduated from Deposit High School, NY. He moved to Connecticut in 1929 and spent the rest of his life there, principally in Rocky Hill. He worked for Pratt and Whitney Tool, Cuno Engineering and retired from Aetna Casualty and Surety in 1972. A commonly heard comment of George was that he was a gentleman, a real gentleman. He was a mason for 58 years.

He was married to Coribel PAGE. George Arthur STILES and Coribel PAGE had the following children:

2662 i. **Jane Ann STILES** died before 1997.
+2663 ii. **Sandra Sue STILES.**
2664 iii. **Phillip John STILES.**

1595. **Sarah Louisa STILES** was born on 31 May 1915 in Sanford, Broome, NY. She died on 14 Jan 1997 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. Sarah was in the insurance business and then was the owner of Sarah Kelsey Real Estate in Deposit for 16 years until retiring. She was a member of the Deposit First Baptist Church, the last organizing member of the Deposit Community Historical Society, Deposit Civic Club, a former pilot, a member of the Deposit Flying Club, and wrote the column "Museum Musings" in the "Deposit Courier". She also had been active in the Oakwood Cemetery Association. A Memorial service was held at the Deposit Community Historical Society Museum in Deposit. Taken from the Deposit Community Historical Society Newsletter dated January 1997: "Sarah was a dedicated writer for this publication "Museum Musings". She wrote for 362 consecutive weeks. Sarah's knowledge of the business world has made her the Society's right arm. Among her other attributes were painter, cabinet maker, photographer, historian, and she, along with her husband Raymond, created several vacation homes and several beautiful stone walls-each stone hand picked from the area".

She was married to Raymond E KELSEY on 26 Jul 1952.

1596. **Thomas LaVern WHITAKER** was born in 1901. He died in 1963.

He was married to fnu LNU. Thomas LaVern WHITAKER and fnu LNU had the following children:

2665 i. **Benjamin WHITAKER.**
2666 ii. **Bruce WHITAKER.**

1597. **Helen WHITAKER.**

She was married to George BROW Rev.

1598. **Jane WHITAKER.**

She was married to Burt JONES. Jane WHITAKER and Burt JONES had the following children:

2667 i. **Donal WHITAKER JONES.**
2668 ii. **Marilyn JONES.**

1602. **Mabel Clann CLARK** was born on 7 Nov 1900. She died in 1960.

She was married to Charles WILLFORM Doctor on 5 Jan 1919. **Charles WILLFORM Doctor** died in 1960.

1603. **Ethel LODER** was born on 17 Feb 1912.

She was married to David TUCKER on 6 Jun 1936. She was divorced from David TUCKER. **David TUCKER** was born on 7 Feb 1913 in Deposit, NY. He died on 18 Jan 1992. Ethel LODER and David TUCKER had the following children:

+2669 i. **Janet Elizabeth TUCKER.**

She was married to Lawrence PULTZ. **Lawrence PULTZ** was born on 26 Jul 1919.

1607. **Florence SCHEMERHORN** was born on 31 Aug 1917.

She was married to Raymond FORNEY on 9 Jan 1940. Florence SCHEMERHORN and Raymond FORNEY had the following children:

2670 i. **Richard FORNEY.**

1613. **George Ewing HARRIS** was born on 18 Apr 1877 in Susquehanna, Susquehanna, PA. He died on 7 Mar 1914 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

He was married to Martha C SCHNABLE on 22 Apr 1897 in Well, ND. **Martha C SCHNABLE** was born on 13 May 1877 in ND. She died on 1 Jan 1915. George Ewing HARRIS and Martha C SCHNABLE had the following children:

+2671 i. **Harry Francis HARRIS.**

He was married to Matilda SCHRADER in 1905. **Matilda SCHRADER** was born on 17 Mar 1879.

1615. **Lizzie Belle HARRIS** was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Susquehanna, Susquehanna, PA. She died on 4 Apr 1962 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. Lizzie was reported to have been a school teacher.

She was married to Elmer Franklin MITCHELL on 1 Nov 1915 in , Adams, WA. **Elmer Franklin MITCHELL** was born on 16 Jul 1877 in , Colusa, CA. He died on 10 Jul 1975 in Colfax, Whitman, WA. Lizzie Belle HARRIS and Elmer Franklin MITCHELL had the following children:

+2672 i. **Laura Aline MITCHELL.**
+2673 ii. **Alta MITCHELL.**

1616. **Howard David HARRIS** was born on 9 Jan 1883 in Susquehanna, Susquehanna, PA. He died on 8 Dec 1967 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

He was married to Minnie Elizabeth SUTTON on 5 Jul 1928 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. **Minnie Elizabeth SUTTON** was born on 14 Feb 1910 in Peck, Nez Perce, ID. Minnie's parents were William Robert Sutton and Mary Elizabeth Allen. Howard David HARRIS and Minnie Elizabeth SUTTON had the following children:

+2674 i. **David Robert HARRIS.**
+2675 ii. **Mary Estella HARRIS.**
+2676 iii. **Jacob Eleazer HARRIS.**
+2677 iv. **Helen Louise HARRIS.**
+2678 v. **Esther May HARRIS.**
+2679 vi. **Ruth Marie HARRIS.**
2680 vii. **Elizabeth Ann HARRIS** was born on 8 Oct 1949 in Chewelah, Stevens, WA.

1617. **Charles Lewis HARRIS** was born on 31 Mar 1887 in Sykeston, Wells, ND. He died on 22 May 1950 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

He was married to Eva Cornelia WARNER on 9 Sep 1923 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. **Eva Cornelia WARNER** was born on 27 Feb 1894. She died on 12 Dec 1987 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. Charles Lewis HARRIS and Eva Cornelia WARNER had the following children:

+2681 i. **Leslie Wilber HARRIS.**

1618. **Clark Ephraim HARRIS** was born on 30 Mar 1890 in Sykeston, Wells, ND. He died on 19 Oct 1979 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. Clark had one son.

He was married to Susan Margaret MILLER on 19 Jan 1915 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. **Susan Margaret MILLER** was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Near Wilber, WA. She died on 12 Jun 1971 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. Clark Ephraim HARRIS and Susan Margaret MILLER had the following children:

+2682 i. **Alfred David HARRIS.**

1621. **Sada E STEBBINS** was born in 1896 in New York, NY. She died in Palo Alto, CA?. Sada was raised by Mary Maxwell Cale from early childhood.

She was married to Ray HULSLANDER in Bloom Twp, Nobles, MN. **Ray HULSLANDER** died about 1945 in Bloom Twp, Nobles, MN. Sada E STEBBINS and Ray HULSLANDER had the following children:

+2683 i. **Gail HULSLANDER.**
+2684 ii. **Mary HULSLANDER.**
2685 iii. **Lee HULSLANDER** was born in Bloom Twp, Nobles, MN.
2686 iv. **Ray HULSLANDER** was born in Bloom Twp, Nobles, MN.
2687 v. **fnu HULSLANDER**. He died young.

1626. **Robert HANNON Sr.**

He was married to fnu LNU. Robert HANNON Sr and fnu LNU had the following children:

2688 i. **Robert HANNON** was born about 1912. Robert lived in St Louis, MO.
+2689 ii. **fnu HANNON.**

1631. **Orpha SAXON** was born on 8 Apr 1902. She died in Jan 1985 in Kane, McKean, PA.

She was married to fnu WAGNAR.

1632. **Beulah SAXON** was born on 22 Jun 1914. She died on 21 Jun 1982 in Worthington, Nobles, MN. She was buried on 25 Jun 1982 in Worthington Cem, Worthington, MN. Edmund and Beulah had a big insurance agency in Worthington MN.

She was married to Edmund SWANBERG in 1937. **Edmund SWANBERG** was born on 16 Nov 1894. He died in Mar 1970 in Worthington, Nobles, MN.

1636. **Frances BEATTY (twin)** was born in 1919 in , WA.

She was married to George WHATMORE Doctor about 1941. **George WHATMORE Doctor** was born about 1916. George was a research doctor in the mental health field. Frances BEATTY (twin) and George WHATMORE Doctor had the following children:

2690 i. **fnu WHATMORE.**

1640. **Grey P HULCE** was born on 16 May 1892 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He died in May 1965 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. Grey was for many years for the city of Richmond, VA deputy city treasurer for the collection of state taxes. He served under his father, Herbert Hulce.

Florence was a beauty shop operator.

He was married to Florence D LNU. **Florence D LNU** was born about 1895 in , VA.

1641. **Bennetta M HULCE** was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Richmond, Henrico, VA.

She was married to Vernon Neal DAVIS in 1917 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. Bennetta M HULCE and Vernon Neal DAVIS had the following children:

2691 i. **fnu DAVIS** was born in Jul 1918 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He (or she) died in Jul 1918 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He (or she) was buried on 25 Jul 1918 in Hollywood Cem, Richmond, Henrico, VA.
2692 ii. **Charles H DAVIS** was born in 1920 in Richmond, Henrico, VA.

1642. **Mary Elizabeth "May" TORGESON** was born on 6 Nov 1887 in White City, Morris, KS. She died on 1 Jul 1972 in Junction City, Geary, KS. She was buried in Junction City, Geary, KS.

She was married to Robert H CHRISTENSON on 6 Nov 1907 in , Morris Co, KS. **Robert H CHRISTENSON** was born on 12 Sep 1878 in Junction City, Geary, KS. Robert's parents were James Christenson and Anna Marie..... James born 1 April 1839, died 14 Oct 1879; Anna born 8 Aug 1840, died 1921. James ran a grain elevator in Junction City, KS and ran cattle in Geary County.

Mary Elizabeth "May" TORGESON and Robert H CHRISTENSON had the following children:

+2693 i. **Dorothy CHRISTENSON.**

1643. **Floyd Nathan TORGESON** was born on 14 Jun 1889 in White City, Morris, KS. He died on 2 Nov 1965 in , KS. He was buried in Topeka, KS. Floyd was a fireman in Topeka, KS and for years he was the driver of the fire chief. He and his family lived in North Topeka, KS.

He was married to Alice KNEITH on 2 Jun 1910 in , KS. **Alice KNEITH** was born on 14 Jun 1889. Floyd Nathan TORGESON and Alice KNEITH had the following children:

2694 i. **Mildren TORGESON.**
2695 ii. **Bernard TORGESON.**
2696 iii. **Floyd TORGESON.**
2697 iv. **Wyonna TORGESON.**
2698 v. **Ralph TORGESON.**

1644. **Allen Gerald TORGESON** was born on 31 Dec 1891 in White City, Morris, KS. He died on 16 Mar 1963 in

Napa, Napa, CA. Allen lived in Napa, CA all his married life. He worked at the State Hospital in Napa.

He was married to Seneva "Nev" LARSEN on 30 Nov 1923.

1646. **Florence Vivian TORGESON** was born on 23 Mar 1897 in White City, Morris, KS. Florence was a social person who liked to entertain, and do craft work. She was 98 in 1994 and lives in Shepherdstown, W VA.

She was married to Walter Frederick HAHN on 5 Sep 1920 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. **Walter Frederick HAHN** died in 1967 in Topeka, Lucas, KS. Florence Vivian TORGESON and Walter Frederick HAHN had the following children:

+2699 i. **Thomas F "Swiftwater" HAHN.**

1648. **Katherine Margaret TORGESON** was born on 29 Dec 1900 in White City, Morris, KS. She died on 24 May 1976 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She was buried in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

She was married to Francis Joseph "Frank" SCHUMP on 22 Jun 1918. **Francis Joseph "Frank" SCHUMP** was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Weston, NE. Francis' parents were Henry Schump and Julia Fiedler. They lived in Harrington KS on a farm. Katherine Margaret TORGESON and Francis Joseph "Frank" SCHUMP had the following children:

+2700 i. **Francis SCHUMP.**
2701 ii. **Wayne SCHUMP.**
2702 iii. **Kenneth SCHUMP.**
2703 iv. **Charlotte SCHUMP.**
2704 v. **James "Jim" SCHUMP** died on 2 Apr 1996. He was buried on 6 Apr 1996 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

1649. **Gladys Louise TORGESON** was born on 15 Jun 1902 in White City, Morris, KS. She was buried in Mt Hope Cem, Topeka, KS. Gladys was a telephone operator at the Santa Fe Railroad Hospital in Topeka, KS.

She was married to Joseph WHITE.

She was married to Jack MURPHY on 1 Jul 1933.

1650. **Bernice Imogene TORGESON** was born on 28 Mar 1904 in White City, Morris, KS. Bernice and Thomas lived in Goodland, KS. She worked in the Court House at one time there. She enjoys playing cards with her friends.

She was married to Thomas TAGGART on 28 Mar 1941. **Thomas TAGGART** was born in , KS. Thomas was an attorney.

1651. **Bernice BAKER** was born on 17 Jan.

She was married to fnu HANER.

1653. **Hazel BAKER** was born on 15 Jul 1914.

She was married to Gerald HALEY on 31 Oct 1942. Hazel BAKER and Gerald HALEY had the following children:

+2705 i. **Darrel HALEY.**

1659. **Florence BROWN.**

She was married to fnu TYLER.

She was married to fnu LAWRENCE.

1660. **Betty BROWN.**

She was married. Betty BROWN had the following children:

2706 i. **Kelly LNU.**
2707 ii. **Signe LNU adopted.**

1668. **Lorraine Cecila SHELP** was born on 18 Sep 1913 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

She was married to Otto LANGE.

1670. **John C SHELP** was born about 1923 in , WI.

John C SHELP and Dona J LNU had the following children:

+2708 i. **Gary Michael SHELP..**
2709 ii. **Phillip C SHELP** was born about 1954.
2710 iii. **fnu SHELP.**

1671. **Frances SPENCER** was born about 1913.

She was married to Fred LANGLEY.

She was married to fnu BEAL. Frances SPENCER and fnu BEAL had the following children:

+2711 i. **Ellen BEAL.**
2712 ii. **John BEAL.**

1672. **Ethel Lorraine SHELP** was born on 18 Mar 1911 in Omro, Winnebago, WI.

She was married to Louis B JUNGWIRTH on 17 Oct 1929 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. **Louis B JUNGWIRTH** was born about 1907 in Poygan Twp, Winnebago, WI. Louis' parents were Joseph Jungwirth and Mary Herbst.

1673. **Joyce Rosiland SHELP** was born on 9 Mar 1913 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. Bernhardt's 1931 occupation was soda dispenser.

She was married to Bernhardt P ZERBE on 3 Oct 1931 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. **Bernhardt P ZERBE** was born on 15 Sep 1908 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. He died on 12 May 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

1674. **Wesley Lincoln SHELP** was born on 15 Feb 1915 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. He died on 21 Aug 1992 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. (Wesley's children carry the surname of Pommerening, why is unknown). He was employed at the Cottage Hospital until his retirement.

He was married to fnu LNU. Wesley Lincoln SHELP and fnu LNU had the following children:

+2713 i. **Wesley POMMERENING.**
+2714 ii. **Jerry L POMMERENING.**

1675. **Dorothy Caroline SHELP** was born on 28 Mar 1916 in Omro, Winnebago, WI. She died on 22 Nov 1994 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. She was buried on 25 Nov 1994 in Lakeview Mem Pk, Oshkosh, WI.

She was married to Eugene Henry O'LAUGHLIN on 1 Jun 1935 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. She was divorced from Eugene Henry O'LAUGHLIN. **Eugene Henry O'LAUGHLIN** was born about 1914 in ND. Eugene married again to Mary Hazel Coleman and had more children, Jacky Eujean O'Laughlin was one. Dorothy Caroline SHELP and Eugene Henry O'LAUGHLIN had the following children:

+2715 i. **Patricia A O'LAUGHLIN.**
+2716 ii. **Nancy C O'LAUGHLIN.**
+2717 iii. **Ardice J O'LAUGHLIN.**
+2718 iv. **Richard Roy O'LAUGHLIN.**
2719 v. **Dan/David O'LAUGHLIN** was born about 1943.

She was married to Robert Dyer RILEY. **Robert Dyer RILEY** was born about 1915 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. Robert Dyer Riley was in the US Army in 1947. Dorothy Caroline SHELP and Robert Dyer RILEY had the following children:

+2720 i. **Robert Donald RILEY.**

She was married to Henry E POWNELL on 27 Mar 1954 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. **Henry E POWNELL** was born on 14 Nov 1896 in Champaign, Champaign, IL. He died on 28 Nov 1968 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Henry's occupation was carpenter in 1954. He served in the military in WWI, and was past commander of the Purple Heart Association. He was a member of the VFW. His parent's were Henry S Pownell and Hannah Bartelt Dorothy Caroline SHELP and Henry E POWNELL had the following children:

+2721 i. **Carolyn "Carrie" POWNELL.**

1677. **Kenneth LEONARD.**

He was married to Pat LNU. Kenneth LEONARD and Pat LNU had the following children:

+2722 i. **Cheryl LEONARD.**
+2723 ii. **Quinn Jonathan LEONARD.**

1678. **Jeanne LEONARD** was born about 1930.

She was married to J DAEDA. Jeanne LEONARD and J DAEDA had the following children:

+2724 i. **Craig DAEDA.**
2725 ii. **Curt DAEDA.**
2726 iii. **Chris DAEDA.**
2727 iv. **Corey DAEDA.**
+2728 v. **Caralynn Rae DAEDA.**

1679. **Weldon Donald SHELP Doctor** was born in 1936 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. Weldon is an internal medicine physician.

He was married to Carolyn Hazel CRAIG on 30 Aug 1992 in , Dane, WI. **Carolyn Hazel CRAIG** was born on 3 May 1944 in Madison, Dane, WI.

He was married to fnu LNU. Weldon Donald SHELP Doctor and fnu LNU had the following children:

+2729 i. **Steven Donald SHELP.**
+2730 ii. **Julie Ann SHELP.**
2731 iii. **Randy SHELP.**

1682. **Elmer HULCEE** was born on 24 Jun 1906 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. He died in Jan 1982 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.

He was married to Grace KILLER. **Grace KILLER** was born on 4 Mar 1907 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She died on 31 Jul 1989 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She was buried on 3 Aug 1989 in Cave Hill Cem, Louisville, Jefferson, KY. Grace was a retired employee of the old Stratton and Terstegge Co where she worked for 42 years. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church. She was survived by two grandchildren, Kelly Hulcee and Traci Shircliff. Elmer HULCEE and Grace KILLER had the following children:

+2732 i. **Raymond Lee HULCEE.**

He was married to Mary L LNU.

1683. **Catherine Alberta HULCEE** was born on 10 Aug 1910 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She died on 23 May 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She was buried on 27 May 1992 in Evergreen Cem, Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She was a member of St. Peter Evangelical Church.

She was married to David B BENNETT. **David B BENNETT** was born on 24 Nov 1905. Catherine Alberta HULCEE and David B BENNETT had the following children:

+2733 i. **Ramona A BENNETT.**
+2734 ii. **Joan C BENNETT.**
+2735 iii. **Judy L BENNETT.**

1685. **Elise J "Elsie" HULCE** was born on 21 Jun 1900 in Burlington, Calhoun, MI. She died on 16 Mar 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. She was buried on 18 Mar 1988 in Oak Hill Cem, Calhoun, MI. "Battle Creek Enquirer" dated 17 Mar 1968. "Elise worked as a sales clerk for Maurice Seamans Clothing Store and for Jacobsons in Battle Creek retiring in 1975 after 11 years. She was Past Worthy Matron of Battle Creek Chapter #355 Order of the Eastern Star, past president of Calhoun County Eastern Star Association, and past president of the Education and Literature Club of Battle Creek Women's League, and former member of Marywood Country Club. During World War II she headed the USO travel kit. In 1958 she received the Merit of Good Citizenship Award from the Michigan State Senate. She lived in Calhoun County all her life."

Fred was a Grand Trunk Western Railroad conductor for 40 years. He worked continuously since 1918. He was a member of the Battle Creek Lodge #12 F&AM, the Royal Arch Masons, and Battle Creek Chapter #355. A 20 year member of the Marywood Country Club where he was a regular and enthusiastic golfer. His parents were George Lewis and Ella Hagelslaw.

She was married to Fred H LEWIS (son of) on 31 Mar 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI. **Fred H LEWIS** was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun, MI. He died in Sep 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. He was buried on 13 Sep 1958 in Oak Hill Cem, Battle Creek, MI. Elise J "Elsie" HULCE and Fred H LEWIS had the following children:

+2736 i. **Ella June LEWIS.**

1687. **Clark Palmer Hamilton WESTFALL** was born on 4 Feb 1893 in , IL. He died in Jan 1963. In the 1920 census Clark, Ella and grandmother Frances lived in Washtenaw Co, MI.

He was married to Ella Frances LNU. **Ella Frances LNU** was born about 1900 in MI.

1692. **Ray LaVern HULCE** was born on 28 Jul 1922 in Niles, Berrien, MI. He died on 25 Jan 1996 in Niles, MI. He was buried in Silverbrook Cem, Niles, MI. Ray was a retired aeronautical aircraft engineer and aircraft restorer and mason. He built airplances in the garage. He received an aeronautical engineeering degree from Parks Air College St Louis MO. He was diabetic. He was a Presbyterian.

He was married to Florence NEFF about 1942. He was divorced from Florence NEFF. Ray LaVern HULCE and Florence NEFF had the following children:

+2737 i. **Sarah Elizabeth HULCE.**

He was married to Edna Ruth RATHBURN on 29 Apr 1944 in Niles, MI. **Edna Ruth RATHBURN** was born on 7 Sep 1923 in Niles, Berrian, MI. Edna graduated from Niles HS in 1941. In 1944 she was employed as a telephone operator. She was the owner of "The Peacock" a women's clothing store (3 locations). Edna remarried in 1966 to Robert Lamoine Gallup. She's retired. Her parents were George Howard Sylvester Rathburn and Anna Sophia Koepnick. Ray LaVern HULCE and Edna Ruth RATHBURN had the following children:

2738 i. **Rae Ann HULCE** was born on 2 Apr 1945 in Niles, Berrien, MI. She died on 2 Apr 1945 in Niles, Berrien, MI. She was buried in Silverbrook Cem, Niles, Berrien, MI.
+2739 ii. **Holly Jo HULCE.**
+2740 iii. **Frederic George HULCE.**
+2741 iv. **Ann Elizabeth HULCE.**
+2742 v. **Andrew Ray HULCE.**

He was married to Rebecca J SHUFF on 14 Feb 1966 in , Berrian, MI. **Rebecca J SHUFF** was born in 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. Rebecca previously was married to a Mr Jessup. Her parents were Asa J Shuff and Josephine Edna Carnes.

He was married to Rosemarie DOUGLAS about 1970.

1693. **Elaine BROWNELL** was buried in Riverview Cem, South Bend, St Joseph, IN.

She was married to Ray BATTY Sr. Elaine BROWNELL and Ray BATTY Sr had the following children:

2743 i. **Ray BATTY Jr.**

She was married to Ernest H MOORE. **Ernest H MOORE** was buried in Riverview Cem, South Bend, St Joseph, IN.

1694. **Ruth Marie HULCE** was born on 18 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. She died on 20 Jul 1971 in Chelsea, MI. She was buried on 23 Jul 1971 in Oak Grove Cem, Chelsea, MI. Ruth was a member of the First Methodist Church, The American Legion Auxilliary, Gold Star Mothers, Olive Chapter #108 OES, and the Past Matrons Club.

Howard was employed by Bell Telephone Co for 35 years 1927 to 1962. He was a member of the Olive Lodge #156 and a life member of Telephone Pioneers of America. His parents were John Walz and Mabel Harvey.

She was married to Howard E WALZ on 20 Jan 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson, MI. **Howard E WALZ** was born on 29 Aug 1902 in , Jackson, MI. He died on 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, AZ. He was buried on 22 Dec 1974 in Oak Grove Cem, Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. Ruth Marie HULCE and Howard E WALZ had the following children:

+2744 i. **Donald R WALZ.**
+2745 ii. **John Richard WALZ.**
2746 iii. **REYNOLDS G WALZ** died on 23 May 1943. Reynolds was a Seaman 2nd class in the US Navy. He died serving his country and was buried at sea.

1696. **Elwin Leigh HULCE** was born on 4 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. Elwin lives in Naples, Florida. At the time of marriage Elwin was a teacher and Thelma was a nurse.

Thelma's parents were Theodore Bahnmiller and Lula Hayes. She was a member of the First Congregational Church in Roscommon and was active in the Heart Fund.

He was married to Thelma Ursel BAHNMILLER on 2 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. **Thelma Ursel BAHNMILLER** was born on 5 Jul 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. She died on 28 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. Elwin Leigh HULCE and Thelma Ursel BAHNMILLER had the following children:

+2747 i. **Larry Guy HULCE.**
+2748 ii. **Josh "Jerry Edward" "Ted" HULCE.**

1697. **Charles Gilbert HULCE** was born on 8 May 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. He died on 17 Jun 1994 in Muskegon, Muskegon, MI. He was buried on 22 Jun 1994 in Oak Grove Cem, Chelsea, MI. "The Muskegon Chronicle" dated 20 June 1994. "Charles was employed with Greyhound Co, and retired from the University of Michigan Property Disposition in 1978. He served in WWII in the US Army. He was past commander of Washtenaw County DAV #13, a life member of VFW #4076 of Chelsea, and a member of the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge #159". (He may possibly have 2 more daughters; They weren't listed in his obituary).

He was married to Ruby GEISKE on 30 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. **Ruby GEISKE** was born about 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw, MI. Bert Geiske and Esther Sodt were Ruby's parents. Charles Gilbert HULCE and Ruby GEISKE had the following children:

+2749 i. **Mary K HULCE.**

He was married to Anne J VERAMES on 3 Apr 1945 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. **Anne J VERAMES** was born on 4 Jul 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. Anne was a supervisor for Washtenaw Coutny Central Services. Her parents were Gus A Verames and Bessie Vasiliki. Charles Gilbert HULCE and Anne J VERAMES had the following children:

+2750 i. **Charles Guy HULCE.**

He was married to Clara SALTS on 2 Jun 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. **Clara SALTS** was born about 1922. Thomas Salts and Esther I Miller were Clara's parents.

1699. **Edwin Lamont BENEDICT** was born on 29 May 1926 in , IA. Edwin served in WWII. He is a member of St John's Lutheran Church. He was a 1950 graduate of St Olaf College, Northfield, MN.

He was married to Alberta Jean ROEPKE on 30 Jun 1948 in , IA. **Alberta Jean ROEPKE** was born on 25 Dec 1924 in , IA. Edwin Lamont BENEDICT and Alberta Jean ROEPKE had the following children:

2751 i. **Rebecca Anne BENEDICT** was born on 28 Mar 1949 in , IA.
2752 ii. **Cynthia Louise BENEDICT** was born on 27 Jun 1950 in , IA.
2753 iii. **Randall Douglas BENEDICT** was born on 29 Aug 1952 in , IA.
2754 iv. **Gregory Allyn BENEDICT** was born on 21 May 1957 in , IA.

1700. **Marjorie Jean BENEDICT** was born on 27 May 1928 in , IA. Marjorie was a graduate of St Olaf College and a member of the Methodist Church in Austin MN. She received her master's degree from Northwestern U in 1951.

She was married to Leslie Eugene DUNLAP on 19 Aug 1952 in , IA. **Leslie Eugene DUNLAP** was born on 2 Jun 1924. Marjorie Jean BENEDICT and Leslie Eugene DUNLAP had the following children:

2755 i. **Kathryn Joan DUNLAP** was born on 9 Jun 1953 in , IA.
2756 ii. **Carol Ann DUNLAP** was born on 4 Oct 1955 in , IA.

1702. **Clarence George HUBBART** was born on 23 Mar 1907 in Hiawatha, KS. He died on 24 Mar 1994 in Columbus, OH. He was buried on 28 Mar 1994 in Spring Grove, Mem Mausoleum, Cincinnati, OH. Clarence graduated from Highland College in 1929 and embarked on a teaching career. From 1929 until 1931 he was principal of the Lucas, KS Junior High School . During the period 1931 to 1935 he served as principal of the junior high school in Lincoln, KS. In 1935 Clarence accepted a position as principal of the Stafford Junior High School where he remained until 1940. He began his military career in the KS National Guard on 30 April 1923 at the age of 16. He served with distinction during WWII, progressing through the ranks until he was promoted to a full colonel. He served with the 65th Infantry Division Artillery in General George S Patton's 3rd Army and participated in the Rhineland Campaign. He retired on 31 May 1962. Thereafter, he accepted a position as Associate Professor of Education and assistant to the Dean at the U of Cincinnati, OH. He retired from that position in 1975 culminating 12 years as junior high school principal, 22 years as a career Army officer, 13 years as a university professor. His academic achievements included Associate of Arts, Bachelor of Science, and Master of Science degree.

Pearl eamed her teaching certificate from Fort Hayes Teachers College in KS. Her parents were Arthur Rose and Nora Maude Cardwell.

He was married to Pearl Eunice ROSE on 21 May 1933 in Lincoln, KS. **Pearl Eunice ROSE** was born on 15 Nov 1904. Clarence George HUBBART and Pearl Eunice ROSE had the following children:

+2757 i. **Beverlee Ann HUBBART.**
+2758 ii. **James Arthur HUBBART.**

1703. **Harriet Lucille HUBBART** was born on 23 Jan 1909 in Hiawatha, KS. She died on 8 Sep 1979 in Topeka, KS. She was buried on 12 Sep 1979 in Mt Hope Cem, Hiawatha, KS. "Harriet graduated from Hiawatha HS in 1926. She was a gifted pianist and organist who shared her talent with others for more than fifty years. When a young girl she provided musical accompaniment for the early silent movies. While living in Topeka she served as organist for over 25 years at the Trinity United Methodist Church, the West Side Christian Church, the North Topeka Baptist Church and the United Methodist Home. She was also employed as organist for the Davidson Duff Funeral Home for 35 years. Harriet was active in the Order of Eastern Star; elected as Worthy Matron in 1958. Harriet was honored by being elected Grand Organist for the State of KS Grand Chapter of Eastern Star in 1965 and 1966. During this period she composed two marches entitled the "Jordan Grand March" and the "Grand Guards March". Socially she was a member of the Garden Club, Sewing club and a bridge club. She died suddenly of a heart attack. Her son, Robert Neibling, writes "An appropriate epitaph would be that she was a sensitive person who loved music, poetic verse, and the beauty of nature but whose abiding faith in God fortified her strength in times of adversity. She was a devoted wife and mother and an inspiration to those who knew and loved her."

"Glenn was born at his grandfather's farm house just north of Horton, KS. He attended his first years of grammar school in a one room school in Jackson County, KS. He graduated from Hiawatha High School in 1923 where he was particularly adept at track where he won many medals in northeast KS as a distance runner specializing in the mile and the half-mile. He attended one year at KS University. In 1935 he established his own plumbing business. In 1942 he moved to Wichita KS where he accepted employment with the Beechcraft Corporation. In 1945 he moved to Topeka, KS and helped his brother Eldon operate a motel. During 1947 and 1953 Glenn was employed in the Maintenance Department of Washburn U. During this period Glenn began construction of their home in his spare time. On this basis, the project took several years. The house was completed and a dedication service was held 27 May 1960. In 1953 Glenn began working in the maintenance department of the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company which involved a seven day a week work schedule for many years. He retired from Goodyear on 1 April 1968. He was a 32nd degree Mason. He and Harriet were long time members of the Methodist Church, transferring their membership to the Baptist denomination 1965. They celebrated 50 years of marriage on 17 March 1979. His parents were William Carlyle Neibling and Lyda Maude Thomas."

She was married to Glenn Homer NEIBLING on 3 Mar 1929 in Hiawatha, KS. **Glenn Homer NEIBLING** was born on 5 Mar 1902 in Rural Horton, KS. He died on 23 Apr 1991 in Gulf Shores, AL. He was buried on 26 Apr 1991 in Mt Hope Cem, Hiawatha, KS. Harriet Lucille HUBBART and Glenn Homer NEIBLING had the following children:

+2759 i. **Robert Charles NEIBLING.**
+2760 ii. **Elizabeth Lucille NEIBLING.**

1704. **Harold Henry HUBBART** was born on 26 Sep 1911 in Hiawatha, KS. He died on 10 Sep 1966. He was buried on 13 Sep 1966 in Old Mission Cem, Wichita, KS. Harold enlisted in the Kansas National Guard on 2 May 1927 and was associated with the active and reserve military forces for many years. He entered the US Army in 1943 and served in the European Theater during WWII. Harold was discharged at Fort Sheridan in 1945 but continued his military involvement in the National Guard until 17 Feb 1964. Harold made his home in Wichita, KS where he was employed as a sales rep for an automotive firm. Harold was a dedicated family man with a congenial and outgoing personality.

He was married to Dean RICKABAUGH on 5 Nov 1939 in Burlington, KS. **Dean RICKABAUGH** was born on 4 Jul 1920. Dean's parents were Ernest Harold Rickabaugh and Eva Leah Lewis. Harold Henry HUBBART and Dean RICKABAUGH had the following children:

+2761 i. **Harold Dean HUBBART.**
+2762 ii. **Mary Louise HUBBART.**
2763 iii. **Marsha Sue HUBBART** was born on 26 Apr 1952 in Wichita, KS. She died on 27 Apr 1952 in Wichita, KS.

1705. **Loyd Leslie HUBBART** was born on 14 Nov 1916 in Hiawatha, KS. Loyd and his family moved from Hiawatha to Madison in June 1937 where he worked with his father at the Co-op Oil Co. They left Madison in 1941 and moved to McPherson, KS where Loyd was employed by Mobil Oil Corporation. Then they moved to Piper, KS. In the fall of 1942 he enlisted in the US Army Air Corps. He was honorably discharged in the fall of 1943. During his absence Billie moved back to Hiawatha. Loyd retired from Mobil Oil on 1 Jan 1979 and Billie retired from Cessna Aircraft Corporation the same day near Wichita, KS. Their family is quite musically inclined. They organized a small family band and entertained in the Augusta, KS vicinity for several years.

He was married to Billie Verlee HOAR. **Billie Verlee HOAR** was born on 21 Aug 1919 in Hiawatha, KS. Billie's parents were Stanley Logan Hoar and Leila May Hauber. Loyd Leslie HUBBART and Billie Verlee HOAR had the following children:

+2764 i. **Connie Jean HUBBART.**
+2765 ii. **Marilyn Kay HUBBART.**
+2766 iii. **Loydene Ann HUBBART.**
+2767 iv. **Leslie Earl HUBBART.**
2768 v. **Linda Sue HUBBART** was born on 12 Mar 1945 in Holton, KS. She died on 12 Mar 1945 in Holton, KS.
+2769 vi. **Jerry Don HUBBART.**
+2770 vii. **Linton Lee HUBBART.**

1706. **Earl Edgar HUBBART** was born on 26 Apr 1919 in Hiawatha, KS. He died on 24 Nov 1974 in Topeka, KS. He was buried in Mt Hope Cem, Topeka, KS. Earl enlisted in the US Navy on 6 April 1939 and served throughout WWII. He served as a Motor Machinist Mate first class on the U.S.S. Advent and later, the U.S.S. Vigilance, a mine sweeper on escort duty in the vicinity of Okinawa. After the war he attended KS State U for two years. He moved to Topeka, KS where he was employed in the Maintenace Department at Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company for many years. He suffered a second major heart attack which forced him into retirement. He was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, the Loyal Order of the Moose, American Legion, and V.F.W.

Lois' parents were George Earl Faidley and Florence Bertha Shandy. She married her 1st husband, Walter Harry Kuritz 3 August 1940; they were the parents of a daughter, Shirley Kay. She later was adopted by Earl. Lois was employed in the business office of the Moose Club for many years.

He was married to Lois (Kuritz) FAIDLEY on 24 Jul 1948 in Wakefield, KS. Earl Edgar HUBBART and Lois (Kuritz) FAIDLEY had the following children:

+2771 i. **Shirley Kay HUBBART.**
+2772 ii. **Marnee Lin HUBBART.**
+2773 iii. **Patrick Earl HUBBART.**

1708. **Ethel Louisa HUBBART** was born on 7 Nov 1903 in Thayer, KS. Chris was a farmer in the vicinity of Fedora, SD. His parents were William Frederick Wendt and Carolina Resina.

She was married to Christian Frederick WENDT on 31 Aug 1922 in Fedora, SD. **Christian Frederick WENDT** was born on 25 Oct 1899 in LeMars, Plymouth, IA. Ethel Louisa HUBBART and Christian Frederick WENDT had the following children:

+2774 i. **Frederick Eugene WENDT.**
2775 ii. **Vinton LaVerne WENDT** was born on 25 Nov 1927 in Fedora, SD. Vinton served in the US Army during the Korean War from 2 Jan 1952 to 12 Dec 1953.

1709. **Orville Eugene HUBBART** was born on 1 Mar 1905 in Hiawatha, KS. Orville was employed as an engineer for the J.I. Case Co of Racine, WI. His position involved his traveling throughout North America and sometimes South America.

He was married to Esther Lorraine SIEWERT. **Esther Lorraine SIEWERT** was born on 9 Feb 1906 in Medina, ND. Parents: John Siewert and Mathilda Miller.

Esther was employed by the Walker Manufacturing Co of Racine. Orville Eugene HUBBART and Esther Lorraine SIEWERT had the following children:

+2776 i. **Ellen May HUBBART.**
+2777 ii. **Margot Ann HUBBART.**
+2778 iii. **Chester Orville HUBBART.**

1710. **Reuben Henry HUBBART** was born on 16 Apr 1907 in Kingman, KS. Reuben was a farmer and a businessman. He served as a rural mail carrier and postmaster in Fedora, SD.

He was married to Evelyn Mae SHUMAKER on 29 Dec 1930 in Woonsocket, SD. **Evelyn Mae SHUMAKER** was born on 16 Mar 1914 in Carthage, SD. Evelyn's parents were Frank and Leota Pearl Shumaker. Reuben Henry HUBBART and Evelyn Mae SHUMAKER had the following children:

+2779 i. **Robert Deloyce HUBBART.**
+2780 ii. **Richard Dean HUBBART.**
+2781 iii. **Norma Kay HUBBART.**
+2782 iv. **Reuben Henry HUBBART Jr.**

1711. **Ernest Albert HUBBART** was born on 25 Aug 1909 in Kingman, KS. Ernie was a farmer and cattle rancher in the vicinity of Fedora, SD until his retirement. He and Jenevere were members of the Lutheran Church.

He was married to Jenevere Juanita KNUTSON on 24 May 1940 in Rapid City, SD. **Jenevere Juanita KNUTSON**

was born on 5 Jun 1912 in Artesian, SD. Knut Knutson and Anna Attleson were Jenevere's parents. She earned her degree from college and was a teacher prior to her marriage. Ernest Albert HUBBART and Jenevere Juanita KNUTSON had the following children:

+2783 i. **James Ernest HUBBART.**
+2784 ii. **Juanita Ann HUBBART.**
+2785 iii. **Donald Kenneth HUBBART.**
+2786 iv. **Marilyn Mercedes HUBBART.**

1712. **Hazel Elnore HUBBART** was born on 24 Dec 1924 in Fedora, SD.

She was married to Harold Henry PARQUET on 3 Jun 1947 in Letcher, SD. **Harold Henry PARQUET** was born on 22 Oct 1920. Harold's parents were Peter Louis Parquet and Mary Magdeline Steichen. He served in the US Navy during WWII in both the Atlantaic and Pacific theaters. He entered the service on 28 Aug 1942 and was discharged 22 Jan 1946. He was employed by the railroad in Lily, SD. Hazel Elnore HUBBART and Harold Henry PARQUET had the following children:

+2787 i. **Lois Ann PARQUET.**
+2788 ii. **Betty Jean PARQUET.**
+2789 iii. **Mary Louise PARQUET.**
2790 iv. **Thomas Eugene PARQUET** was born on 13 Dec 1958 in Watertown, SD. Thomas attended Northern State College at Aberdeen, SD and majored in Industrial Arts.
2791 v. **Charles Allen PARQUET** was born on 26 Aug 1963 in Watertown, SD.

1714. **Laura Frances BIXLER** was born on 1 Jan 1915 in Kingman, KS. Laura was a teacher in the Indianapolis schools for 23 years. She was also employed on a parttime basis as a critic teacher at the U of Indiana.

She was married to Rolland Houston SHEAFOR on 29 Aug 1936 in Purcell, OK. **Rolland Houston SHEAFOR** was born on 27 Aug 1914 in Topeka, KS. Rolland's parents were Charles Peter Messick Sheafor and Margaret Floella Hope. The Sheafors lived many years in Indianapolis where Rolland was an attorney, and President of the Board of Church Extension. They retired to Sun City, AZ. Laura Frances BIXLER and Rolland Houston SHEAFOR had the following children:

+2792 i. **Scribner Houston SHEAFOR.**
+2793 ii. **Margaret Ann SHEAFOR.**

1715. **Irene Myrtle SIMMONS** was born on 6 Dec 1915 in Ames, IA. Irene graduated from Burlington,IA HS and attended Capital City Commercial College in Des Moines. She was an x-ray technician prior to her retirement. She and Eskil are members of the First Lutheran Church in Des Moines, IA.

Eskil attended Capital City Commercial College. He served in the Sea Bees during WWII. He served in the Pacific theater in Headquarters 74th Battalion from Jan 1942 to Jan 1946. After the war Eskil became associated with the Scandia Savings and Loan Association and eventually became president, secretary and manager. He has been active in civic affairs and proffessional organizations. He is a Mason, a member of the Kiwanis, and a member of the Wakonda Country Club. His parents were Arthur Carl Garanson and Anna Johnson. Arthur came from Gotland, Sweden.

She was married to Eskil Arthur GARANSON on 11 Jun 1939 in Des Moines, IA. **Eskil Arthur GARANSON** was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Des Moines, IA. Irene Myrtle SIMMONS and Eskil Arthur GARANSON had the following children:

+2794 i. **Donald Lee GARANSON.**
2795 ii. **Mark William GARANSON** was born on 11 Jun 1951 in Des Moines, IA.

1717. **Robert Lester KELSO** was born on 28 Feb 1921 in Ames, IA. Robert was in the US Army Air Corps on 30 Oct 1942 and served as a mechanic in the 82nd Air Depot Group, Air Transport Command during WWII and was

stationed in Iran. He was discharged 17 Nov 1945 at Sioux City, IA. He attended IA ST U at Ames, IA. He was employed for many years as an electrician with the Ames Municipal Light Plant.

He was married to Dorothy Rae DEFORE on 1 Jan 1941 in Ames, IA. **Dorothy Rae DEFORE** was born on 8 Nov 1919 in Ames, IA. Charles Alber DeFore and Anna Sarah Craun were Dorothy's parents. Robert Lester KELSO and Dorothy Rae DEFORE had the following children:

+2796 i. **Richard Lee KELSO.**
+2797 ii. **David Joe KELSO.**
2798 iii. **Michael Daniel KELSO** was born on 11 Feb 1948 in Ames, IA. Michael was a paratrooper with the 101st Airborne Division in Vietnam in 1967.
2799 iv. **Ann Melissa KELSO** was born on 5 May 1956 in Ames, IA.
2800 v. **Robin Lori KELSO** was born on 14 Apr 1961 in Ames, IA.
2801 vi. **Kimberly Dawn KELSO** was born on 24 Jun 1964 in Ames, IA.
2802 vii. **Kay Lynne KELSO** was born on 24 Jun 1964 in Ames, IA.

1719. **Richard Lee HUBBART** was born on 15 Aug 1930 in Des Moines, IA. Richard attended Grandview College, Iowa St U, and Drake U. He was in the US Navy and served during the Korean War aboard the USS Oriskany. He was discharged at Treasure Island on 23 Nov 1954. He was employed as a field representative for the IA Credit League.

He was married to Elva Loretta MUENCH on 26 Jul 1952 in Des Moines, IA. **Elva Loretta MUENCH** was born on 18 Jan 1930 in Colesburg, Delaware, IA. Elva's parents are John Muench and Ida Barkowski. She was a registered nurse, graduating from the Methodist School of Nursing in Des Moines, IA. Richard Lee HUBBART and Elva Loretta MUENCH had the following children:

2803 i. **Richard Lee HUBBART Jr** was born on 13 Apr 1953 in Des Moines, IA.
2804 ii. **Douglas James HUBBART** was born on 24 May 1955 in Des Moines, IA.
2805 iii. **Joyce Ann HUBBART** was born on 3 Oct 1956 in Des Moines, IA.

1720. **Karol Jo HUBBART** was born on 16 Mar 1934 in Des Moines, IA. Karol attended IA St U in Ames, IA.

She was married to George ARNOLD MATHEWS on 20 Nov 1954 in Des Moines, IA. **George ARNOLD MATHEWS** was born on 22 Jul 1932 in Front Royal, VA. George attended William and Mary U. He was in the US Navy Air Sea Rescue Service in Alaska during the Korean War. He was a hospital administrator in Jacksonville, FL. Karol Jo HUBBART and George ARNOLD MATHEWS had the following children:

2806 i. **Karen Gayle MATHEWS** was born on 15 Aug 1955 in Richmond, VA.
2807 ii. **Nancy Dianne MATHEWS** was born on 3 Jul 1961 in Jacksonville, Fl.
2808 iii. **George ARNOLD MATHEWS Jr** was born in Jacksonville, Fl.

1721. **David Lyle HUBBART** was born on 19 Jun 1941 in Des Moines, IA. David was employed by the Hawkeye Securities Co in Des Moines.

He was married to Jo Frances WELCH on 6 Sep 1962 in Des Moines, IA. **Jo Frances WELCH** was born on 14 Apr 1944 in Des Moines, IA. Jo Frances' parents are Jerry B Welch and Jea Dyer. David Lyle HUBBART and Jo Frances WELCH had the following children:

2809 i. **Kevin Jay HUBBART** was born on 21 Jan 1963 in Des Moines, IA.
2810 ii. **Allison Renee HUBBART** was born on 28 Sep 1965 in Des Moines, IA.

1725. **Judith E ZEH** was born on 14 Nov 1940 in Portland, OR. Judith attended the U of WA where she earned a Ph D degree and was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Judith was engaged in research in Seattle and has authored many professional publications.

She was married to Terrence Curtis NELSON on 31 Jan 1963 in Seattle, WA. She was divorced from Terrence Curtis NELSON. **Terrence Curtis NELSON** was born in Nov 1940 in Portland, OR. Terrence's parents are David V Nelson and Virginia Stevens.

1727. **Camille Suzanne WILLS** was born on 24 Feb 1946 in Seattle, WA. Camille attended the U of OR at Eugene, OR.

She was married to John Murphy HUNT on 24 Feb 1972 in Steamboat Spring, CO. **John Murphy HUNT** was born on 7 Jun 1941 in Portland, OR. John was in the real estate business in Portland, OR. He graduated from the U of San Diego, CA. His parents are Hector McNeil Hunt and Frances Louise Murphy. His grandfather, Thomas Francis Hunt, was from Boston.

Camille Suzanne WILLS and John Murphy HUNT had the following children:

2811 i. **Danielle Maillet HUNT** was born on 20 Jan 1978 in Portland, OR.

She was married to Michael PATRICK in Stevenson, WA. **Michael PATRICK** was born on 13 Aug 1942 in Walla Walla, WA. Michael's parents are Edgar Patrick and Irene Dishaw. He was a salesman. Camille Suzanne WILLS and Michael PATRICK had the following children:

2812 i. **Victoria Suzanne PATRICK** was born on 15 Oct 1965 in Missoula, MT.
2813 ii. **Michael Sahwn PATRICK** was born on 29 Apr 1968 in Portland, OR.

1728. **Betty Louise WILLS** was born on 20 Jan 1933 in Pomeroy, WA. Betty received her grammar and high school education at the state School for the Blind at Vancouver, WA. She graduated from Vancouver HS with honors and studied for 1 year at WA State U. She met her future husband at the school for the blind.

She was married to David Albert COULSTON on 25 Oct 1953 in Pomeroy, WA. **David Albert COULSTON** was born on 10 Mar 1932 in Sumner, WA. David's parents were Alonza Coulston and Thelma Gillis. David was employed as a photo finisher in Seattle, WA.

Betty Louise WILLS and David Albert COULSTON had the following children:

2814 i. **Phillip David COULSTON** was born on 15 Sep 1953 in Seattle, WA.
2815 ii. **Michael Allen COULSTON** was born on 2 Feb 1957 in Seattle, WA.
2816 iii. **Debra Elizabeth COULSTON** was born on 12 Mar 1960 in Seattle, WA.

1729. **Billie Joyce WILLS** was born on 14 Mar 1936 in Pomeroy, WA.

She was married to Robert Charles FITZSIMMONS on 10 Aug 1958 in Pomeroy, WA. **Robert Charles FITZSIMMONS** was born on 8 Apr 1935 in Lewiston, ID. He was christened in First Christian, Church, Clarkston, WA. Robert received advanced degrees at Minnesota. Post-doctoral training at Marquette for two years. Ph.D in Biology (Embryologist). He became an instructor at Hope College in Holland, MI. His parents were George

Washington Fitzsimmons and Carol Cruckshank. Billie Joyce WILLS and Robert Charles FITZSIMMONS had the following children:

2817 i. **Jillayne Carol FITZSIMMONS** was born on 11 May 1964 in Minneapolis, MN.
2818 ii. **Walter Brent FITZSIMMONS** was born on 17 Jan 1967 in Milwaukee, WI.
2819 iii. **Jaeleff Tawn FITZSIMMONS** was born on 9 Nov 1969 in Canada.

1731. **Jeanette Kaye WILLS** was born on 16 May 1946 in Walla Walla, WA. Jeanette graduated from Eastern WA St college in 1968. After graduation she became a Home Economics and Physical Education teacher at Columbia HS, Hunters, WA.

She was married to Allen Leroy CORNWALL on 10 Aug 1968 in Chewelah, WA. **Allen Leroy CORNWALL** was born on 4 May 1946 in Chewelah, WA. Allen's parents are Marshall Cornwall and Hilda Caroline Carlson. He was in a partnership with his father and uncle engaged in farming.

1732. **Claire Jessie HARPER** was born on 4 Oct 1906 in Farmer City, IL. Early in life Claire demonstrated a great musical talent. After graduating from HS she attended Ward Belmont girls college in Nashville, TN, where she received excellent training from Ward Belmont. She then won a scholarship to the Julliard School of Music in NY City and studied for 3 years under the noted violinist, Paul Kochanski. She became a concert violinist and was offered a position as head of the violin department in a girl's college in South Carolina.

She was married to Heinz NORDEN LT on 28 May 1944 in Spartanburg, NC. **Heinz NORDEN LT** was born on 18 Dec 1905 in London, England. He died in 1977/78 in London, England. Heinz' parents were Julius Norden and Hermine Mandel. Julius was a chemical manufacturer. Heinz graduated from a gymnasium in Berlin, Germany and came to the US at the age of 18 working his way across the ocean as a bellboy. He attended the U of Chicago majoring in chemistry. He worked for US Gypsum Co for several years. He shifted to joumalism. First as a reporter in Chicago then in Kansas City and finally in New Orleans. He became Information Editor for the Book of Knowledge, writing more than 2,000 papers from his desk in the public library. In 1939 he became an Am citizen and was appointed a high post in the New York City Housing Authority. He volunteered after Pearl Harbor and served in the Arctic, the Pacific, and Europe rising to the rank of major. After the war, the State Department appointed Heinz as Editor-in-Chief of its official German language picture magazine. He then joined the staff of Colliers Encyclopedia and later, the Limited Editions Club. In 1951 Heinz embarked on another major career in medical communications. He helped establish the magazine, Spectrum, for Pfizer. In 1958 Heinz was sent to Frankfurt, Germany to establish a branch for one of the largest pharmaceutical marketing agencies. Three years later, he joined the international staff in London, becoming a director. He estahlished a purchasing subsidiary which now produces a number of joumals for the medical profession in the fields of psychiatry, ophthalmology, diagnostics, pathology, etc. He established a reputation as a literary translator from German and he rendered more than fifty books and hundreds of shorter works into English. With Otto Nathan, he was the editor of Einstein on Peace. He was killed by an auto on a London Street during the winter of 1977/78. Claire Jessie HARPER and Heinz NORDEN LT had the following children:

2820 i. **Barbara NORDEN** was born on 24 Mar 1947 in Munich, Germany. She graduated from Oxford in 1968 having majored in psychology and philosophy. She joined the Community Action Union and was involved in social work at Oxford.

1733. **Frances HARPER** was born on 21 Feb 1910 in Farmer City, IL. Frances attended various musical colleges. She was an accomplished pianist and organist. She performed concerts with her sister Claire, and later taught a large piano class using her home in Washington DC as a studio.

James enlisted in the US Army Air Corps during WWII and served in Europe. Afterward, he continued his service as a career Air Force Officer and attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. His parents were Augustus L Walsh and Catherine Sargent.

She was married to James Franklin WALSH Lt Col on 14 Jun 1934 in Champaign, IL. **James Franklin WALSH Lt Col** was born on 14 Jun 1904 in West Liberty, KY. He died on 25 Jun 1959 in Washington DC. He was buried in Arlington Nat'l, Cemetery, Arlington, VA. Frances HARPER and James Franklin WALSH Lt Col had the following children:

+2821 i. **James Franklin WALSH Jr.**
+2822 ii. **Joan Frances WALSH.**
+2823 iii. **Thomas Joseph WALSH.**

1734. **Paul Donovan HARPER** was born on 9 Jun 1914 in Farmer City, IL. During WWII Paul was employed at North American Aviation where he received several honors for his contributions to the war effort. Later, he made similar contributions to the space program while working at North American. Paul was musically inclined and artistically talented.

He was married to Marjorie DAVIS on 1 Oct 1941 in Las Vegas, NV. Paul Donovan HARPER and Marjorie DAVIS had the following children:

+2824 i. **Paul Donovan HARPER Jr.**
2825 ii. **Shereen Kay HARPER** was born on 2 Dec 1949 in Los Angeles, CA. Shereen joined a singing group in 1968 called the C.J. Trio. They performed at Elko NV then departed for Vietnam and the Orient where they entertained the troops.

1735. **Henry Amos HARPER** was born on 21 Oct 1917 in Farmer City, IL. Henry graduated from MacKendree College, Lebonan, IL. He entered the US Army on 1 July 1938 at Fort Benjamin Harrison, IN as a private in the infantry. He transferred to the Army Air Corps and was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in 1941. A career military officer who served for 25 years in Italy, North Africa, Saudi Arabia, Panama, England, Korea and Texas. He was on flying status from 1941 until his retirement. During WWII Henry was on a bombing mission over the Ploesti Oil Fields when his plane was hit on 17 Aug 1944. He parachuted from the flaming aircraft and was captured by the Rumanians. He was a prisoner of war for 2 weeks until he was released by the Russians. He was decorated for his participation in the Ploesti Raids. For the last ten years of his Air Force career, Henry was an intelligence officer. He retired in 1963.

He was married to Delores DICE on 1 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Louisiana. **Delores DICE** was born on 14 Sep 1919. Delores' parents were Colonel Fay Oliver Dice and Myrtle Driver. Henry Amos HARPER and Delores DICE had the following children:

+2826 i. **Henry Amos HARPER Jr.**
2827 ii. **Jeffrey Conrad HARPER** was born on 5 Dec 1947 in Urbana, IL.
2828 iii. **Thomas Dice HARPER** was born on 10 Jan 1951 in Mather AFB, CA.
2829 iv. **Constance Fay HARPER** was born on 16 Aug 1953 in Carswell AFB, TX.

1736. **Jeanette PERRY** was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Nashville, TN. She died in 1961 in Washington, DC.

She was married to Calvin Joseph MARTIN. Jeanette PERRY and Calvin Joseph MARTIN had the following children:

+2830 i. **Matilda MARTIN.**

1737. **Fern HUBBART** was born on 8 Aug 1930 in Fresno, CA.

She was married to Louis CORNWELL in 1971 in Maryville, CA.

1738. **Marian HUBBART** was born on 26 Jun 1932 in , Mariposa, CA. Marian was a school teacher.

She was married to Renos Hamlin VANDERVENTER on 4 Apr 1974.

1739. **Lois Arline HUBBART** was born on 15 Mar 1934 in Fresno, CA.

She was married to James Allen DEEL on 10 Dec 1950. Lois Arline HUBBART and James Allen DEEL had the following children:

2831 i. **Donald Allen DEEL** was born on 23 May 1953 in Marysville, CA.
2832 ii. **William Kenneth DEEL** was born on 28 Aug 1955 in Fortuna, CA.

1740. **Robert Allen HUBBART** was born on 31 Oct 1935 in Fresno, CA. Robert was employed as a roofer in Petaluma, CA.

He was married to Geraldine Ora WALTER on 24 Feb 1954 in Marysville, CA. **Geraldine Ora WALTER** was born on 22 Nov 1937 in Yuba City, CA. Rolland Alfred Walter and Frankie Naoma Wade were Geraldine's parents. Robert Allen HUBBART and Geraldine Ora WALTER had the following children:

2833 i. **Allen Ray HUBBART** was born on 13 Sep 1954 in Marysville, CA.
2834 ii. **Cathy Marie HUBBART** was born on 16 Dec 1956 in San Rafael, CA.
2835 iii. **Debbie Ann HUBBART** was born on 27 Jul 1958 in San Jose, CA.
2836 iv. **Timothy Paul HUBBART** was born on 6 Jun 1961 in Santa Cruz, CA.
2837 v. **Daniel Gene HUBBART** was born on 7 Jun 1962 in Santa Cruz, CA.
2838 vi. **Robert HUBBART** was born on 12 Feb 1965 in Marysville, CA.

1741. **Richard Leroy HUBBART** was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Fresno, CA. Richard is a roofing contractor in Marysville, CA. The Hubbarts are members of the Assembly of God Church.

He was married to Mabel Lorene WIDENER on 5 Mar 1959 in Oroville, CA. **Mabel Lorene WIDENER** was born on 12 Jul 1940 in Yuba City, CA. Mabel's parents are Arthur Sylvester Widener and Agnes Anita Brown. Richard Leroy HUBBART and Mabel Lorene WIDENER had the following children:

+2839 i. **Richard Steven HUBBART.**
2840 ii. **Roger Dwayne HUBBART** was born on 27 May 1961 in Marysville, CA.
+2841 iii. **Russell Dean HUBBART.**
2842 iv. **Darrell Kent HUBBART** was born on 13 May 1963 in Marysville, CA.
2843 v. **Rebecca Lynne HUBBART** was born on 21 Sep 1966 in Marysville, CA.

1742. **Carolyn Rae HUBBART** was born on 27 Jul 1940 in Fresno, CA. Carolyn attended Bible College for 2 years.

Melton's parents are Henry Cicero Morgan and Lydia Lorraine Bagby. He enlisted in 1959 in the US Navy during the Vietnam War and was discharged in 1963. The Morgans are members of the Pentecostal Church of God.

She was married to Melton Curtis MORGAN. **Melton Curtis MORGAN** was born on 14 Feb 1942 in Elk City, OK. Carolyn Rae HUBBART and Melton Curtis MORGAN had the following children:

2844 i. **Rhonda Yvonne MORGAN** was born on 12 Feb 1964 in Los Angeles, CA.
2845 ii. **Michael Curtis MORGAN** was born on 18 Apr 1968 in Martinez, Contra Costa, CA.

1743. **Jack Lloyd HUBBART** was born on 8 Apr 1945 in Vallejo, CA. Jack had a career in the US Navy.

He was married to Felicidad CENDANA on 26 Feb 1970 in Manila, Phillipine, Islands. Jack Lloyd HUBBART and

Felicidad CENDANA had the following children:

2846 i. **Jon Aaron HUBBART** was born on 6 May 1971.

1744. **Janis Ruth HUBBART** was born on 29 Apr 1946 in Modesto, CA.

She was married to Howard ERDMAN in Feb 1964 in Martinez, Contra Costa, CA. Janis Ruth HUBBART and Howard ERDMAN had the following children:

2847 i. **David Lance ERDMAN** was born in Aug 1972.
2848 ii. **Anthony Steven ERDMAN** was born in Mar 1975.

1745. **Wesley Dale HUBBART** was born on 31 Jul 1958 in Yuba City, CA. Wesley was a finishing carpenter in the tradition of his forebears.

Cathlene was employed as an office manager for a political consultant. Her parents are William Thomas Prudhomme and Erin Serina Morgan.

He was married to Cathlene PRUDHOMME on 16 Mar 1981 in Elko, NV. **Cathlene PRUDHOMME** was born on 12 Dec 1960 in Blackfoot, ID.

1747. **Carol Marie HUBBART** was born on 27 Feb 1945 in Fresno, CA.

She was married to Larry JAMESON on 14 Nov 1965 in Fresno, CA. Carol Marie HUBBART and Larry JAMESON had the following children:

2849 i. **Bryan Scott JAMESON.**

1748. **Paul Allen HUBBART** was born on 8 Feb 1952 in Fresno, CA. Paul was employed as a computer operator.

He was married to Josie Ann BRIERLEY on 15 Oct 1977 in Oakhurst, CA. **Josie Ann BRIERLEY** was born on 11 Jul 1953 in Stockton, CA. Josie earned a BS degree in teaching and is employed as an elementary school teacher. She and Paul are members of the New Covenant Fellowship. John Levi Brierley and Josie Margaret Murray are Paul's parents.

1749. **Ruth Arlene HUBBART** was born on 1 Nov 1957 in Fresno, CA.

She was married to David SHAPOVALOV on 15 May 1976 in Clovis, CA. **David SHAPOVALOV** was born on 26 Dec 1953 in Ft William, Canada. David's parents are Boris Shapovalov and Luba.... who migrated from Russia to the US by way of Canada. He majored in Russian for a few semesters at Fresno St College. He works as a Dialysis Technician at Valley Medical Center in Fresno, CA. Ruth Arlene HUBBART and David SHAPOVALOV had the following children:

2850 i. **Justin SHAPOVALOV** was born on 21 Jul 1978 in Fresno, CA.

1750. **Leona Irene KELLEY** was born on 20 Mar 1929 in Fresno, CA. Leona was a real estate agent.

She was married to William Sanuel SHERMAN on 8 Jun 1947 in Reno, NV. **William Sanuel SHERMAN** was born on 7 Apr 1920 in North Fork, CA. William was an electrician for the Pacific Gas and Electric Compnay in Loomis, CA. His parents were Lee B Sherman and Mae F Polkenhorn. Leona Irene KELLEY and William Sanuel SHERMAN had the following children:

+2851 i. **William Allen SHERMAN.**
+2852 ii. **Douglas Lee SHERMAN.**
+2853 iii. **Stephen Sidney SHERMAN.**

1751. **Stanley Phillip KELLEY** was born on 4 Aug 1931 in Sugar Pine, Madera, CA. Stanley was in the US Air Force in 1950 and served during the Korean and Vietnam Wars in the military police and was stationed in Japan, Korea and Thailand. He retired from the Air Force as a Master Sergeant at Catle AFB, CA. He and Momoyo were divorced; he subsequently settled in Balibago, Angeles City, Republic of the Phillipines where he operated a small pizza parlor.

He was married to Momoyo NAKAMOTO on 6 Dec 1951 in Nagasaki, Japan. Stanley Phillip KELLEY and Momoyo NAKAMOTO had the following children:

2854 i. **Darlene Louise KELLEY** was born on 8 Nov 1954 in Hamilton AFB, CA.
+2855 ii. **Patricia Ann KELLEY.**
2856 iii. **Gene Allen KELLEY** was born on 4 Jul 1958 in , Japan.
2857 iv. **Ginger Dee KELLEY** was born on 13 Sep 1960 in Hill AFB, UT.
2858 v. **Carol Lee KELLEY** was born on 30 Aug 1962 in Hill AFB, UT.

1752. **Roy Eugene KELLEY** was born on 22 Sep 1937 in Madera, CA. Roy worked as head check sealer, US Forestry Service, Plamas National Forest, Quincy, CA

He was married to Sharon Ann CABLE on 1 Feb 1958 in Bass Lake, Madera, CA. **Sharon Ann CABLE** was born on 23 Nov 1939 in Culver City, CA. Sharon's parents were El Roy Cable and Charlotte Ann Emerson. She was a teacher's aid in Quincy, CA Roy Eugene KELLEY and Sharon Ann CABLE had the following children:

2859 i. **Roy Allen KELLEY** was born on 21 Dec 1958 in Fresno Co, CA.
2860 ii. **Timothy Lee KELLEY** was born on 5 Oct 1960 in Fresno Co, CA.
2861 iii. **Mark Steven KELLEY** was born on 4 Sep 1961 in Fresno Co, CA.
2862 iv. **Deborah Ann KELLEY** was born on 30 Dec 1967 in , Red Bluff, CA.

1753. **Barbara Jean KELLEY** was born on 27 Jun 1939 in Madera, CA. John's parents are Burt Coker and Marie MacCain. The Cokers moved to Klamath Falls, OR. They are members of the Worldwide Church of God.

She was married to Bill (Lederman) ORIAY on 8 May 1958 in Reno, NV. **Bill (Lederman) ORIAY** was born on 13 Jul 1928 in Paris, France. Barbara Jean KELLEY and Bill (Lederman) ORIAY had the following children:

+2863 i. **Denine Lynn ORIAY.**

She was married to John Paul COKER on 16 Dec 1966 in Morgan Hill, CA. **John Paul COKER** was born on 20 Jan 1944. Barbara Jean KELLEY and John Paul COKER had the following children:

2864 i. **Jonathan David COKER** was born on 21 Sep 1967 in San Jose, CA.
2865 ii. **Judith Marie COKER** was born on 2 Nov 1968 in Saratoga, CA.
2866 iii. **Laura Jean COKER** was born on 1 Nov 1969 in Loomis, CA.
2867 iv. **Twilah M COKER** was born on 7 Nov 1970 in Santa Cruz, CA.

1755. **James Thomas DICK** was born on 2 Jan 1933 in Fresno, CA. James was an electronic techician in the Fresno School District.

He was married to Helen Marie DUNLAP on 16 Nov 1952. **Helen Marie DUNLAP** was born on 24 Oct 1934 in

Fresno, CA. Helen was an instructional aide in the Fresno School District. Her parents were James Vernon Dunlap and Lazetta Inez Haydock. James Thomas DICK and Helen Marie DUNLAP had the following children:

2868 i. **Daniel James DICK** was born on 26 Jan 1956 in Fresno, CA.
+2869 ii. **Joanne Renne DICK.**
2870 iii. **David Thomas DICK** was born on 19 Mar 1959 in Fresno, CA.

1756. **Nancy HUBBART**.

She was married to Larry LODER. Nancy HUBBART and Larry LODER had the following children:

2871 i. **Kevin LODER.**
2872 ii. **Kristi LODER.**

1757. **Clifford William HUBBART** was born on 28 Jun 1940 in Fresno, CA. Clifford was employed as a cabinet maker.

He was married to Jeanette Beatrice WEDEL on 22 Jul 1966 in Fresno, CA. **Jeanette Beatrice WEDEL** was born on 2 Dec 1941 in Bakersfield, CA. Jeanette acquired a BA in music and a general elementary teaching certificate. She was a teacher. Jeanette's parents are Herbert K Wedel and Beatrice Nora Schmidt. Herbert was the son of Cornelius T Wedel and Gertrude Kroeker. Herbert was the grandson of Benjamin Wedel, and Peter and Anna(Klassen) Kroeker. Beatrice was the daughter of Gerhard J Schmidt and Helena Klassen. Helena was the daughter of Peter N Klassen and Elizabeth Buller. Clifford William HUBBART and Jeanette Beatrice WEDEL had the following children:

2873 i. **Alicia HUBBART.**
2874 ii. **Cecile HUBBART.**

1758. **Alan Lee HUBBART** was born on 15 Oct 1943 in Fresno, CA. Alan was employed as a social worker in Fresno. He graduated from Fresno St College with a BA degree in Political Science.

Margaret's parents are Herman Anton Wons and Margaret Louise Knippert. Both born in Germany. Herman was born in the Rhine Valley and Margaret in Westphalia. Her grandparents were Herman Anton Wons and Margaret Ostoike, and Henry Knippert and Margaret Johana Geising. Prior to her marriage Margaret was a public relations secretary.

He was married to Margaret Joanna WONS on 13 Jun 1964. **Margaret Joanna WONS** was born on 17 Jan 1944 in Buffalo, NY. Alan Lee HUBBART and Margaret Joanna WONS had the following children:

2875 i. **Jane Esther HUBBART** was born on 13 May 1966 in Fresno, CA.
2876 ii. **Jason Anthony HUBBART** was born on 19 Jan 1968 in Fresno, CA.

1761. **Wayland Michael HUBBART** was born on 17 May 1943 in Berkeley, CA. Wayland graduated Fresno St College with a BA and AM degree in mathematics. He earned his Ph D in mathematics from the U of OR and joined the staff of the U of Delaware. In 1976 Wayland accepted employment with an accounting firm in Philadelphia.

He was married to Jean KELLISON on 11 Jun 1964 in Fresno, CA. **Jean KELLISON** was born on 3 Feb 1944 in Columbia, SC. Jean's parents were Richard Walter Kellison and Norma Jean Taylor Wayland Michael HUBBART and Jean KELLISON had the following children:

2877 i. **Heather May HUBBART** was born on 14 Jan 1969 in Wilmington, Delaware.

1762. **Douglas Richard HUBBART** was born on 12 Oct 1944 in Oakland, CA. Douglas graduated from Fresno St College with B.A. and M.A. degrees in political science, and accepted a position there as a member of the faculty He later became a social worker in Madera County. Later, he specialized in child welfare in Merced County.

.

He was married to Gretchen Gail CHRISTIANSEN on 4 Sep 1964 in Fresno, CA. **Gretchen Gail CHRISTIANSEN** was born on 15 Dec 1945 in Oakland, CA. Gretchen's parents are Gerald Christiansen and Hazel Dell Tunmire

1768. **Florence B SHAFER** was born on 23 Nov 1896 in Des Moines, IA. Williams' parents were John William Kincaid and Nancy Wright. He was a logger in the vicinity of Tacoma, WA.

She was married to William Franklin KINCAID on 10 Dec 1916 in Tacoma, WA. **William Franklin KINCAID** was born on 9 Sep 1876 in Sumner, WA. He died on 11 Oct 1939 in Tacoma, WA. He was buried on 14 Oct 1939 in Sumner, WA. Florence B SHAFER and William Franklin KINCAID had the following children:

2878	i.	**John Morton KINCAID** was born on 27 Apr 1917 in Tacoma, WA. He died on 22 May 1917 in Tacoma, WA.
2879	ii.	**William Franklin KINCAID** was born on 25 Jan 1919 in Olympia, WA. He died on 26 Nov 1926 in Olympia, WA.
+2880	iii.	**Florence E KINCAID.**
+2881	iv.	**Louisa Mae KINCAID.**
2882	v.	**Kenneth Doren KINCAID** was born on 1 May 1924 in Tacoma, WA.
+2883	vi.	**Mary Fern KINCAID.**
+2884	vii.	**Dorothea Johana KINCAID.**
2885	viii.	**Donald GORDON KINCAID** was born on 14 Nov 1930 in Vail, WA.
2886	ix.	**fnu KINCAID** was born on 6 Apr 1932 in Olympia, WA. She died on 8 Apr 1932 in Olympia, WA.
2887	x.	**Robert Franklin KINCAID** was born on 28 May 1934 in Vail, WA.
+2888	xi.	**Virginia KINCAID.**
2889	xii.	**David Lee KINCAID** was born on 5 Jul 1940 in Tacoma, WA.

1769. **Viola Marie SHAFER** was born on 1 Nov 1898 in Des Moines, IA.

She was married to Albert E WILSON in 1917 in Tacoma, WA.

1770. **Elsie Elizabeth SHAFER** was born on 3 Nov 1900 in Rockwell City, IA. After Septor's death Elsie resided in Winlock, WA. She provided valuable information about her genealogical line for the "Hubbart Families in America" by Robert Neibling (1985).

She was married to Edgar George HICKLIN on 18 May 1917 in Tacoma, WA. **Edgar George HICKLIN** was born on 26 Aug 1886 in Seattle, WA. He died on 24 Nov 1918 in Tacoma. He was buried in Enumclaw, WA. Edgar enlisted in the US Navy and served as a cook from 1912 to 1916. His parents were Leonard Hicklin and Sarah Jane.... Elsie Elizabeth SHAFER and Edgar George HICKLIN had the following children:

+2890	i.	**Margaret Louise (Hicklin) PARKS.**
+2891	ii.	**Edna Jane HICKLIN.**

She was married to Septor Ashbrook GROVE on 30 Dec 1920 in Olympia, WA. **Septor Ashbrook GROVE** was born on 31 Dec 1876 in , IL. He died on 11 Sep 1963 in Olympia, WA. Septor's parents were Robert Grove and Abigail Ann Ashbrook. He was a farmer and logger around Olympia, WA. Elsie Elizabeth SHAFER and Septor

Ashbrook GROVE had the following children:

2892 i. **Alice Elizabeth GROVE** was born on 25 Feb 1924 in Olympia, WA.
+2893 ii. **Chester Edgar GROVE.**
+2894 iii. **Joanna Nadine GROVE.**

1771. **Goldie Elaine SHAFER** was born on 22 May 1903 in Bellingham, WA.

She was married to Andrew J COHNS.

She was married to Alfred FOREMAN in Tacoma, WA.

1773. **Albert James SHAFER** was born on 19 Sep 1907 in Bellingham, WA. Gladys' parents were Roy E Rogers and Mary W Kennedy.

Albert served in the US Army Air Corps during WWII. He was inducted in 1944 and discharged in 1945.

He was married to Gladys E ROGERS on 11 Jul 1934 in Richmond, CA. **Gladys E ROGERS** was born on 16 Nov 1917 in Mendocino, CA. Albert James SHAFER and Gladys E ROGERS had the following children:

+2895 i. **Albert J SHAFER Jr.**
+2896 ii. **Lois A SHAFER.**
+2897 iii. **Lyle E SHAFER.**
+2898 iv. **Robert L SHAFER.**
+2899 v. **Mary M SHAFER.**
+2900 vi. **Claudia Darlene SHAFER.**
+2901 vii. **Michael J SHAFER.**
2902 viii. **Kathy A SHAFER** was born on 2 Jun 1950 in Willits, CA.
+2903 ix. **Ethel L SHAFER.**

1775. **Esther Bernice SHAFER** was born on 19 Aug 1911 in Topnish, WA.

She was married to John LARSON.

1777. **Edward Alonzo SHAFFER** was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Alderton, WA. Edward attended college for 2 years. He served in the US Navy; discharged in 1947 as an electrician first class. He was an electrician in Sheldon, WA. He was a member of the Masonic Order of F& A M, the Scottish Rite, the American Legion, and the VFW.

He was married to Mary WEAVER in 1958 in Burlington, WA. **Mary WEAVER** was born on 1 Jul 1927. Mary's parents were Raymond R. Weaver and Ann Martin. Edward Alonzo SHAFFER and Mary WEAVER had the following children:

2904 i. **Lisa Ann SHAFER** was born on 23 Aug 1959 in Seattle, WA. Lisa is employed as a secretary for a large timber company in Sheldon, WA.
2905 ii. **Stuart Raymond SHAFER** was born on 16 Aug 1961 in Sheldon, WA.

He was married to Velma G LNU. Edward Alonzo SHAFFER and Velma G LNU had the following children:

+2906 i. **Steven E SHAFER.**

1779. **Edward Joseph HODSON** was born on 13 Jan 1906 in Linden, IA. He died on 26 Dec 1961 in Ruthven, IA. He was buried in Crown Hill Cem, Ruthven, IA. Edward served in the US Army in 1942, discharged in 1945, field artillery and quartermaster. He was a welder and blacksmith in Ruthven, IA.

Lela's parents were Fred L Johnson and Clara King. She was a librarian in Ruthven, IA.

He was married to Lela Mary JOHNSON on 16 May 1941 in Milford, IA. **Lela Mary JOHNSON** was born on 10 Sep 1910 near Dickens, IA.

1780. **Chester Leroy HODSON** was born on 19 Feb 1908 in Bowbells, ND.

He was married to Evelyn Dale MILLER on 24 Oct 1931 in Grant City, MO. **Evelyn Dale MILLER** was born on 12 Jul 1913 in Minburn, IA. Chester Leroy HODSON and Evelyn Dale MILLER had the following children:

+2907	i.	**Doris Evelyn HODSON.**
+2908	ii.	**Barbara Ann HODSON.**
+2909	iii.	**Richard Leroy HODSON.**
+2910	iv.	**Shirley Sue HODSON.**
2911	v.	**Gene E HODSON** was born in 1950 in Martinsville, MO. He died in 1950 in St Joseph, MO.

1781. **Mildred Margaretta HODSON** was born on 9 Mar 1910 in Linden, IA. Mildred has in her possession one of the oldest heirlooms in the Hubbart family. It is a sampler done in cross-stitch on fine linen by Kosiah Hulce, Mildred's great,great grandmother. The sampler is bordered with rows of ABC's. Within the border are sequential numbers 1 through 16 followed by another row of the alphabet. Within the border is the following: Kosiah Hulce is my name America is my nation Tompkins is my dwelling place and Christ is my salvation. Sept. 12, 1810 Kosiah Hulce's work. An inch-wide strip has been added around the outside and there is the alphabet on it plus the name, Hubbart. Apparently, Kosiah and Henry Lawrence Hubbart were in love at the time she embroidered her sampler.

She was married to Jack Mervin TAYLOR on 9 Aug 1927 in Panora, IA. **Jack Mervin TAYLOR** was born on 30 Aug 1906 in Hobart, OK. Jack was a carpenter in Worth, MO. His parents were Frank A Taylor and Clara Alice Mantz. Mildred Margaretta HODSON and Jack Mervin TAYLOR had the following children:

+2912	i.	**Esther Louise TAYLOR.**
+2913	ii.	**Norma Jean TAYLOR.**
+2914	iii.	**Freda Marie TAYLOR.**
+2915	iv.	**Jack Mervin TAYLOR Jr.**

1782. **Zelma Elizabeth HODSON** was born on 7 Sep 1911 in Linden, IA.

She was married to Millard Lyle KUHL on 8 Aug 1932. **Millard Lyle KUHL** was born on 3 Jan 1911 in Earlham, IA. Millard's parents were Charles Franklin Kuhl and Alice Matson. He was a lumber inspector. Zelma Elizabeth HODSON and Millard Lyle KUHL had the following children:

+2916	i.	**Virginia Mae KUHL.**
+2917	ii.	**Rita Raye KUHL.**

She was married to Herman Allen BRUCKER on 1 May 1970. **Herman Allen BRUCKER** was born on 18 May 1911 in Sibley, IL. Herman was in the South Pacific as a Seabee in WWII. He was a furnace brazier for Airesearch in Los Angeles.

1783. **Helen Lucille HODSON** was born on 29 Oct 1914 in Linden, IA. Helen was employed as a business manager at a medical clinic.

She was married to Clarence Calbert MILLER on 14 Dec 1931 in Adel, IA. **Clarence Calbert MILLER** was born

on 4 Oct 1910 in Allendale, MO. Clarence was employed as a plumber. Clarence's parents were Charles Edward Miller and Bessie Pearl McVey.

Helen Lucille HODSON and Clarence Calbert MILLER had the following children:

+2918 i. **Eleanor Fern MILLER.**
+2919 ii. **Roberta Kay MILLER.**
+2920 iii. **Linda Jean MILLER.**
+2921 iv. **Charles James MILLER.**

1784. **Richard LaVern HODSON** was born on 6 May 1916 in Linden, IA. Richared served in the US Marines in 1941 during WWII, in the South Pacific. He was discharged as a second lieutenant in 1946. He was a mechanic in Worth, MO.

He was married to Vera Helen HUBBARD on 20 Nov 1946 in Perry, IA. **Vera Helen HUBBARD** was born on 21 Jun 1914 in Truman, MN. Vera's parents were James Ernest Hubbard and Georgia Brown. Richard LaVern HODSON and Vera Helen HUBBARD had the following children:

+2922 i. **Ethel Elaine HODSON (adopted).**

1785. **Beryl Dean HODSON** was born on 20 Aug 1923 in Linden, IA. Beryl served in the US Navy in 1941 as a tail gunner and radio operator in the South Pacific during WWII. He was discharged 1945. He has a BA degree.

He was married to Bonnie STANDLEY in 1942 in Corpus Christi, TX. Beryl Dean HODSON and Bonnie STANDLEY had the following children:

2923 i. **Pamela HODSON.**
2924 ii. **Delores HODSON** was born in Columbia, MO.
2925 iii. **Jeanette HODSON** was born in San Diego, CA.

1786. **Chester Leroy OLMSTEAD** was born on 28 Oct 1910 in Robertsdale, AL. Chester was employed by the US Steel Corporation in Birmingham.

Agnes' parents were William McLellan and Katherine Rae Brown. Chester and Agnes are members of the Baptist Church.

He was married to Agnes WADDELL MCLELLAN on 12 May 1933 in Birmingham, AL. **Agnes WADDELL MCLELLAN** was born on 30 Mar 1916 in Birmingham, AL. Chester Leroy OLMSTEAD and Agnes WADDELL MCLELLAN had the following children:

+2926 i. **Joyce OLMSTEAD.**
+2927 ii. **Catherine OLMSTEAD.**
+2928 iii. **William Allen OLMSTEAD.**

1787. **Albert Allen OLMSTEAD** was born on 12 Jan 1912 in Robertsdale, AL. Albert served in the US Army during WWII.

He was married to fnu LNU. Albert Allen OLMSTEAD and fnu LNU had the following children:

2929 i. **fnu OLMSTEAD.**
2930 ii. **fnu OLMSTEAD.**

1788. **Eleanor Grace OLMSTEAD** was born on 3 May 1914 in Robertsdale, AL.

She was married to Harold COOPER in Pensacola, Fl. **Harold COOPER** was born on 12 Mar 1909 in Robertsdale, AL. Harold was in the dredging business in Robertsdale, AL. His parents were John Hamilton Cooper and Lucy Elizabeth Byrd. Eleanor Grace OLMSTEAD and Harold COOPER had the following children:

2931 i. **Eleanor Louise COOPER** was born on 20 Jun 1932 in Robertsdale, AL.
+2932 ii. **Jacqueline Ann COOPER.**
+2933 iii. **Janice COOPER.**
+2934 iv. **Harold COOPER.**
+2935 v. **Brenda Darlene COOPER.**

1790. **Earl OLMSTEAD** was born on 16 Jul 1918 in Daphne, AL. He died on 24 Feb 1971 in Mobile, AL. Earl served in the US Navy during WWII.

He was married to fnu LNU. Earl OLMSTEAD and fnu LNU had the following children:

2936 i. **fnu OLMSTEAD.**

1791. **Charles Clifford OLMSTEAD** was born on 13 May 1922 in Robertsdale, AL. Charles was in the US Navy in 1942 and served 4 years, during WWII. He re-enlisted in the Army and pursued a military career until his retirement as a Staff Sergeant in 1963. He was a veteran of both WWII and the Korean War. After his retirement Charles entered Federal Civil Service and worked in Lompoc, CA.

Eleanor's parents were William Milton Long and Marietta Patterson. Prior to her marriage, Eleanor was employed as a laboratory technician.

He was married to Eleanor Elizabeth LONG on 26 Jan 1946 in Norwood, PA. **Eleanor Elizabeth LONG** was born on 31 Oct 1924 in Pottsville, PA. Charles Clifford OLMSTEAD and Eleanor Elizabeth LONG had the following children:

2937 i. **Charles William OLMSTEAD** was born on 4 Sep 1947 in Birmingham, AL.
2938 ii. **Bonnie Jane OLMSTEAD** was born on 22 Aug 1954 in Fort Lee, VA.

1792. **Mertie Viola HUBBART** was born on 22 Jun 1916 in Loxley, AL.

She was married to Edwin SPENCER on 4 Feb 1936. **Edwin SPENCER** was born on 12 Oct 1906 in Bromley, AL. He died on 21 Jun 1962 in Biloxi, MS. He was buried in Rock Cemetery, Loxley, AL. Edwin served in WWII as a combat infantryman in the US Army. He was inducted in 1944. Mertie Viola HUBBART and Edwin SPENCER had the following children:

+2939 i. **Artis SPENCER.**
+2940 ii. **Eva Mae SPENCER.**
+2941 iii. **Tommy SPENCER.**
+2942 iv. **Louise SPENCER.**
+2943 v. **Georgia Marie SPENCER.**
+2944 vi. **Barbara SPENCER.**
+2945 vii. **Wanda SPENCER.**

1793. **Robert Allen HUBBART** was born on 11 Jan 1918 in Robertsdale, AL. Robert was in WWII; a veteran of 17 months action in Europe, having participated in two major battles.

He was married to Mary MCCORY on 23 Dec 1950 in Lucedale, MS. **Mary MCCORY** was born on 25 Feb 1932 in Butler Co, AL. Robert Allen HUBBART and Mary MCCORY had the following children:

+2946 i. **Robert Allen HUBBART Jr.**
+2947 ii. **David Franklin HUBBART.**

2948 iii. **Gene Russell HUBBART** was born on 26 Sep 1962.
2949 iv. **Melisa Lynn HUBBART** was born on 7 Jan 1967.
2950 v. **Dana Lane HUBBART** was born on 27 Jun 1969.

He was married to Helen WILSON. Robert Allen HUBBART and Helen WILSON had the following children:

+2951 i. **Doris Annette HUBBART.**

1795. **Harry Franklin HUBBART** was born on 30 Jan 1922 in Robertsdale, AL. Harry was a veteran of WWII.

He was married to HOLLIS W RASBERRY on 24 Jul 1945 in Mobile, AL. **HOLLIS W RASBERRY** was born on 3 Aug 1921. Harry Franklin HUBBART and HOLLIS W RASBERRY had the following children:

+2952 i. **Mary Ann HUBBART.**
+2953 ii. **Harry Franklin HUBBART Jr.**

1796. **Clyde Vernon HUBBART** was born on 6 Dec 1924 in Robertsdale, AL. He died on 22 Nov 1964 in , KS.

He was married to fnu LNU. Clyde Vernon HUBBART and fnu LNU had the following children:

2954 i. **fnu HUBBART.**

1797. **Leonard Leroy HUBBART** was born on 31 Oct 1929 in Robertsdale, AL. He died on 11 Dec 1973 in Douglas, AZ. Leonard was career Army. He served in the Canal Zone, France, Germany, Okinawa, and Vietnam. He retired in 1970 after 25 years.

He was married to Dovie Harriett GODWIN on 17 Jul 1947 in Robertsdale, AL. **Dovie Harriett GODWIN** was born on 15 Jun 1929 in Bay Minette, AL. James W Godwin and Florence Obeline Howell were Dovie's parents. Leonard Leroy HUBBART and Dovie Harriett GODWIN had the following children:

+2955 i. **Linda Louise HUBBART.**
+2956 ii. **Leonard Leroy HUBBART Jr.**
+2957 iii. **Deborah Gail HUBBART.**

1799. **Jackie Durick HUBBART** was born on 3 Jun 1938 in Robertsdale, AL. Jackie served in the US Air Force from 1960 to 1964 in the European Security Region.

He was married to Jane FRETWELL on 26 Mar 1960. Jackie Durick HUBBART and Jane FRETWELL had the following children:

+2958 i. **Debbie Lynn HUBBART.**

He was married to Myra ANDREWS on 3 Aug 1965 in Bay Minette, AL. **Myra ANDREWS** was born on 9 Jul 1944 in Fairhope, AL. Myra's parents were Sim L Andrews and Nanie Ruth Roberson. Jackie Durick HUBBART and Myra ANDREWS had the following children:

2959 i. **Andra Lutrell HUBBART** was born on 11 Jul 1966 in Mobile, AL.

1800. **Jimmie Leaon HUBBART** was born on 23 Apr 1943 in Robertsdale, AL. Jimmie was in the US Marine Corps from 1970 to 1974; he served in Vietnam. He was a carpenter in Robertsdale, AL.

He was married to Nettie J VAN ETTEN on 10 Nov 1972 in Robertsdale, AL. **Nettie J VAN ETTEN** was born on 19 Dec 1951 in Mobile, AL. Nettie's parents were W S Van Etten and Viola..... Jimmie Leaon HUBBART and Nettie J VAN ETTEN had the following children:

2960 i. **James R HUBBART** was born on 17 Feb 1973 in Foley, AL.
2961 ii. **Georgianna V J HUBBART** was born on 8 Apr 1975 in Foley, AL.

1802. **John Allen HUBBART** was born on 29 Nov 1924 in Birmingham, AL. John was in the US Army; he served in Europe in the 40th field hospital. He was employed as an electrician in Battle Creek.

He was married to Leona Pearl VANDERSLIP on 5 Dec 1942 in Climax, MI. **Leona Pearl VANDERSLIP** was born on 13 Jul 1924 in Climax, MI. Leona's parents were Edgar Lee Vanderlip and Ina Pearl Foss. John Allen HUBBART and Leona Pearl VANDERSLIP had the following children:

+2962 i. **Sandra Kay HUBBART.**
+2963 ii. **William Allen HUBBART.**
+2964 iii. **John Michael HUBBART.**

1803. **Nellie Elizabeth HUBBART** was born on 13 Mar 1930 in Battle Creek, MI.

She was married to fnu LNU on 17 Jan 1947 in Battle Creek, MI.

She was married to Earl Jay SHIVLEY on 5 May 1952 in Angola, IN. **Earl Jay SHIVLEY** was born on 10 May 1927 in Lake City, MI. Earl's parents are Virgil Wilbur Shivley and Ethel Mae Hedges. He served in the US Navy from 1944 to 1950 on the LST 943 and on the USS Pasadena. He was employed as a supervisor for the federal government. He was an active leader in the Boy Scouts of America and earned many honors. In 1979 Jay accepted a position as general superintendent with the Walter Koenig Company. Earl adopted Sherry. Nellie Elizabeth HUBBART and Earl Jay SHIVLEY had the following children:

+2965 i. **Sherry Louise SHIVLEY.**
+2966 ii. **Gary Lee SHIVLEY.**

1804. **Beatrice Eileen HUBBART** was born on 12 Sep 1932 in Battle Creek, MI.

She was married to Albert Richard LAEDER Jr on 5 May 1951 in Battle Creek, MI. **Albert Richard LAEDER Jr** was born on 12 Feb 1931 in Royal Oak, MI. Albert's parents were Albert Richard Laeder and Nellie Virginia Laing. He was employed as a salesman in Marysville, MI. Beatrice Eileen HUBBART and Albert Richard LAEDER Jr had the following children:

2967 i. **Michael Alan LAEDER** was born on 23 Mar 1952 in Battle Creek, MI.
+2968 ii. **Patrick Daniel LAEDER.**
+2969 iii. **Jeffrey Lee LAEDER.**
2970 iv. **Thomas Kevin LAEDER** was born on 18 Feb 1959 in Port Huron, MI.
2971 v. **Lisa Marie LAEDER** was born on 16 Oct 1964 in Marysville, MI. She died on 16 Oct 1964 in Marysville, MI.
2972 vi. **Brenda Ann LAEDER** was born on 22 Aug 1965 in Big Rapids, MI.

1805. **Charles Thomas MCTAGGART Jr** was born on 15 Aug 1926 in Birmingham, AL. Charles served in the US Navy in 1944. He was employed at US Steel Corporation in Birmingham, AL.

Marian was employed as a price developer for US Steel Corporation. Her parents were James Hafner Jr and Lillian Ruth Ballew.

He was married to Marian HAFNER on 25 Aug 1950 in Birmingham, AL. **Marian HAFNER** was born on 17 Jan

1932 in Birmingham, AL. Charles Thomas MCTAGGART Jr and Marian HAFNER had the following children:

2973 i. **Theresa Ann MCTAGGART** was born on 10 Aug 1954 in Birmingham, AL.
2974 ii. **Michael Brian MCTAGGART** was born on 17 Jan 1958 in Birmingham, AL.

1806. **Myrna Lily HARRIS** was born on 2 Dec 1915 in , KS/MO. She died on 15 Mar 1967 in Portland, OR. She was buried in Holy Cross Cem, Portland, OR.

She was married to James CANNARD on 2 Jun 1937 in Portland, OR. Myrna Lily HARRIS and James CANNARD had the following children:

+2975 i. **Audrey CANNARD.**
2976 ii. **Malcolm CANNARD.**
2977 iii. **Thomas CANNARD.**
2978 iv. **Roberta CANNARD.**

1807. **Hazel May HARRIS** was born on 20 May 1917 in Portland, OR. John's parents were George Newton Brown and Viona Kelley. He served in the US Navy four years. He was employed as a mechanic in Fresno, CA.

She was married to John Harold BROWN on 24 Dec 1935 in Long Beach, CA. **John Harold BROWN** was born on 29 May 1914 in Lone Star, CA. Hazel May HARRIS and John Harold BROWN had the following children:

+2979 i. **Jay Dee Daniel BROWN.**
+2980 ii. **Noel Leroy BROWN.**
+2981 iii. **Daryl Gene BROWN.**
+2982 iv. **Barbara Jean BROWN adopted.**

1808. **Reginald Henry HARRIS** was born on 10 Aug 1923 in Portland, Oregon.

He was married to Allene JOHNSON in 1947. Reginald Henry HARRIS and Allene JOHNSON had the following children:

2983 i. **Alfred HARRIS.**
2984 ii. **Keith HARRIS.**
2985 iii. **Steve HARRIS.**

1809. **William Lincoln HARRIS** was born on 5 Oct 1911 in , MO. William was adopted by his mother's second husband, Reginald Harris. He served with the US Army during WWII.

He was married to Grace WHITMARSH on 30 Mar 1930 in San Diego, CA. William Lincoln HARRIS and Grace WHITMARSH had the following children:

+2986 i. **Evelyn HARRIS.**
+2987 ii. **Donald E HARRIS.**

He was married to Beth SMITH in Jul 1943 in Coeud'Alene, ID. He was divorced from Beth SMITH. William Lincoln HARRIS and Beth SMITH had the following children:

2988 i. **Robert E HARRIS.**

1816. **Mattie Estell HULSE** was born on 17 Oct 1907.

She was married to fnu BOWIE. Mattie Estell HULSE and fnu BOWIE had the following children:

2989 i. **Eiland BOWIE.**

She was married to fnu WRIGHT.

1817. **Marcus Allen "Shorty" HULSE** was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Fayetteville, Washington, AR. He died on 30 Nov 1992 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was buried on 3 Dec 1992 in Riverside Cem, Byers, TX. Marcus was a lifelong resident of Byers, TX. He was a heavy equipment operator and mechanic for Clay County, TX, and retired in 1975.

He was married to Ruby Capers BOYD on 10 Jul 1933. **Ruby Capers BOYD** was born on 31 Aug 1915 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. She died on 20 Jun 1988 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was buried on 22 Jun 1988 in Riverside Cem, Byers, TX. Ruby's parents were Gabe Boyd and Ollie T Butler. Marcus Allen "Shorty" HULSE and Ruby Capers BOYD had the following children:

+2990 i. **James Allen HULSE.**
+2991 ii. **Ruby Joleen HULSE.**

1818. **William Roy HULSE Rev** was born on 14 Nov 1913 in Doddridge, Lafayette, AR. He died on 17 Oct 1991 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was buried on 19 Oct 1991 in Byers, Clay, TX. William lived in the Wichita Falls, TX area for 51 years. He owned and operated Wayfarer Restaurant and was a member of Byers First Baptist Church.

He was married to Sidney Marie ODOM on 27 Dec 1933. **Sidney Marie ODOM** was born on 19 Nov 1914 in Ellis Co, TX. She died on 19 Nov 1958. She was buried in Byers, Clay, TX. Sidney's parents were Sam Odom and V Carroll. William Roy HULSE Rev and Sidney Marie ODOM had the following children:

+2992 i. **Betty JoAnn HULSE.**
+2993 ii. **Raymond Alden HULSE.**

He was married to Mary Olive GREGG on 17 Jan 1963. **Mary Olive GREGG** was born on 15 Aug 1902 in Hohenlinden, Webster, MS. She died on 9 Oct 1971 in Wichita Falls, TX. Mary's parents were James Harvey Gregg and Margaret Sarah Sugg. She was previously married to Joe Astor Williams. She is distantly related to William Roy Hulse per the Fox Genealogy published by William D McCain in 1975.

He was married to Effie LNU.

1819. **Bailey Binine HULSE** was born on 19 Apr 1918 in Queen City, Cass, TX. He died on 8 Dec 1991.

He was married to Sadie Rachel BROOMFIELD. **Sadie Rachel BROOMFIELD** was born on 12 Feb 1916. She died on 16 Oct 1951. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Byers, TX. Sadie's parents were J A Broomfield and Florence Whitney. Bailey Binine HULSE and Sadie Rachel BROOMFIELD had the following children:

2994 i. **Mary Sue HULSE** was born on 5 Jul 1946. She died on 5 Jul 1946. She was blessed in Riverside Cemetery, Byers, TX.

He was married to Blanche Pearl CANNON. **Blanche Pearl CANNON** was born on 28 Aug 1910. She died on 30 Nov 1992. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Byers, TX. Blanche's parents were George Cannon and Lula Long.

He was married to Juanita TINSLEY. **Juanita TINSLEY** was born on 26 Jun 1916. She died on 25 Mar 1967. She was buried in Petrolia Cemetery,Clay Co, TX. Juanita's tombstone states "Mother", so she had children from a previous marriage. Her parents were Jim Tinsley and Beulah Gibson.

He was married to Mattie Adline MCGLOTHEN on 20 Jul 1970. **Mattie Adline MCGLOTHEN** was born on 2 Feb 1910 in Corinth, Alcorn, MS. She died on 31 Dec 1974 in Paris, Lamar, TX. Mattie was previously married to Mr. Thames. Her social security death record gave 17 Feb 1912 as birthdate.

1821. **Maggie Mae HULSE** was born on 22 Oct 1920 in Atoka, Atoka, OK.

She was married to Francis Kennith MANESS on 17 Jul 1937. **Francis Kennith MANESS** was born on 26 May 1918 in Ryan, Jefferson, OK. He died in Oct 1977 in Byers, Clay, TX. Maggie Mae HULSE and Francis Kennith MANESS had the following children:

2995 i. **Freddie Kennith MANESS** was born on 21 Jun 1939 in Byers, Clay, TX.
+2996 ii. **Doris Carol MANESS.**
2997 iii. **Arvel Gene MANESS** was born on 6 Sep 1942 in Byers, Clay, TX.
+2998 iv. **Kay Frances MANESS.**
+2999 v. **Sharon Ann MANESS.**
3000 vi. **Jerry Wayne MANESS** was born on 12 Aug 1947 in Byers, Clay, TX.
+3001 vii. **Billy Don MANESS.**
+3002 viii. **Patsy Paulette MANESS.**
+3003 ix. **Debra Sue MANESS.**

She was married to fnu BERRIER.

1822. **Arleen Crenia HULSE** was born on 10 Feb 1923 in Atoka, Atoka, OK.

She was married to Clyde Virgil ODOM on 3 Jun 1939. **Clyde Virgil ODOM** was born on 3 Feb 1903 in , Van Zandt, TX. He died on 3 Feb 1975 in Wichita Falls, TX. Arleen Crenia HULSE and Clyde Virgil ODOM had the following children:

3004 i. **Virgie Ann ODOM** was born on 27 Feb 1940 in Byers, Clay, TX. She died on 27 Feb 1940. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Byers, TX.
+3005 ii. **Bruce Leon ODOM.**
3006 iii. **James Leroy ODOM** was born on 17 Apr 1943 in Byers, Clay, TX.
+3007 iv. **Rose Ann ODOM.**
+3008 v. **Wanda Sue ODOM.**

She was married to Thomas Charles MOXLEY Rev on 21 Nov 1957. **Thomas Charles MOXLEY Rev** was born on 28 Dec 1906 in , Erath Co, TX. Arleen Crenia HULSE and Thomas Charles MOXLEY Rev had the following children:

3009 i. **Dorothy Marene MOXLEY** was born on 16 Jul 1961 in Eastland, Eastland, TX.

1823. **Harvey Wayne HULSE** was born on 15 Oct 1925 in Munday, Knox, TX.

He was married to Ruby Jo SPARKS on 6 Jun 1943. **Ruby Jo SPARKS** was born on 24 Apr 1927 in Robert Lee, Coke, TX. Harvey Wayne HULSE and Ruby Jo SPARKS had the following children:

+3010 i. **Kitty Ann HULSE.**
+3011 ii. **Billie Inez HULSE.**
+3012 iii. **Harvey Wayne HULSE Jr.**
+3013 iv. **Jo Dean HULSE.**
3014 v. **Heath Allen HULSE** was born on 6 Oct 1966 in Uvalde, TX.

1826. **Mabel Virginia HULSE** was born on 8 Sep 1922 in Lane, Atoka, OK. She died on 4 Dec 1995 in Eureka, Humboldt, CA. She was buried on 18 Dec 1995 in Green Meadows Cemetery, Atoka, OK. Mabel and Leonard moved to CA about 1950. Mabel was a longtime resident of Humboldt County, CA. Her favorite pastime was dabbling in politics. Ronald Reagan, Gene Cox and Sheriff Renner were her favorites. Mabel kept a close eye on local issues. (Data from Rose Hulse (Cecil Hulse).

She was married to Eugene ROSS. Mabel Virginia HULSE and Eugene ROSS had the following children:

3015 i. **Robert Eugene ROSS** was born in Atoka, Atoka, OK.
3016 ii. **Harold David ROSS** was born in Atoka, Atoka, OK.
+3017 iii. **Sharon Kay "Kay" ROSS.**

She was married to Leonard Roy SHUMARD Sr. **Leonard Roy SHUMARD Sr** was born in Atoka, Atoka, OK. Mabel Virginia HULSE and Leonard Roy SHUMARD Sr had the following children:

+3018 i. **Patricia L "Patsy" SHUMARD.**
+3019 ii. **Carol G SHUMARD.**
+3020 iii. **Leonard Roy "Lindy" SHUMARD Jr.**

She was married to fnu RICCITELLI about 1972.

1827. **Cecil Bailey HULSE** was born on 11 Mar 1925 in Lane, Atoka, OK. Cecil was raised and attended schools in Aoka County, OK. After graduating from Atoka High School in 1942, he joined the US Navy and served 4 years, going into Japan immediately after WWII. He was discharged as a Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class and entered OKlahoma U College of Pharmacy, graduating in 1950. He has worked in OKlahoma and North Texas as a Registered Pharmacist for 46 years. He owned Cecil's Rexall Pharmacy in Nocona, TX for 18 years. He married Rose Miller in OKlahoma City in 1953. Rose is a graduate of Vanderbilt U School of Nursing and worked in nursing through the years and was a partner in Cecil's Pharmacy. They live in Nocona in retirement. Their son Bruce lives with his family in Ft Worth, TX. Their son Marcus lives in Geneva, Switzerland, and works for the United Nations. Their son Charlie was killed in an auto accident in 1985. Loretta Hulce of Weatherford, TX is responsible for finding Cecil and his family. Cecil and Rose Hulse contributed their research on the Lewis N Hulse family.

He was married to Rose Marie MILLER on 8 Mar 1953 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. **Rose Marie MILLER** was born on 6 Mar 1928 in Leander, TX. Rose's parents were Charles Robert Miller and Pearl McQuenn. Cecil Bailey HULSE and Rose Marie MILLER had the following children:

+3021 i. **Bruce Hamilton HULSE.**
+3022 ii. **Marcus Allen HULSE.**
3023 iii. **Charles Lewis HULSE** was born on 2 Jun 1962 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. He died on 6 Apr 1985 in Wichita Falls, TX. Charles died in an auto accident.

1828. **McNair William "Mack" HULSE** was born about 1895 in Fayetteville, Washington, AR?. He died after 1959. Mack was a member of the Airdrome Theatre Orchestra in 1915. They played at the open-air movie emporium in Fayetteville. At the time of his sister's death Mack, who was in the service, had sailed for France. McNair resided in Tulsa, OK in 1933, and 1937; Peoria, IL in 1934. In 1959 resided in Oregon City, IL.

He was married to Grace SIMS on 4 Nov 1925 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. **Grace SIMS** was born on 31 Oct 1899 in Hazen, IL. She died in Apr 1959 in Oregon City, IL. Grace was a member of the Zeta Tau Alpha Sorority. She attended the U of IL. McNair William "Mack" HULSE and Grace SIMS had the following children:

+3024 i. **Alice HULSE.**
+3025 ii. **Elizabeth HULSE.**

1829. **Melba HULSE** was born on 30 Dec 1896 in Webb City, Jasper, MO. She died on 30 Apr 1919 in Fayetteville, Washington, AR. She was buried on 2 May 1919 in Evergreen Cem, Fayetteville, AR. Melba moved with her parents to Fayetteville in 1897. She attended the U of AR in 1913, 1914, 1915. She was a pledge of the local chapter of Zeta Tau Alpha and the Tuesday Musical Club. Throughout her childhood and brief married life she had been active in student, social, fraternity and music circles.

She was married to Lyle BRYAN on 24 Sep 1917.

1854. **James Clayton HULSE Sr** was born in Jul 1886 in , IA. He died before 1930.

He was married to Mable GATES on 2 Sep 1905 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. **Mable GATES** was born about 1883 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe, NY. Mable's parents were Frank Gates and Ella Madison. She married a second time to a Mr. Wilcox. James Clayton HULSE Sr and Mable GATES had the following children:

+3026 i. **James Clayton HULSE Jr.**
+3027 ii. **Vella M HULSE.**
+3028 iii. **Hazel HULSE.**
+3029 iv. **Madeline HULSE.**

1855. **Hazel B HULSE** was born in Aug 1893 in , Ontario, NY. She died in 1966. She was buried in Boughton Hill Cemetery, Victor, Ontario, NY.

She was married to E Ellsworth GREEN. **E Ellsworth GREEN** was born in 1890 in Mendon, Monroe, NY. He died in 1952. Ellsworth's parents were Hermon B Green and Ida E Strong. In the 1925 NY census lived in Victor, Ontario County, NY.

1856. **Melvin Lovell HULSE Professor** was born on 21 Oct 1895 in Naples, Ontario, NY. Melvin and Kathryn were married at the Anabel Taylor Hall Chapel at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY. The ceremony was performed by the bride's father, Rev Clayton H Ranck.
Melvin was graduated from Victor High School. In 1917 he graduated with a BS degree from Colgate U; MA from Cornell U 1929; Ph D from Cornell U in 1934. He was a teacher of math at Centenary Collegiate Institute Hackettstown, NJ 1925-1929; member of the faculty at Cornell U, Ithaca, NY 1929-. In 1954 he was associate dean and secretary of Cornell's College of Arts and Sciences. He served as a 2nd Lieutenant in WWI in France. Lovell was a member of Phi Delta Kappa and Phi Kappa Phi. Lovell was listed in Who's Who in 1964-65.

Kathryn had been a placement counselor in the St School of Industrial and Labor relations at Cornell U. She attended Friends' Select School in Philadelphia and was graduated from Goucher College and did graduate work at the U of PA.

He was married to Kathryn Ernst RANCK on 1 Jun 1954 in Ithaca, Tompkins, NY.

1857. **Willis B HULSE** was born on 17 May 1902 in Naples, Ontario, NY. He died on 8 Jun 1970 in Ocean City, Cape May, NJ. He was buried on 11 Jun 1970 in Seaside Cemetery, Palermo, Cape May, NJ. Willis was an insurance executive. "Ocean City Sentinel Ledger" dated 16 June 1970. "Willis had been a local summer resident of Ocean City, NJ for many years. He was a member of Morumbega Lodge of Newton, MA, and Christ Episcopal Church of Somers Point."

"Ocean City Sentinel Ledger" dated 19 May 1994. "Irma was formerly of Wilmington, Delaware. She was a retired medical technician at Orange Memorial Hospital, Orange, NJ. She was a member of Christ Episcopal Church, Somers Point." Her parents were August F Hensen and Anne Gruhnert.

He was married to Irma M HENSEN. **Irma M HENSEN** was born on 15 Aug 1903 in East Orange, Essex, NJ. She died on 9 May 1994 in Cape May, Court House, Cape May, NJ. She was buried in Seaside Cemetery, Palermo, Cape May, NJ. Willis B HULSE and Irma M HENSEN had the following children:

+3030 i. **I Joan HULSE.**

1858. **Naham FLETCHER** was born in Dec 1886 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. He died on 31 Dec 1957. In the 1900 census for South Bristol, Ontario, NY Naham was living with his Aunt Alice Hulce Bills. (It appears that his mother, Almeda, died before 1900.) In the 1920 census the family lived in Rochester, NY. (Naham reported to have had a kind, loving, and beautiful personality).

He was married to Harriet "Hattie" BLOOD on 26 Dec 1906 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. **Harriet "Hattie" BLOOD** was born in 1886 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe, NY. She died on 3 Jan 1959. Hattie's parents were Eugene Blood and Agnes Earl. Naham FLETCHER and Harriet "Hattie" BLOOD had the following children:

3031 i. **Meda FLETCHER** was born about 1910 in NY.

1859. **Mabel Bertha FLETCHER** was born in Dec 1889 in Bristol, Ontario, NY. She died on 7 Oct 1959. She was buried in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.

She was married to Frank John BURKE on 24 Jul 1909 in Canandaigua, NY. **Frank John BURKE** was born about 1886 in Canandaigua, NY. At the time of his marriage to Mabel he was employed as a stenographer and Mabel was a nurse. Frank's parents were Patrick R. Burke and Mary J Egan. Mabel Bertha FLETCHER and Frank John BURKE had the following children:

3032 i. **Cecilia Mary BURKE** was born in 1911. She died on 25 Apr 1942 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was buried on 27 Apr 1942 in Calvary Cemetery Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.

3033 ii. **Alfred "Jack" BURKE** was born in 1913. He died in Dec 1942. Alfred enlisted in Rochest, Monroe Co, NY. He died in non-battle circumstances while serving in WWII. Sgt Alfred "Jack" Burke was serving in the Philippine Islands during WWII at the time of his sister's death in April 1942.

1860. **Earl Stewart FLETCHER** was born in Nov 1895 in , Ontario, NY. He died in 1947. He was buried in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. In the 1920 census Earl was in Ontario Co, NY.

He was married to Anna J LNU. **Anna J LNU** was born about 1897 in , NJ.

1861. **Fred H BILLS** was born on 19 Jun 1883 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. He died on 14 Nov 1945 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He was buried on 17 Nov 1945 in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. In the 1915 NY St census this family was in South Bristol, Ontario Co, NY. Fred was listed as a farmer.

He was married to Mary E MCCLINTIC on 26 Nov 1906 in Canandaigua, NY. **Mary E MCCLINTIC** was born about 1888 in , PA. She died after 1966. Mary married again to Peter Jacobs. Her parents were Franklin McClintic and Amanda Smith. Fred H BILLS and Mary E MCCLINTIC had the following children:

+3034 i. **Byron Leroy BILLS.**

+3035 ii. **Lyle James BILLS.**

+3036 iii. **Fred McClintic "Hon" BILLS.**

3037 iv. **Alice Amanda BILLS** was born on 4 May 1914 in , Ontario, NY. She died on 31 Oct 1925 in , NY. She was buried in Academy Cemetery, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.

He was married to Golda A MACINERNY. **Golda A MACINERNY** was born on 29 Mar 1918. She died on 8 Jan 1984 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She was buried on 10 Jan 1984. Golda was a former employee of Widmers Wine Cellars and the Canandaigua VA. She remarried Gordon Brand 17 Aug 1950 at Canandaigua, NY. Gordon was a brother to Murray C Brand who married Ethel M Hulse, daughter of James Henry Hulse. Fred H BILLS and Golda A MACINERNY had the following children:

+3038 i. **Linda Irene BILLS.**

+3039 ii. **Sharon Ann BILLS.**

1863. **Essie BILLS** was born on 23 Aug 1894 in , Ontario, NY. She died on 11 Nov 1978 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was buried in Mt Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe, NY.

She was married to Burton Earl "Bert" EARL on 4 Dec 1912 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. **Burton Earl "Bert" EARL** was born on 21 Nov 1892. He died on 28 Aug 1964 in NY. He was buried in Mt Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe, NY. In 1917 Burton and Essie resided in Rochester, NY.

1864. **Lloyd Harmon BILLS** was born on 21 Jun 1898 in , Ontario, NY. He died on 9 May 1964 in , NY. He was buried in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Lloyd died of a heart attack.

He was married to Ethel HILL on 10 Dec 1921. Lloyd Harmon BILLS and Ethel HILL had the following children:

+3040 i. **Marion Luella BILLS.**

1865. **Ethel M HULSE** was born on 26 Apr 1892 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She died on 29 Jan 1982 in South Bristol, Ontario, NY. She was buried in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. In the 1920 census Murray, Ethel and Letha were in Ontario Co, NY. Ethel was a member of the South Bristol Grange for 62 years.

She was married to Murray C BRAND about 1910 in Mt Pleasant, PA. **Murray C BRAND** was born on 28 Jan 1888 in NY. He died in Nov 1973 in Naples, Ontario, NY. He was buried in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. Ethel M HULSE and Murray C BRAND had the following children:

3041 i. **Letha Bernice BRAND** was born in 1910 in , Ontario, NY. She died in 1923 in ,NY. She was buried in Academy Cem, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.

1866. **Roy Edward WILSON** was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He died on 27 Jul 1959 in MI.

He was married to Jula LNU. **Jula LNU** was born on 31 Jan 1878. She died on 29 Apr 1956.

1867. **Floyd J "Woody" WILSON** was born on 7 May 1890 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He died on 15 Nov 1971 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He was buried on 17 Nov 1971 in Woodlawn Cem, Toledo, OH. Woody was an assistant purchasing agent for the old Electric Autolite Co where he worked for 38 years retiring in 1953. He died from arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease.

Jessie was a native of Toledo, OH, and a member of St Paul's Methodist Church. Her parents were Daniel Wagner and Sarah....

He was married to Jessie A WAGNER. **Jessie A WAGNER** was born about 1892 in , OH. She died on 10 Aug 1949 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was buried on 12 Aug 1949 in Woodlawn Cem, Toledo, OH.

1876. **Maye HULSE** was born in 1911 in Ion, Allamakee, IA.

She was married to Charles LONEY on 15 Oct 1928 in Elkader, Clayton, IA. **Charles LONEY** was born in 1906 in Portsmouth, Scioto, OH. Charles' parents were James Richard Loney and Ada L. Brooks. At the time of his marriage he was a patrolman residing in Gary, IN.

1879. **John Leland BLACKWELL** was born on 16 Aug 1897 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. He died on 24 Jan 1979 in Stillwater, Washington, MN. He was buried on 26 Jan 1979 in Evergreem Memorial Gardens, N. St Paul, MN. John was a carpenter and a member of the carpenter's union.

He was married to Salome KREUTTER on 2 May 1928. John Leland BLACKWELL and Salome KREUTTER had the following children:

3042 i. **John BLACKWELL.**
3043 ii. **Carl BLACKWELL.**
+3044 iii. **Dorothy BLACKWELL.**
+3045 iv. **Shirley BLACKWELL.**

1880. **Margaret A BLACKWELL** was born on 13 Sep 1903 in Waukon Jct, Allamakee, IA.

She was married to Floyd Hobart LUCE on 4 Jun 1924 in Harpers Ferry, Allamakee, IA. **Floyd Hobart LUCE** was born on 2 Sep 1897 in Marquette, Clayton, IA. He died on 7 Jun 1988 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, WI. He was buried on 10 Jun 1988 in Pleasant Grove, McGregor, Clayton, IA. At the time of their marriage Floyd and Margaret resided at Harpers Ferry, IA. Floyd was a retired rural mail carrier(46 years). He was a member of the First Congregational and sang in the church choir for many years, and a member of the Bezer Masonic Lodge. His parents were P B Luce and Mary G Gallagher. Margaret A BLACKWELL and Floyd Hobart LUCE had the following children:

+3046 i. **Margaret Ann LUCE.**

1882. **Lois Lucil BLACKWELL** was born on 22 Jul 1913 in Taylor Twp, Allamakee, IA.

She was married to fnu REINHARDT.

1884. **Hazel BLACKWELL.**

She was married to fnu DULL.

1886. **James GORDON HULSE** was born on 7 Oct 1903 in , IA. He died on 2 Jan 1985 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He was buried in Mt Moriah Cem, Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

He was married to Martha MORRISON. **Martha MORRISON** was born on 13 May 1905 in Owensburo, Daviess, KY. She died on 10 Oct 1974 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She was buried in Mt Moriah Cem, Kansas City, Jackson, MO. James GORDON HULSE and Martha MORRISON had the following children:

3047 i. **Jay Garin HULSE (adopted)** was born on 5 Jun 1943.

1887. **Ralph George HULSE** was born about 1906 in , IA. He died on 4 Jun 1944 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He was buried on 7 Jun 1944 in Riverview Cem, Portland, OR. Ralph died in a house fire, Priscilla survived.

He was married to Priscilla May LNU. Ralph George HULSE and Priscilla May LNU had the following children:

3048 i. **Robert F HULSE LT** was born about 1924. Robert served in the military during WWII in the US Army Air Corps in England.

1888. **Arthur Joseph HULSE** was born in Aug 1908 in , IA. He died on 2 Aug 1972 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He was buried on 5 Aug 1972 in Forest Lawn Cem, Portland, OR. Arthur was a deacon for the Central Christian Church. He moved to Oregon in 1943. He was a member of the Modern Woodman. He had 3 grandchildren as of 1972.

He was married to Isabell BILLS. Arthur Joseph HULSE and Isabell BILLS had the following children:

+3049 i. **fnu HULSE.**
+3050 ii. **Mary L HULSE.**

1891. **Clarence George AIRD** was born in Dec 1889 in , Allamakee, IA.

He was married to Anna BRODERICK. Clarence George AIRD and Anna BRODERICK had the following children:

3051 i. **George Clarence AIRD Jr** was born on 3 Jun 1922 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA.

1892. **William John "Bill" AIRD** was born on 24 Aug 1895 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. William was a farmer residing in Harpers Ferry, IA before his marriage.

He was married to Lillian M FETT on 21 Nov 1918 in Waukon, Allamakee, IA. **Lillian M FETT** was born on 2 Jun 1897 in , Allamakee, IA. She died on 21 Aug 1978 in Harpers Ferry, Allamakee, IA. She was buried on 24 Aug 1978 in Monona City Cem, Monona, Clayton, IA. Lillian's parents were Fred H Fett and Emma Schlitter. She resided in Monona, IA before her marriage. William John "Bill" AIRD and Lillian M FETT had the following children:

3052 i. **Alfred William AIRD** was born on 12 Nov 1919 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. He died in Mar 1974 in Dubuque, Dubuque, IA.
3053 ii. **Robert James AIRD** was born on 12 Nov 1923 in Ion, Fairview Twp, Allamakee, IA. He died on 9 Oct 1990.
+3054 iii. **Helen Marie AIRD.**

1896. **Ruth Estrella THOMAS** was born on 7 Oct 1887 in Macon, Macon, MO. She died on 18 May 1981 in Meadville, Crawford, PA. She was buried on 29 May 1981 in Oak Hill Cem, Kirkwood, St Louis, MO.

She was married to Fred Mosher ETTER on 11 Sep 1911 in St Louis, St Louis, MO. **Fred Mosher ETTER** was born on 26 Jan 1885 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. He died on 3 Mar 1947 in Webster Groves, St Louis, MO. He was buried on 5 Mar 1947 in Oak Hill Cem, Kirkwood, St Louis, MO. Fred and his family moved from St Louis to Webster Grove, MO in 1917. The family home in Webster burned down on 1 Jan 1922. Fred was a manufacturer's agent in the shoe and leather business. His parents were Henry Gordon Etter and Ellen G Martin. Ruth Estrella THOMAS and Fred Mosher ETTER had the following children:

+3055 i. **Ruth Ellen ETTER.**
+3056 ii. **Thomas Frederick ETTER.**
+3057 iii. **Alfred GORDON ETTER.**
+3058 iv. **John Thomas "Jack" ETTER.**

1898. **John Ward THOMAS** was born on 17 Dec 1883 in Macon, Macon, MO. He died on 2 Nov 1951 in Boise, Ada, ID.

He was married to Edythe COULTER on 16 Mar 1910.

1899. **Lowell S RAU.**

He was married to Pearl FRY.

1900. **Esther Elizabeth HULSE** was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Fall River, Columbia, WI. She died on 1 Feb 1982 in Hollywood, Broward, Fl. She was buried on 5 Feb 1982 in Auburn Mem Pk, Auburn, AL. Esther graduated from Glenbeulah, WI HS in 1926, then from the U of WI Teacher's College in 1929. After her marriage she moved from Waukou, WI to Alabama; Lester, her father, joined them after his wife died. "Opelika-Auburn News" 7 Feb 1982. "Esther died while on vacation in Florida. She lived in Auburn for 42 years. She was the organist for the United Methodist Church for many years and was a member of Eastern Star, Pilot Club, and United Methodist Women. She was accompanist for dance courses and productions of Auburn University Physical Education Department and secretary for the department."

In 1940 the late Dean Zebulon Juff invited Vernon, from the U of Kansas, to Auburn where he was a Professor of Physical Education until his death. Dr. Lapp and family also spent four years at the U of NE in Lincoln, NE; he was a member of the faculty. He helped organize state-wide mental health and teacher training programs and was well known throughtout the state for his work. He organized wartime physical fitness programs for students and for military personnel based at Auburn U. He received his BS, MA and Ph D from the State U of IA. He taught in high schools in Horicon, WI and Kansas City, MO. He was the author of numerous articles that appeared in Education and Physical Education Journals. He was the first man to serve as 2nd vice president of the Alabama Congress of PTA. He died suddenly in his home at the age of 61.

She was married to Vernon Wesley LAPP Prof in 1933 in Horicon, Dodge, WI. **Vernon Wesley LAPP Prof** was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Smith's Creek, St Clair, MI. He died on 21 Feb 1966 in Auburn, Lee, AL. He was buried on 23 Feb 1966 in Auburn Mem Pk, Auburn, AL. Esther Elizabeth HULSE and Vernon Wesley LAPP Prof had the following children:

+3059 i. **Frances E LAPP Prof.**
+3060 ii. **Charles Joseph LAPP.**

1901. **Seward William HULSE Lt Col** was born in Nov 1913 in Manila, Philippines. He died on 26 Jul 1943 in MI. William was a 1936 graduate of the US Military Academy at West Point. He served in the Army Air Corps. He died by drowning in a plane crash on Lake Michigan while in military service.

He was married to Mary Beverly "Bunny" COLBERN. **Mary Beverly "Bunny" COLBERN** was born on 21 Sep 1919 in Laredo, TX. She died in 1975 in Laredo, TX. Her father was Major General William Henry Colbern born Lees Summit, MO July 1897, died Chester AR 1959. Her mother was Mary Scott Hall born Old Mexico, 3 Nov 1903, died College Station, TX 1979. Seward William HULSE Lt Col and Mary Beverly "Bunny" COLBERN had the following children:

+3061 i. **William Colbern HULSE.**

1902. **Allen Douglas HULSE Brig Gen** was born on 19 Dec 1914 in Cebu City, Philippines. He died on 15 Mar 1984. He was buried on 20 Mar 1984 in Arlington, Arlington, VA. Allen was a military General in the U.S. Army, West Point Class of 1937. His funeral was held at Fort Meyer Chapel.

He was married to Jane WILDER. **Jane WILDER** was born on 14 Sep 1918 in , Leavenworth, KS. Allen Douglas HULSE Brig Gen and Jane WILDER had the following children:

+3062 i. **Belinda Jane HULSE.**
+3063 ii. **Cy Douglas HULSE.**

1903. **Virginia Beecher HULSE** was born on 11 Jan 1918 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. She died on 2 Aug 1987 in Camino, El Dorado, CA. "Mountain Democrat" El Dorado County, CA dated 5 August 1987. "Virginia was a member of the lawyers' wives group in the Bay area in CA. She volunteered at the Clauson House for the mentally retarded, and the Daisey Group of the Children's Hospital in Oakland, CA."

She was married to fnu COIT. Virginia Beecher HULSE and fnu COIT had the following children:

+3064 i. **Nancy COIT.**
+3065 ii. **Janet COIT.**

1904. **Loyale R HULSE** was born in 1932 in , San Bernardino, CA.

She was married to James H DEAN on 19 Dec 1954 in , San Bernardino, CA.

1907. **Mariette Ella WHEELER** was born on 21 Sep 1885 in Lima, Rock, WI.

She was married to William John PORTER on 15 Aug 1903 in Rockford, Winnebago, WI. **William John PORTER** was born on 27 May 1885 in Atkinson, Henry, IL. Mariette Ella WHEELER and William John PORTER had the following children:

3066 i. **Ralph William PORTER** was born on 15 May 1904.
3067 ii. **Sarah Mariette PORTER** was born on 27 Mar 1908.
3068 iii. **Millicent Ella PORTER** was born on 4 May 1910.

1912. **Floyd Ernest WHEELER** was born on 18 Mar 1905 in Beloit, Rock, WI. He died on 9 Feb 1995 in

Madison, Dane, WI. "The Capital Times" dated 13 Feb 1995. "Floyd was an emeritus partner of Wheeler, Van Sickle and Anderson, a Madison Law firm originally founded in 1937 by Floyd Wheeler with the late Norris E. Maloney. While in HS at Beloit he was president of his 1922 class, and received a BA degree from Beloit College in 1926. Between 1926 and 1929 he taught economics and social studies, coached football, basketball and baseball at Evansville HS, leaving in 1929 to complete his law studies; receiving his LLB degree at U of WI in 1931, when he was admitted to the WI bar. He began his law practice at Elkhorn in 1931, and from 1934 to 1935 he graduated from Harvard Law School. He, along with his partners, were instrumental in the founding and organization of WI Rural Electric Co-operatives from their beginning in 1937. From 1932 to 1946 Attorney Wheeler was Adminstrator of the WI Reginal Office of Price Administration (WWII OPA). He helped to organize the Westmorland Sunset Village Associations, and was elected Muncipal Judge for the town of Madison in 1946. In 1952 he was elected Democrat Representive to the WI Assembly from the Madison district and served until 1955. He is remembered not only for what he accomplished but as a loving husband, devoted father and caring humanist."

He was married to Helene E JOHNSON on 16 Jun 1927. **Helene E JOHNSON** died in 1953. Floyd Ernest WHEELER and Helene E JOHNSON had the following children:

+3069 i. **Jan WHEELER.**
+3070 ii. **Ellen WHEELER.**
+3071 iii. **Lucinda WHEELER.**
+3072 iv. **Kalia WHEELER.**

He was married to Wilma WIGGER on 17 Aug 1956.

1919. **Marjorie BARBER** was born on 6 Apr 1898 in McPherson, McPherson, KS. She died on 9 Aug 1983 in McPherson, KS. She was buried on 12 Aug 1983 in McPherson Cem, McPherson, KS. "McPherson Sentinel" dated 10 Aug 1983. "Marjorie was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, and the E.U. Chapter of PEO. She was a resident of McPherson all her life."

She was married to George A ROBINSON on 24 May 1919 in McPherson, KS. Marjorie BARBER and George A ROBINSON had the following children:

3073 i. **Mary Ann ROBINSON.**
3074 ii. **George A "Jack" ROBINSON Jr.**

1920. **Frederick William BARBER Jr** was born on 30 Nov 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He died on 11 May 1971 in Vero Beach, Indian River, Fl. He was buried on 18 May 1971 in McPherson Cem, McPherson, KS. "McPherson Sentinel" dated 18 May 1971. "Frederick died following surgery. He was an ordained deacon and elder in the Presbyterian Church. He served in the US Navy during WWI."

He was married to fnu LNU. Frederick William BARBER Jr and fnu LNU had the following children:

3075 i. **Frederick W BARBER.**

He was married to Toni LNU.

1922. **Maude Amelia BARBER** was born about 1914 in McPherson, McPherson, KS.

She was married to Joseph MCGRATH.

1923. **Mary E PAYNE** was born about 1911 in , CO. Mary was a University of CO graduate.

She was married to Paul V MULLINS.

1925. **Leroy Jerry DOUGLAS** was born on 26 Nov 1911 in Rock Twp, Rock, WI. He died on 8 Dec 1988 in Elkhorn, Walworth, WI. He was buried on 12 Dec 1988 in Hillside Cem, Whitewater, Walworth, WI. "Whitewater

Register" dated 15 Dec 1988. "Leroy was a member of the First United Methodist Church, St. John's Masonic Lodge, Royal Arch, 32nd Degree Mason." He retired from Badgerland Co-op in 1976.

He was married to Mary SWAN on 24 Jul 1934 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL. Leroy Jerry DOUGLAS and Mary SWAN had the following children:

+3076 i. **Robert DOUGLAS.**
+3077 ii. **Kenneth DOUGLAS.**
+3078 iii. **James DOUGLAS.**
+3079 iv. **Richard DOUGLAS.**
+3080 v. **Dorothy DOUGLAS.**

1926. **Winifred Mae DOUGLAS** was born on 10 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Rock, WI. She died on 13 Dec 1991 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. She was buried on 17 Dec 1991 in Hebron Cemetery, Hebron Twp, Jefferson, WI. Winifred obtained her Bachelor of Education Degree at U of WI in 1965. She taught 22 years in the Whitewater and Delavn-Dairen School District. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church. She loved flowers, quilting, and sports.

She was married to Roy KLITZKIE on 21 Nov 1940 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. Winifred Mae DOUGLAS and Roy KLITZKIE had the following children:

+3081 i. **Douglas L "Doug" KLITZKIE.**
+3082 ii. **Ronald C KLITZKIE.**
+3083 iii. **Terry KLITZKIE.**
+3084 iv. **Donald Alvin "Don" KLITZKIE.**
+3085 v. **Linda KLITZKIE.**

1927. **Elsie DOUGLAS** was born about 1922 in , WI.

She was married to Leland HARTWIG. Elsie DOUGLAS and Leland HARTWIG had the following children:

3086 i. **fnu HARTWIG.**
3087 ii. **fnu HARTWIG.**

1931. **Iva ACKER.**

She was married to William PLETCHER.

1932. **Gerald M MCGILL** was born on 11 May 1926 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. He died on 25 Jan 1976 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. He was buried on 28 Jan 1976 in Richmond Cem, Richmond, Walworth, WI. Gerald graduated from Whitewater High School. He was the owner-operator of McGill Home Improvement Company. He was in the US Navy during WWII. He lived in Milwaukee when he died of a heart attack.

He was married to fnu LNU. Gerald M MCGILL and fnu LNU had the following children:

3088 i. **Randy MCGILL.**

1933. **Bernice PLEGER.**

She was married to fnu ANDERSON.

1936. **Raymond Albert HULCE** was born on 10 May 1924 in Madison, Dane, WI. He died on 23 Feb 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. Raymond was a sales and marketing manager for the Ford Division of Ford Motor Co in Plymouth, Michigan. He retired after 35 years. He started his own consulting firm, Hulce Associated, LTD. He served in WWII in the US Marines being discharged in 1946. He loved his farm in Bridgewater, the south of France, and the Michigan Wolverines. He grew up in Whitewater, WI. He had an Engineering Degree from the U

of MI, and a master's degree in Business Administration from Columbia U. He was cremated.

He was married to Joanne WINKLEMAN on 18 Aug 1947 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. **Joanne WINKLEMAN** was born on 3 Feb 1925 in , Walworth, WI. Joanne's parents were Edward H Winkleman and Florence Austin. Raymond Albert HULCE and Joanne WINKLEMAN had the following children:

+3089 i. **Susan Elizabeth HULCE.**
+3090 ii. **Steven Albert HULCE.**
+3091 iii. **Barbara HULCE.**
3092 iv. **Thomas HULCE** was born on 6 Dec 1953 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. Tom is an actor. He was a student at North Carolina's School of Arts. Broadway Theater debut in " Equus" 1975. Several off-Broadway appearances: A Memory to Two Mondays-1976; Dandida-1977; Innocent Thoughts and Harmless Intentions-1977; Julius Ceasar-1978; Summerfolk-1979; The Seagull-1980; Romero and Juliet 1981, Twelve Dreams 1981-82, The Glass Menagerie 1985. His films include: "Lampoon's Animal House", "Those Lips", "Those Eyes", "Amadeus", "Echo Park", "Slam Dance", "Shadow Man", "Dominick and Eugene", "Parenthood", and "The Inner Circle". He appeared in the TV film "Murder in Mississippi" 1990. Academy Award Best Actor nomination in 1984. Golden Globe Award nomination in 1990. Who's Who in America 1994.

He was married to Yvette G LNU about 1977.

1937. **Eleanor Ann HULCE** was born on 15 Mar 1927 in Highland Park, Lake, IL.

She was married to John Thorndyke NORMINGTON on 21 Apr 1951 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO. **John Thorndyke NORMINGTON** was born on 10 Aug 1924 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, WI. John's parents were Roy Thorndyke Normington and Kathlyn McGlynn. Eleanor Ann HULCE and John Thorndyke NORMINGTON had the following children:

+3093 i. **Patricia Ann "Trish" NORMINGTON.**
+3094 ii. **John Douglas NORMINGTON.**

1938. **Donald Leslie HOLDEN** was born on 9 Jul 1917 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. Donald lived in Des Plaines, IL.

He was married to Emma Victoria RINK on 10 Apr 1948 in Chicago, Cook, IL. **Emma Victoria RINK** was born in 1913 in Marshfield, Wood, WI. She died on 10 Oct 1958 in Des Plaines, Cook, IL. She was buried on 14 Oct 1958 in Heart Praire Cemetery, LaGrange, Walworth, WI. Emma's mother was Natalia Bieberdorf. Donald Leslie HOLDEN and Emma Victoria RINK had the following children:

3095 i. **Natalie Ann HOLDEN** was christened in 1949 in Ascension Lutheran Church, Riverside, IL. She was born on 28 Dec 1949 in Oak Park, Cook, IL. Natalie is not married.
3096 ii. **Christine HOLDEN** was christened in 1951 in Ascension Lutheran Church, Riverside, IL. She was born on 12 Dec 1951 in Oak Park, Cook, IL. Christine is not married.

1939. **Helen Margaret HOLDEN** was born on 6 May 1921 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. Helen provided additional Hulce and Yoss information.

She was married to Norman Lester YOSS on 11 Jun 1949 in Lauderdale Lake, Walworth, WI. **Norman Lester YOSS** was born on 15 Sep 1920 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died on 15 Oct 1971 in Janesville, Rock, WI. He was buried in Edgerton, Rock, WI. Helen Margaret HOLDEN and Norman Lester YOSS had the following children:

+3097 i. **William Norman YOSS.**
+3098 ii. **Frederick Ernest YOSS.**
+3099 iii. **Thomas Leslie YOSS.**
3100 iv. **Peter Holden YOSS twin** was born on 18 Mar 1960 in Janesville, Rock, WI.
3101 v. **Phillip Albert YOSS twin** was born on 18 Mar 1960 in Janesville, Rock, WI.

1940. **Charles Rowland DOW** was born on 2 Sep 1928 in Washington DC. Charles' occupation was production clerk for DCA Stocks Division at Hillsdale, MI for 31 years, retiring in 1990. He moved to Jackson, MI.

He was married to Jane Ann TOUSE on 10 Jun 1950 in 1st Bapt Ch, Jackson, Jackson, MI. **Jane Ann TOUSE** was born on 7 May 1929 in Camden, Hillsdale, MI. Charles Rowland DOW and Jane Ann TOUSE had the following children:

+3102 i. **Dorothy Marie DOW.**
3103 ii. **David DOW** was born on 29 Jul 1958 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He died on 29 Jul 1958 in Jackson, MI.
+3104 iii. **Philip Richard ROWLAND.**

1941. **Neal HULCE DOW Rev** was born on 31 Aug 1933 in Washington DC. Neal is a minister.

He was married to Marjorie HATHCOCK on 13 Dec 1952 in Memphis, Shelby, TN. Neal HULCE DOW Rev and Marjorie HATHCOCK had the following children:

3105 i. **Robin Elaine DOW** was born on 24 Dec 1956 in Mt Pleasant, MI.
+3106 ii. **Michael John DOW.**
+3107 iii. **Mark Stephen DOW.**
+3108 iv. **Matthew Paul DOW.**
+3109 v. **Martin James DOW.**

1942. **Judith Grace HORR** was born on 6 Jul 1940 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.

She was married to fnu BENGE.

1943. **Dorland Worth SMITH** was born on 16 Jun 1931 in LaPorte, LaPorte, IN. The information on this family provided by Dorland Worth Smith of Havana, IL.

He was married to Marilyn Kathryn KOKE on 16 Nov 1958 in Havana, Mason, IL. **Marilyn Kathryn KOKE** was born on 8 Jun 1938 in Havana, Mason, IL. She was christened on 26 Jun 1938 in Havana, Mason, IL. Marilyn's parents are Irvin Henry Herman Koke and Eda Elizabeth Spoede. Dorland Worth SMITH and Marilyn Kathryn KOKE had the following children:

+3110 i. **Lisa Kathryn SMITH.**
+3111 ii. **Eric Worth SMITH.**
+3112 iii. **Lynn Kathleen SMITH.**

1944. **Irvin Darrow SMITH** was born on 26 Dec 1932 in Hudson Lake, LaPorte, IN.

He was married to Rosemary BERNARD on 15 Jun 1958. **Rosemary BERNARD** was born on 27 Dec 1928. Irvin Darrow SMITH and Rosemary BERNARD had the following children:

+3113 i. **Tamara Beth SMITH.**
+3114 ii. **Tara Lynn SMITH.**

1945. **William John Dee SMITH Dr** was born on 16 Apr 1938 in LaPorte, LaPorte, IN. William is a Doctor of Veterinary Science and resided in Havana, IL.

He was married to Madge DRUMMOND on 15 Aug 1960 in Danville, Vermilion, IN. **Madge DRUMMOND** was born on 23 May 1942. William John Dee SMITH Dr and Madge DRUMMOND had the following children:

3115 i. **Gregory Drummond SMITH** was born on 12 Jan 1962 in Urbana, IL. He died on 15 Apr 1963 in Vincennes, IN.
3116 ii. **David Worth SMITH** was born on 30 Apr 1964 in Robinson, Crawford, IL.
3117 iii. **Paula Jean SMITH** was born on 17 Apr 1968 in Robinson, Crawford, IL.
3118 iv. **Carolyn Grace SMITH** was born on 23 Dec 1969 in Robinson, Crawford, IL.

He was married to Lorretta HOLLAND in Oct 1971 in Kansas City, MO. William John Dee SMITH Dr and Lorretta HOLLAND had the following children:

3119 i. **William John Dorland SMITH** was born on 1 Nov 1975 in Princeton, Mercer, NJ.

He was married to Sharon GRAY on 26 Aug 1979 in Bridgeport, Lawrence, IL.

1948. **Kaybee PARKYN** was born about 1930.

She was married to fnu LIPTON.

1949. **Ethel GREGG** was born on 1 Jan 1898 in Mason, Ingham, MI. She died in Nov 1974 in Mason, Ingham, MI.

She was married to Arthur NICHOLS about 1928 in Ingham Co, MI.

1956. **Russel Harry HULSE** was born on 22 Jul 1904 in Vevay, Ingham, MI. He died on 2 May 1979 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 5 May 1979 in Maple Grove Cem, Mason, Ingham, MI. (Russel's death record stated he was never married, but his marriage record to Gladys was found at the Ingham Courthouse, so this marriage probably was of short duration). His occupation was sheet metal draftsman at REO Automotive Manufacturer.

He was married to Gladys GROH on 16 Oct 1926 in Mason, Ingham, MI. **Gladys GROH** was born about 1910.

1964. **Lorenzo D HULSE** was born on 11 Dec 1897 in Petoskey, Emmet, MI. He died on 24 Jun 1957 in Petoskey, MI. He was buried on 26 Jun 1957 in Greenwood Cem, Petoskey, MI. Lorenzo was a WWI Army veteran, serving mostly overseas. In 1957 Lorenzo was residing in Hayes Township, Charleroix County, MI. His occupation was slurry tank tender at the Portland Cement Plant in Petoskey, MI. He died from coronary thrombosis.

Fern's parents were J E Tillotson and Mary Fineout. She graduated from Petoskey HS and attended college in Mt. Pleasant where she received a teaching certificate. She taught school in Emmet County for two years. She lived in Hayes Township for many years, and in Petoskey since 1957. Fern died from respiratory arrest, congestive heart failure, and ovarian cancer.

He was married to Fern V TILLOTSON on 12 Jan 1924 in Muskegon, Muskegon, MI. **Fern V TILLOTSON** was born on 29 Apr 1903 in Horton Bay, MI. She died on 19 Jan 1987 in Traverse City, MI. She was buried on 21 Jan 1987 in Greenwood Cem, Petoskey, MI. Lorenzo D HULSE and Fern V TILLOTSON had the following children:

3120 i. **fnu HULSE** was born on 7 Jun 1936 in Petoskey, Emmet, MI. She died on 7 Jun 1936 in Petoskey, Emmet, MI.
+3121 ii. **Yvonne Marie HULSE.**

1965. **Beatrice L HULSE** was born on 21 Aug 1899 in , Emmet, MI. She died on 9 Jul 1981 in Toledo, Lucas,

OH. Her body was donated to the Medical College in Ohio. She was a secretary for 40 years.

She was married to fnu HOGLE. Beatrice L HULSE and fnu HOGLE had the following children:

3122 i. **Donald HOGLE.**
+3123 ii. **Dorothy HOGLE.**

She was married to James GUTRIDGE.

1966. **Viola B HULSE** was born on 10 Jun 1901 in , Emmet, MI. She died on 28 Jan 1976 in Petoskey, Emmet, MI. She was buried on 30 Jan 1976 in Greenwood Cem, Petoskey, MI. Viola lived her whole life in Petoskey, MI. She died from cardiovascular disease.

Elmer's occupation was a fireman at Michigan Maple Block Company. He was employed there for 34 years, retiring in 1954. He was a former president of the Furniture Workers Union, and I.O.O.F. serving his second year as chaplain. He was a WWI veteran, serving overseas. His parents were Valentine Wimer and Elizabeth Stover.

She was married to Elmer Albert WIMER on 11 Sep 1920 in Petoskey, Emmet, MI. **Elmer Albert WIMER** was born on 28 Aug 1889 in Dunkirk, IN. He died on 21 Oct 1959 in Petoskey, MI. He was buried on 24 Oct 1959 in Greenwood Cem, Petoskey, MI. Viola B HULSE and Elmer Albert WIMER had the following children:

+3124 i. **James H WIMER.**
3125 ii. **Robert E WIMER.** Robert was a US Air Force veteran.
+3126 iii. **Marion L WIMER.**
+3127 iv. **Francis WIMER.**
+3128 v. **Jean WIMER.**
+3129 vi. **Ruth WIMER.**
+3130 vii. **Marjorie WIMER.**

1967. **Floyd Elmer HULSE Jr** was born on 14 Jan 1915 in Petoskey, Emmet, MI. He died on 31 May 1996 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI. Floyd was a WWII veteran. After the war he returned to OH. He moved to Ypsilanti, MI in 1967, and resided there until his death.

He was married to Edith Gore BARKLEY in 1948 in , OH.

He was married to Neta M GLODDING. **Neta M GLODDING** was born on 15 Sep 1918 in Wolverine, MI. Neta was first married to a Mr Cismon. She had two children by this marriage, Dara Lee Cismon Martin and Albert Marvin Cismon. Neta's parents were George Glodding and Wilhemina Kableman.

1968. **Henry Alonzo HULSE** was born on 15 Nov 1917 in , Emmet, MI. He died in May 1972 in unknown.

He was married to fnu LNU. Henry Alonzo HULSE and fnu LNU had the following children:

3131 i. **fnu HULSE** was born about 1940. This child had name changed.

1969. **Walter Earl "Bud" HULSE** was born on 31 Jul 1906 in , MN. He died on 21 Jul 1990 in Seattle, King, WA. He was buried in WA Mem Pk Cem, Federal Way, King, WA.

He was married to Margaret LNU. Walter Earl "Bud" HULSE and Margaret LNU had the following children:

+3132 i. **Joan HULSE.**

1970. **Gladys C HULSE** was born on 25 Aug 1908 in , MN. She died on 5 May 1992 in Seattle, King, WA. She was buried on 9 May 1992 in WA Mem Pk Cem, Federal Way, King, WA.

She was married to Melvin STOW. Gladys C HULSE and Melvin STOW had the following children:

3133 i. **Jim STOW.**
+3134 ii. **Gail STOW.**

1971. **Winifred Hazel HULSE** was born on 27 Feb 1912 in , OR. She died on 9 Aug 1979 in Seattle, King, WA. She was buried on 11 Aug 1979. Winifred had 5 grandchildren as of 1979. In the 1920 census the family resided in Multnomah County, OR.

She was married to Francis BROWN. **Francis BROWN** was born about 1910. Winifred Hazel HULSE and Francis BROWN had the following children:

+3135 i. **Carolyn BROWN.**
3136 ii. **Charles BROWN.**

1972. **Marion Clara HULSE** was born on 22 Oct 1916 in Manhatten Beach, OR. She died on 7 Jun 1994 in Tillamook, Tillamook, OR. She was buried in IOOF Cem, Tillamook, OR. "Headlight-Herald" Tillamook, OR. dated 15 June 1994. "Marion attended grade school in Garibaldi and graduated from Wheeler HS in Rockaway. She worked in the Chowder House in Rockaway Beach for several years before marrying Carl Drollinger. She worked as a cook for the Rinehart Memorial Hospital for 13 years before retirement." She was a member of the Home Extension and AARP. She had 19 grandchildren, 49 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great grandchild.

(Carl Drollinger's obituary states that his birthdate was 17 Dec, but the Social Security death index states 17 Feb.) "Headlight-Herald" Tillamook, OR dated 12 Sept 1984. "His parents were Henry Drollinger and Alma Hanson. He attended school in Coos Bay and later began working on construction. After his marriage he moved to Portland and operated a heavy truck hauling firm. In 1955 they returned to Rockaway, and Carl was employed by Publishers Paper until his retirement in 1977."

She was married to Carl H DROLLINGER on 13 Nov 1941 in , OR. **Carl H DROLLINGER** was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Coos Bay, Coos, OR. He died on 4 Sep 1984 in Tillamook, Tillamook, OR. He was buried on 10 Sep 1984 in IOOF Cem, Tillamook, OR. Marion Clara HULSE and Carl H DROLLINGER had the following children:

+3137 i. **Carla DROLLINGER.**
+3138 ii. **Judy DROLLINGER.**
3139 iii. **Bill DROLLINGER** was born in , Oregon.
3140 iv. **Chris DROLLINGER** was born in , Oregon.
3141 v. **Boyd DROLLINGER** was born in , Oregon.
+3142 vi. **Roger DROLLINGER.**

1973. **Charles Nicholas HULSE** was born on 25 Feb 1921 in , OR.

He was married to Elizabeth PHARRIS on 21 Dec 1946 in , Multnomah Co, Oregon. Charles Nicholas HULSE and Elizabeth PHARRIS had the following children:

3143 i. **Darah HULSE** was born in , OR.
3144 ii. **Ann HULSE** was born in , OR.

1974. **Clara NEVILL** was born in Oct 1920 in Redland, Clackamas, OR. She died on 10 Aug 1975 in Portland, Multnomah OR. She was buried on 13 Aug 1975 in Willamette Nat'l, Cemetery, OR.

She was married to James E GUNTER Sr. Clara NEVILL and James E GUNTER Sr had the following children:

3145 i. **Linda GUNTER.**
3146 ii. **James E GUNTER Jr.**

1975. **Gladys NEVILL** was born about 1921 in Redland, Clackamas, OR.

She was married to Jack DUSS.

1976. **Jeanne NEVILL** was born about 1923 in Redland, Clackamas, OR.

She was married to William LARSON. Jeanne NEVILL and William LARSON had the following children:

3147 i. **Alan LARSON.**

1978. **Donald Clyde HULSE** was born on 29 Jul 1932 in Wellington, Sumner, KS. Donald is now retired.

He was married to Shirley DAVIS on 29 May 1954 in Wellington, KS. **Shirley DAVIS** was born on 16 Feb 1933 in Wellington, Sumner, KS. Shirley was a dietician at a local high school. Her parents were Rector Davis and Martha Florence McCort. Donald Clyde HULSE and Shirley DAVIS had the following children:

+3148 i. **Anne Michele HULSE.**
3149 ii. **Brian Clyde HULSE** was born on 10 Oct 1964 in Iowa City, Johnson, IA.

1979. **Auriella HULSE** was born about 1924 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

She was married to fnu MOSER.

1980. **Ermine William HULSE Jr** was born in 1926 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

He was married to Gladys G WAGNER/PORTER on 8 Oct 1951 in , Los Angeles Co, CA. **Gladys G WAGNER/PORTER** was born in 1925.

He was married to Corinne COX/EVANS on 31 Dec 1966 in , Imperial, CA. **Corinne COX/EVANS** was born in 1928.

1981. **Carl L HULSE** was born on 15 Mar 1917 in Crescent, Logan, OK. He died on 4 Jun 1973 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He was buried on 6 Jun 1973 in Summit View Cem, Guthrie, Logan, OK. Carl served in WWII as a sergeant in the US Air Force. He retired from Phillips Petroleum Company. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

He was married to fnu LNU. Carl L HULSE and fnu LNU had the following children:

+3150 i. **Alicia HULSE.**
+3151 ii. **Linda HULSE.**
+3152 iii. **Judy HULSE.**

1982. **Earl R HULSE** was born on 10 Apr 1918 in Guthrie, Logan, OK. He died on 15 Dec 1976 in Marland, NOBLE, OK. He was buried on 18 Dec 1976 in Summit View Cem, Guthrie, OK. In 1940 at the time of their marriage Earl resided in Oklahoma City and Cleora at Pleasant Valley, OK. Earl served in WWII as a Tech 4 in the US Army. He was a member of the Methodist Church and the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. He had lived in Arkansas City for 30 years. Earl died as a result of a truck-train accident near Marland, OK.

He was married to Cleora M "Sue" SMITH on 24 Dec 1940 in Guthrie, Logan, OK. **Cleora M "Sue" SMITH** died on 5 Mar 1997 in Arkansas City, Cowley, KS. She was buried on 8 Mar 1997 in Summit View Cem, Guthrie, Logan, OK. Cleora died at the Medicalodge at Arkansas City, KS. She is survived by a brother, E.F. Smith of Arroyo Grande, CA, and several nieces and nephews.

1983. **Betty Geraldine "Jerry" PURCELL** was born on 20 Jul 1920 in Wellington, Sumner, KS. Betty's father was Gary Emmet Purcell born 1901 and died 1921. Gary and Fern were married in 1919. Fern and Joseph Hulse raised her. Joe did not legally adopt Betty. "Jerry" provided additional information on her Hulse relatives for this

book.

She was married to Delbert HOLDAWAY on 30 Jul 1939 in Wellington, Sumner, KS. Betty Geraldine "Jerry" PURCELL and Delbert HOLDAWAY had the following children:

3153 i. **Richard Allen HOLDAWAY** was born on 3 Nov 1941 in Wellington, Sumner, KS.
3154 ii. **Curtis Lynn HOLDAWAY** was born on 23 Jun 1949 in Wellington, Sumner, KS.
3155 iii. **Bradford Lee HOLDAWAY** was born on 13 Jun 1951 in Wellington, Sumner, KS.

1984. **Wilma DEFRESE**.

She was married to fnu HAMBLIN.

1985. **Wanda DEFRESE**.

She was married to fnu COLE.

1987. **Eva DEFRESE**.

She was married to fnu LEWIS.

She was married to fnu HICKS.

1988. **Melba M DEFRESE** was born on 11 Apr 1924. She died on 6 May 1973 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She was buried in Guthrie, Logan, OK.

She was married to fnu GANN. Melba M DEFRESE and fnu GANN had the following children:

+3156 i. **Joyce E GANN.**
+3157 ii. **Carolyn GANN.**
+3158 iii. **Marilyn GANN.**

1990. **Donna DEFRESE** was born about 1940.

She was married to Bob RATHBUN.

1991. **Donna JACOBS**. Donna Jacobs is Donna Defrese, daughter of Bertha Hulse Defrese. Donna was raised by her aunt Iva.

She was married to Bob RATHBUN.

1992. **Marolyn JACOBS**. Marolyn was Bertha Hulse Defrese's grandchild. Marolyn was raised by Iva Jacobs.

She was married to fnu MYERS.

1993. **Carolyn JACOBS**. Carolyn was a granddaughter of Bertha Hulse Defrese and was raised by Iva Jacobs.

She was married to fnu BURTON.

1996. **Wilmer Vaun "Bill" WARD** was born on 12 Oct 1918 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

He was married to Barbara Jane RITTENOURE on 7 Aug 1937 in Wellington, Sumner, KS. **Barbara Jane RITTENOURE** was born on 26 Mar 1918 in , Stafford, KS. Barbara's parents were Earl Edward Rittenoure and Susan Alice Ricketts. Wilmer Vaun "Bill" WARD and Barbara Jane RITTENOURE had the following children:

+3159 i. **Sue Ann WARD.**

+3160 ii. **Barbara Jane WARD.**

1997. **Burton D WARD** was born on 8 May 1921 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

He was married to Donna Faye LANE on 1 Oct 1990. **Donna Faye LANE** was born on 10 Feb 1922 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

He was married to Doris L BEEBE on 21 Dec 1941 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. **Doris L BEEBE** was born on 13 Feb 1922 in Scott City, Scott, KS. She died on 9 May 1990 in Mountain Home, Baxter, AR. She was buried in Tucker Cem, Mountain Home, AR. Doris' parents were Lester L Beebe and Alta Mallory both buried at Scott City, KS Cemetery. Burton D WARD and Doris L BEEBE had the following children:

+3161 i. **Michael Lynn WARD.**
+3162 ii. **Gayle Jean WARD.**
+3163 iii. **Daniel Boyd WARD (twin).**
+3164 iv. **Dana Kaye WARD (twin).**

1998. **Carol May WARD** was born on 20 May 1929 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She died on 10 Jun 1978. She was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.

She was married to John RULE in 1947 in Pittsburg, Crawford, KS. Carol May WARD and John RULE had the following children:

3165 i. **John RULE Jr** was born in Wichita, Sedgewick, KS. John is an attorney.
3166 ii. **James "Jim" RULE.**
3167 iii. **Timothy "Tim" RULE.**

1999. **Prentice H HULSE** was born on 2 Aug 1925 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. He died on 18 Jun 1961 in , Los Angeles Co, CA. He was buried in Glendora, Los Angeles, CA. Prentice was a home building contractor in southern CA area. He was reported to be a multi-millionaire from contracting. Prentice died from diabetes complications.

He was married to Earlene MURCHISON.

2000. **Jerry Dwayne HULSE** was born on 13 Sep 1940 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. Jerry served in the US Army from 11 Nov 1958 to 21 Feb 1962. His occupation is mold designer for plastic injection molds. He designed the mold for the Mickey Mouse telephone. He also designs molds for medical devices. His hobby is bass fishing. Jerry resides in Apple Valley, CA.

He was married to Mary MULLINS on 1 Jun 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. He was divorced from Mary MULLINS. **Mary MULLINS** was born on 31 Jan 1942 in Covina, Los Angeles, CA. Jerry Dwayne HULSE and Mary MULLINS had the following children:

+3168 i. **Dorothy Louise HULSE.**
+3169 ii. **Deborah Sue HULSE.**
+3170 iii. **Donna Marie HULSE.**
3171 iv. **David Wayne HULSE.**

2002. **Susan FISHER.**

She was married to fnu WALTERS.

2003. **Diane Mildred FISHER.**

She was married to Rob BARRETT.

2007. **Levi "Lee" HANK** was born in Aug 1885 in ,Grant, IN.

He was married to Mattie LNU.

2011. **Clifford Earl HULCE** was born on 25 Dec 1899 in , Pulaski, IN. He died on 2 Jul 1985 in Marion, Grant, IN. He was buried on 5 Jul 1985 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. Clifford lived in Marion most of his life. In 1920 he was a brewery superintendent. He retired from Essex Wire and Cable Company in Marion in 1968 after 20 years of employment.

Lillian was a secretary at the Marion Paper Box Co in Marion, IN. She was a member of St John's Lutheran Church and the Royal Club. Her parents were Samuel Swindler and Sarah J Haley.

He was married to Lillian Mae SWINDLER on 10 Aug 1920 in Marion, Grant, IN. **Lillian Mae SWINDLER** was born on 3 Oct 1897 in Roll, Blackford, IN. She died on 9 Jul 1978 in Marion, Grant, IN. Clifford Earl HULCE and Lillian Mae SWINDLER had the following children:

+3172	i.	**Robert Earl HULCE.**
+3173	ii.	**Richard Lee HULCE.**
+3174	iii.	**Betty Jean HULCE.**
+3175	iv.	**James Clifford HULCE.**
+3176	v.	**Raymond Nelson HULCE.**
+3177	vi.	**Charles Russell HULCE.**

2012. **Ethel Lavere HULCE** was born on 24 Jun 1902 in , Pulaski, IN.

She was married to Herbert J SKILLMAN on 7 Apr 1923 in , Grant Co, IN. **Herbert J SKILLMAN** was born on 29 Sep 1899 in Lebanon, IN. Herbert was a machinist. His parents were Jacob Skillman and Dora Baldwin.

2013. **Mary Lucille HULCE** was born on 24 Jul 1903 in Marion, Grant, IN.

She was married to Harold Jerome SUTTON on 31 Jan 1925 in , Grant Co, IN. **Harold Jerome SUTTON** was born on 11 Apr 1905 in Marion, Grant, IN. Harold's parents were Isaih Sutton and Flora J Booker. His occupation was auto painter.

2014. **Nelson Jacob HULCE Sr** was born on 1 Jan 1921 in Marion, Grant, IN. Nelson has lived in Dayton Oh since 1949. His occupation was a Ward Supervisor at Dayton Mental Health Center, retiring in 1985. His hobbies are crossword puzzles and fishing.

He was married to Phyllis Jane GRUBBS on 25 Sep 1942 in , Grant Co, IN. He was divorced from Phyllis Jane GRUBBS. **Phyllis Jane GRUBBS** was born on 6 May 1926 in Connersville, Fayette, IN. Phyllis' parents were Joel Mitchell Grubbs and Effie Clara Robinson. She married a second time to Max Briggs 24 Oct 1947 in Grant Co, IN. Nelson Jacob HULCE Sr and Phyllis Jane GRUBBS had the following children:

+3178	i.	**Sandra Jean HULCE.**
+3179	ii.	**Cheryl Sue HULCE.**

He was married to Dorothy HUNSBARGER in 1950 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH. Nelson Jacob HULCE Sr and Dorothy HUNSBARGER had the following children:

+3180	i.	**Nelson Jacob HULCE Jr.**

He was married to Susan Eugenia EMMONS in Jun 1968 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH. **Susan Eugenia**

EMMONS was born on 7 Sep 1942 in Richmond, Wayne, IN.

2015. **Fern CLIFTON** was born on 26 Dec 1901 in Marion, Grant, IN. She died on 21 Nov 1973 in Marion, Grant, IN. She was buried on 24 Nov 1973 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. Fern lived in Marion, IN her whole life. She worked for Lindley Box and Paper Co.

Jesse C.R. Stanley and Effie....were Kenneth's parents. He was a veteran of WWI and was formerly employed by B-H Marathon Company.

She was married to Kenneth C STANLEY. **Kenneth C STANLEY** was born on 14 May 1902 in ,Grant, IN. He died on 22 Mar 1971 in Marion, Grant, IN. He was buried on 24 Mar 1971 in IOOF Cem, Marion, Grant, IN. Fern CLIFTON and Kenneth C STANLEY had the following children:

3181	i.	**Kenneth Bell STANLEY.**
+3182	ii.	**Ovid E STANLEY.**
3183	iii.	**Richard L STANLEY.**
+3184	iv.	**Janet M STANLEY.**
+3185	v.	**Velma STANLEY.**
+3186	vi.	**Rosemary STANLEY.**
+3187	vii.	**Wanda STANLEY.**
+3188	viii.	**Betty STANLEY.**

2016. **Marie CLIFTON** was born in ,Grant, IN.

She was married to Luther STANLEY.

2017. **Samuel Riley HULCE** was born on 26 Oct 1913 in Marion, Grant, IN. He died on 3 Dec 1994 in Marion, IN. He was buried on 6 Dec 1994 in Gates of, Serenity Cem, Marion, IN. He . Samuel was a life resident of Marion, IN. He managed a Glass Factory in Arcadia, IN, and Marion Trucking. He retired from Dana Corporation in 1978 as a automative machine repairman. He was a life member and past commander of the American Legion Post #4018, Masonic Lodge #109, Scottish Rite Valley of Fort Wayne IN, and UAW Local #313, DAV, and UFW. Samuel was in the US Navy Seebee's in WWII. Devonia and Samuel were divorced 22 Sept 1936. He was a member of 40/8 branch of the American Legion. He was an amateur boxer and at one time fought Rocky Marciano.

He was married to Devonia Lucile MOORE on 21 Nov 1935 in ,Grant, IN. **Devonia Lucile MOORE** was born on 10 Feb 1919 in Summitville, Madison, IN. Devonia's parents were Quiller Moore and Bertha Kellogg. She married Robert Harold Bowman 29 May 1938. Robert had a daughter from a previous marriage Sandra Ann Bowman who married Robert Eugene Hulce, son of Samuel Riley Hulce and Vitura Devaul.

He was married to Ada Mae LNU about 1941.

He was married to Vitura Ann DEVAUL/DEVOLE. Samuel Riley HULCE and Vitura Ann DEVAUL/DEVOLE had the following children:

+3189	i.	**Linda Diane HULCE.**
+3190	ii.	**Robert Eugene HULCE.**
+3191	iii.	**George Thomas HULCE.**

2019. **Rosella HULCE** was born on 18 Sep 1916 in Marion, Grant, IN.

She was married to Howard Kenneth YORK on 27 Jan 1934 in , Grant Co, IN. **Howard Kenneth YORK** was born on 7 Mar 1911 in Dowagiac, Cass, MI. Howard's parents were Benjamin York and Ida Mae Coon. Rosella HULCE and Howard Kenneth YORK had the following children:

+3192 i. **Karrol Lee YORK.**
+3193 ii. **Emma Jean YORK.**

2022. **Levi Hillard HULCE** was born on 30 Jan 1924 in ,Grant, IN. He died on 29 Jul 1991 in Marion, Grant, IN. He was buried on 1 Aug 1991 in Grant Mem Pk, Marion, Grant, IN. Levi was a life resident of Marion, IN. He was a retired tool and die maker, and former owner and opertor of Ruben's Restaurant in downtown Marion. He attended Swayzee St United Methodist Church.

He was married to Nellie Pauline BISHOP on 2 Oct 1943 in , Grant Co, IN. **Nellie Pauline BISHOP** was born on 2 Sep 1924 in Lebanon, Boone Co, IN. Nellie's parents were Clarence Bishop and Vada Van Cleave. Levi Hillard HULCE and Nellie Pauline BISHOP had the following children:

+3194 i. **Jerry Levi HULCE.**

2023. **Luetta HULCE** was born on 18 Aug 1925 in ,Grant, IN. She died on 10 Aug 1992 in Kissimee, Osceolo, Fl.

She was married to Charles Lewis RODGERS on 23 Nov 1944 in , Grant Co, IN. **Charles Lewis RODGERS** was born on 6 Feb 1921 in Peru, Miami, IN. He died on 1 Dec 1986 in Marion, Grant, IN. He was buried on 5 Dec 1986 in Riverside Cem, Gas City, Grant, IN. 'Charles' occupation in 1944 was bartender. "Former Police Chief dies" -"Marion Chronicle" dated 31 Dec 1986. "Charles lived in the Marion area for 42 years. He was retired from the Marion Police Department where he had served as Chief for 12 years. He was with the police department for 20 years before retiring in 1965. He was a former investigator for the prosecutor's office, and a member of the American Legion Post 10. He served with the US Navy during WWII. His parents were Homer Rodgers and Gladys Miller. Luetta HULCE and Charles Lewis RODGERS had the following children:

+3195 i. **Rita Kay RODGERS.**

2024. **Frederick Lawrence HULCE** was born on 2 Sep 1926 in Marion, Grant, IN. Frederick's occupation was anesthesiologist.

He was married to Doris Rowena JANSSEN in Coalwood, Powder River Co, MT. **Doris Rowena JANSSEN** was born on 3 Apr 1921 in Coalwood, Powder River, MT. Frederick Lawrence HULCE and Doris Rowena JANSSEN had the following children:

+3196 i. **Frederick Alan HULCE.**
3197 ii. **Renetta Rae HULCE** was born on 27 Nov 1956 in Glendive, Dawson, MT. Renetta has entered and raced in the Iditarod Sled Dog Race in Alaska.

2026. **Ida May HULCE** was born on 30 Oct 1891 in , IN. She died on 30 Jul 1958 in Mansfield, Richland, OH. She was buried on 2 Aug 1958 in Bunker Hill Cem, Worthington Twp, Richland, OH.

She was married to Clifford Stichler DAVIS on 3 Mar 1913. **Clifford Stichler DAVIS** was born on 15 Mar 1893 in , OH. He died in Jun 1978 in Mansfield, Richland, OH. Ida May HULCE and Clifford Stichler DAVIS had the following children:

+3198 i. **Helen Mildred DAVIS.**
+3199 ii. **Dorothy Fay DAVIS.**

2028. **Pearl HULCE** was born on 1 Jan 1907 in Marion, Grant, IN. Pearl was divorced in 1923 from August Richter..

She was married to August RICHTER on 18 Apr 1922 in ,Grant, IN. **August RICHTER** was born on 13 Dec 1893

in Chicago, Cook, IL. August's parents were Charles Richter and Martha Jackson. He was a fireman.

She was married to Lester GREEN.

She was married to Leroy SMITH on 24 Apr 1930 in ,Grant, IN. **Leroy SMITH** was born on 15 Dec 1902 in St Louis, St Louis, MO. Leroy's parents were David Smith and Ione Masch.

2034. **Leonard PORTER.**

He was married to Carrie LIPSCOMB in Jan 1910 in , Olmsted, MN.

2035. **Margaret PORTER.**

She was married to fnu BERSAGLE.

2036. **Nellie PORTER.**

She was married to fnu HENNESSY.

2044. **Mina VAIL.**

She was married to fnu MILLER.

2048. **Luella WOODFORD** was born on 30 Nov 1890 in Chester, MN. She died on 9 Oct 1966 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. She was buried in Oakwood Cem, Rochester, MN.

She was married to William Paul NIETZ on 25 Dec 1916. **William Paul NIETZ** was born on 25 Nov 1891. He died in Jan 1980 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. He was buried in Oakwood Cem, Rochester, MN.

2049. **Arthur Wesley WOODFORD** was born on 8 Sep 1892/93 in Chester, MN. He died on 9 Mar 1989 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

He was married to Pearl MARRE on 2 Jan 1917. **Pearl MARRE** was born on 30 Sep 1898. She died in Mar 1977 in Chicago, IL.

2050. **Cecil McKinley WOODFORD** was born on 28 Oct 1896 in Eden Valley, MN. He died on 8 Jan 1975 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN. He was buried on 11 Jan 1975 in Greenwood Cemetery, Bemidji, MN. Cecil was a WWI veteran and served in France for 18 months.

He was married to Moretta BORDEN on 30 Sep 1926 in Hines, Beltrami, MN. Cecil McKinley WOODFORD and Moretta BORDEN had the following children:

3200 i. **Wesley WOODFORD.**
3201 ii. **Cecil H WOODFORD.**
3202 iii. **Lloyd Jack WOODFORD.**

2051. **Harney/Harvey Eureal WOODFORD** was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Rochester, MN. Harney and Virginia had three children.

He was married to Virginia Carona PARENT on 20 Apr 1936.

2053. **Roy Virgil Jr THOMAS** was born on 20 Feb 1894 in Turtle Lake, WI. He died on 26 Oct 1950 in Vancouver, B.C..

He was married to Grace GILBERT.

2054. **Orren Maxwell THOMAS** was born on 15 Jun 1896 in Eden Valley, MN.

He was married to Fara M BORDEN on 14 Jun 1919. Orren Maxwell THOMAS and Fara M BORDEN had the following children:

3203 i. **fnu THOMAS.**
3204 ii. **fnu THOMAS.**
3205 iii. **fnu THOMAS.**
3206 iv. **fnu THOMAS.**
3207 v. **fnu THOMAS.**
3208 vi. **fnu THOMAS.**
3209 vii. **fnu THOMAS.**
3210 viii. **fnu THOMAS.**

2055. **Florence Genivive THOMAS** was born on 2 Oct 1900 in St Cloud, MN.

She was married to Sydney TAYLOR. Florence Genivive THOMAS and Sydney TAYLOR had the following children:

3211 i. **fnu TAYLOR.**
3212 ii. **fnu TAYLOR.**
3213 iii. **fnu TAYLOR.**
3214 iv. **fnu TAYLOR.**

2056. **Harry Harvey PARKER** was born on 4 Aug 1882 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 21 Jun 1963 in Buffalo, MN. He was buried in Annadale, Wright, MN.

He was married to Bertha Ida SCHUMAN on 21 Dec 1904 in Annandale, MN. **Bertha Ida SCHUMAN** was born on 6 Apr 1886 in Howard Lake, Wright, MN. She died on 25 Sep 1979 in Chatfield, Fillmore, MN. She was buried on 25 Sep 1979 in Annadale, Wright, MN. Bertha's parents were William Schuman and Wilhelmina Knobel. "Post-Bulletin Rochester, MN" dated 22 Sept 1979. "Bertha was a member of the Lutheran Church in Howard Lake, MN and a member of the Eastern Star in Annandale. Harry Harvey PARKER and Bertha Ida SCHUMAN had the following children:

+3215 i. **Howard Morris PARKER.**
+3216 ii. **Ruth Lucinda PARKER.**
3217 iii. **George William PARKER** was born on 20 Nov 1912 in Brocket, Ramsey, ND. He died on 6 Sep 1957 in Kirksville, MO. He was buried in Annadale, MN. Never married.

2057. **Lorah F PARKER** was born on 15 Mar 1883 in , Olmsted, MN. She died on 5 Jul 1899 in Rochester, MN. Lorah died of tuberculosis.

She was married to Frank J RYTHER on 14 Sep 1898. **Frank J RYTHER** was born on 1 Dec 1874 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 7 Aug 1956 in Rochester, MN.

2058. **Ethel Lenora Rebecca PARKER** was born on 8 Sep 1896 in Taopi, Mower, MN.

She was married to Alfred VAN DYKE on 12 Sep 1917 in Annadale, MN. **Alfred VAN DYKE** was born on 29 Nov 1888 in Kimbell Prairie, Stearns, MN. He died on 15 Sep 1952 in Wright Co, MN. He was buried in Annadale, MN. Alfred died in an automobile accident in Minnesota. His parents were Gerritt Van Dyke (1847-1917) and Cordelia McCoy Long. (There were other children but their names could not be found.) Ethel Lenora Rebecca PARKER and Alfred VAN DYKE had the following children:

3218 i. **Harriett Louella VAN DYKE** was born on 12 Nov 1921 in Glenwood, Pope, MN. She died

on 15 Nov 1921 in Glenwood, MN. She was buried in Annadale, MN.

2059. **Joseph Jnettie BRADISH** was born on 28 Aug 1882 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. She died on 24 Jul 1911 in Wood Lake, NE.

She was married to Charles Edwin FELLOWS on 23 Sep 1900 in Rochester, MN. **Charles Edwin FELLOWS** was born on 26 Apr 1876 in Orion Twp, Olmsted, MN. He died on 3 Sep 1958 in Bandon, OR. Joseph Jnettie BRADISH and Charles Edwin FELLOWS had the following children:

+3219 i. **Lorena Teresa FELLOWS.**
+3220 ii. **Deltie Marie FELLOWS.**
+3221 iii. **James Edwin FELLOWS.**
+3222 iv. **Alphonzo J FELLOWS.**

2060. **Charles Sylvester BRADISH** was born on 20 Nov 1884 in , Mower, MN. He died on 4 Apr 1934 in Rochester, MN. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN.

He was married to Helen Lucinda FELT BARLOW on 7 Jan 1908 in Austin, MN. **Helen Lucinda FELT BARLOW** was born on 27 Apr 1883 in , Olmsted, MN. She died on 23 Apr 1944 in Rochester, MN. She was buried on 26 Apr 1944 in Union Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. Helen's parents were Andrew A Felt and Dora Merritt. Charles Sylvester BRADISH and Helen Lucinda FELT BARLOW had the following children:

3223 i. **James PORTER BRADISH** was born on 5 Sep 1909 in , Olmsted, MN. He died on 12 Dec 1923 in Rochester, MN. He was buried on 12 Dec 1923 in Union Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN.
3224 ii. **Nettie BRADISH** was born on 29 Dec 1912 in , Olmsted, MN. She died on 30 Dec 1912 in , Olmsted, MN.
+3225 iii. **Nettie Evelyn BRADISH.**
+3226 iv. **Delta Artie Marie BRADISH.**
+3227 v. **Ruby Margaret BRADISH.**
3228 vi. **Lonnie BRADISH.**
3229 vii. **Elmer BRADISH.**
+3230 viii. **Hazel BRADISH.**

2062. **Hazel Dell Murrah BRADISH** was born on 19 Dec 1891 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. She died on 1 Jun 1949 in Pleasant Grove, MN. She was buried on 4 Jun 1949 in Union Cem, Pleasant Grove, MN.

She was married to Samuel Lorne FELT on 12 Nov 1907 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. **Samuel Lorne FELT** was born on 29 Apr 1887 in Pine Island, MN. He died on 21 May 1953 in St Charles, MN. He was buried on 25 May 1953 in Union Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. Samuel's parents were Andrew A Felt and Dora Merritt. Hazel Dell Murrah BRADISH and Samuel Lorne FELT had the following children:

3231 i. **Hilda Lucinda FELT** was born on 7 Mar 1910 in , Wabasha, MN. She died between 1981 and 1995.
+3232 ii. **Dora Phebie FELT.**
+3233 iii. **Loren Samuel FELT.**
+3234 iv. **Olive Helen FELT.**
+3235 v. **Cora Ann FELT.**
+3236 vi. **Georgia Murrah FELT.**
+3237 vii. **Robert Lee FELT.**

2063. **Lucinda Elizabeth BRADISH** was born on 6 Nov 1893 in Pleasant Grove, MN. She died on 7 Oct 1949 in Anoka, MN. She was buried in Minneapolis, MN. (Lucinda's place of death also given as Minneapolis, MN).

She was married to Elton Earl JENKINS on 22 Dec 1911. She was divorced from Elton Earl JENKINS. **Elton Earl JENKINS** was born on 24 Nov 1887 in Orion Twp, Olmsted, MN. He died on 24 Mar 1952 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Elton served in WWI as a private in the 136th Infantry 34th Division. He married a second time to Mable.... Elton's parents were Fred Newton Jenkins and Alice Emma Outcalt. Lucinda Elizabeth BRADISH and Elton Earl JENKINS had the following children:

+3238 i. **Fred Newton JENKINS.**

She was married to Reubin Louis FELT on 6 May 1919 in Mankato, MN. She was divorced from Reubin Louis FELT. **Reubin Louis FELT** was born on 19 Apr 1891 in Pine Island, Goodhue, MN. He died on 28 Apr 1949 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. Reubin's parents were Andrew A Felt and Dora Merritt.

She was married to George R JOHNSON on 12 Nov 1927 in Fredricksburg, PA. **George R JOHNSON** was born on 16 Oct 1881 in Stillwater, MN. He died on 2 Apr 1974 in Anoka, MN. George's parents were Frank Johnson and Alice Brewsaugh.

2066. **Bertha Hope CAMPBELL** was born on 26 Jan 1894 in Marion Twp, MN. She died on 23 Apr 1928 in Rochester, MN. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Bertha was in the Navy Waves during WWII.

She was married to James Jackson CLARK on 2 Feb 1910 in Sioux Falls, SD. **James Jackson CLARK** was born on 28 Feb 1883 in Spring Garden, IL. He died on 17 Jan 1969 in Pine Island, MN. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. James' parents were Solomon C Clark and Martha Jane Boyce. This was his second marriage. Bertha Hope CAMPBELL and James Jackson CLARK had the following children:

+3239 i. **Ray Jackson CLARK.**
3240 ii. **Orville Americus CLARK** was born on 10 Feb 1915 in Nymore, MN. He died on 15 Apr 1916 in Rochester, MN. He was buried in Marion, MN.
+3241 iii. **Florence Blanche CLARK.**
+3242 iv. **Roy Jay CLARK.**
3243 v. **fnu CLARK** was born on 2 Sep 1920 in Rochester, MN. He died on 2 Sep 1920 in Rochester, MN.
+3244 vi. **Dale Ronald CLARK.**
3245 vii. **Elaine May CLARK** was born on 4 May 1923 in Rochester, MN. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Elaine was in the Waves during WWII. She never married.

2067. **Rolla Roy CAMPBELL** was born on 1 Jul 1895 in Marion, MN. He died on 7 Nov 1961 in Seattle, WA. Mary's parents were Marion Oliver Batdorf and Ida May Stunson.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth BATDORF on 15 Dec 1915 in Black Duck, MN. **Mary Elizabeth BATDORF** was born on 11 Jul 1896 in Minneapolis, MN. Rolla Roy CAMPBELL and Mary Elizabeth BATDORF had the following children:

3246 i. **Glenn GORDON CAMPBELL** was born on 18 Oct 1916 in Rochester, MN. He died on 20 Apr 1919. He was buried in Marion, MN.
+3247 ii. **Joseph Ellsworth CAMPBELL.**
+3248 iii. **Orval Ray CAMPBELL.**

2068. **Hattie May CAMPBELL** was born on 22 Mar 1897 in Marion Twp, Olmsted, MN. She died on 15 Aug 1953 in Faribault, MN.

She was married to Hubert Orrin BATDORF on 18 Dec 1915 in Drayton, ND. **Hubert Orrin BATDORF** was born

on 17 Mar 1893. He died on 7 Sep 1921. Marion O Batdorf and Ida May Stunson were Hubert's parents. Hattie May CAMPBELL and Hubert Orrin BATDORF had the following children:

3249 i. **Floyd BATDORF** was born in 1916 in Drayton, ND. He died on 27 Sep 1916 in Marion, MN.

3250 ii. **Raymond BATDORF** was born in 1917 in Rochester, MN. He died in 1917 in Rochester, MN.

3251 iii. **Florence BATDORF** was born on 15 Aug 1918. She died on 6 Jun 1980 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester, Olmsted, MN. Florence was employed at the Olmsted Day Activity Center in Rochester, NY. She died of cancer. She never married.

3252 iv. **Irene BATDORF** was born on 2 Sep 1920 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. She died on 28 Nov 1985 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. She was buried on 2 Dec 1985 in Oakwood Cem, Rochester, Olmsted, MN. Irene never married. She lived most of her life in Faribault, MN.

3253 v. **Marion BATDORF** was born in 1921 in Faribault, MN. She died in 1921 in Faribault, MN.

2069. **Florence Alice CAMPBELL** was born on 4 Aug 1899 in Marion Twp, MN. She died on 19 Oct 1969 in Wabasha, MN. She was buried in Minneapolis, MN.

She was married to Samuel Arthur THOMPSON on 2 Mar 1916. She was divorced from Samuel Arthur THOMPSON. **Samuel Arthur THOMPSON** was born on 25 Apr 1895. Florence Alice CAMPBELL and Samuel Arthur THOMPSON had the following children:

+3254 i. **Howard Arthur THOMPSON.**

3255 ii. **Kenneth Floyd THOMPSON** was born on 25 May 1918 in Sask, Canada. He died on 2 Mar 1945 in Iwo Jima. He was buried in Ft Snelling, National Cem, Minneapolis, MN. Kenneth served during WWII. He was engaged to be married and was to come home a day or two before he was killed. He had red hair.

She was married to Harry Carl HANSON on 15 Jul 1942 in St. Paul, MN. **Harry Carl HANSON** was born on 17 Jul 1894 in Lakefield, MN. He died on 16 Feb 1967 in Rochester, MN.

2070. **Floyd F CAMPBELL** was born on 13 Mar 1901 in Rochester, MN. He died on 9 May 1984 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. He was buried on 11 May 1984 in Oakwood Cem, Rochester, Olmsted, MN. Floyd retired from the Mayo Clinic as a x-ray technician

He was married to Pearl RASMUSSEN on 21 Aug 1937 in Rochester, MN. **Pearl RASMUSSEN** was born on 12 Dec 1901. Pearl was a clerical worker at the Mayo Clinic.

2071. **Letta Lee CAMPBELL** was born on 20 May 1903 in Salem Corners, Olmsted, MN. She died on 7 Apr 1992 in Marietta, Cobb, GA. She was buried on 10 Apr 1992 in Brooksville, Hernando, Fl.

She was married to Leroy Melvin FULLER on 7 Jul 1920 in Rochester, MN. **Leroy Melvin FULLER** was born on 8 Dec 1896 in , Olmsted, MN. He died in Feb 1976 in Rochester, MN. Leroy's parents were Ralph Melvin Fuller and Anne May Rose. Roy was employed by Olmsted County MN. Letta Lee CAMPBELL and Leroy Melvin FULLER had the following children:

+3256 i. **Melvin Lee FULLER.**

+3257 ii. **Jerry Dean FULLER.**

+3258 iii. **Beverly Jean FULLER.**

2073. **Jay Otho CAMPBELL** was born on 1 Jun 1908 in BEACH, ND. He died on 4 Apr 1973 in Minneapolis, MN.

He was married to Edna Evelyn BOYCE on 18 Oct 1930 in St Paul, MN. **Edna Evelyn BOYCE** was born on 17 Aug 1906 in Sioux Falls, SD. She died in Apr 1989. Joseph E Boyce and Minnie E Clark were Edna's parents. Jay Otho CAMPBELL and Edna Evelyn BOYCE had the following children:

+3259 i. **Rita Jean CAMPBELL.**
+3260 ii. **Deanna Helen CAMPBELL.**
+3261 iii. **Jay Boyce CAMPBELL.**
+3262 iv. **Geraldine Ruth CAMPBELL.**

2074. **James Henry CAMPBELL** was born on 18 Apr 1910 in BEACH, ND. He died on 24 Jun 1981 in Burian, King, WA. He was buried on 27 Jun 1981. Luella's parents were Arthur Mewhorter and Fatima E Herrick.

He was married to Luella Elizabeth MEWHORTER on 17 Sep 1929 in Rochester, MN. **Luella Elizabeth MEWHORTER** was born on 10 Oct 1909 in Ellsworth, Pierce, WI. James Henry CAMPBELL and Luella Elizabeth MEWHORTER had the following children:

+3263 i. **Robert Lloyd "Bob" CAMPBELL.**
+3264 ii. **David George CAMPBELL.**
+3265 iii. **Ronald Dean CAMPBELL.**
+3266 iv. **Nadine Alice CAMPBELL.**
3267 v. **Darwin Kenneth CAMPBELL** was born on 6 Oct 1952 in Seattle, WA. Darwin served in the US Navy.

2075. **Leo CAMPBELL** was born on 29 Oct 1912 in BEACH, ND. He died on 13 Jun 1986 in Springfield, Lane, OR. Leo was employed as a hogfeeder in a sawmill.

He was married to Lottie Mae STRICKLUND on 29 Jan 1936 in Rochester, MN. **Lottie Mae STRICKLUND** was born on 11 Oct 1917 in Mazeppa, MN. Lottie's parents were Walter Stricklund and Nina Hall. Leo CAMPBELL and Lottie Mae STRICKLUND had the following children:

+3268 i. **Joanne Beverly CAMPBELL.**
+3269 ii. **Roger Lee CAMPBELL.**
3270 iii. **Dennis Dale CAMPBELL** was born on 16 Aug 1948 in Cottage Grove, OR.

2078. **Howard Lyle CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Dec 1897 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN. He died on 12 Aug 1969 in Rochester, MN. He was buried on 15 Aug 1969 in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Howard was employed at the Rochester State Hospital in the Arts and Crafts Department.

He was married to Freeda BUTLIN on 26 Mar 1921 in Rochester, MN. **Freeda BUTLIN** was born on 4 Aug 1897 in Pleasant Grove, MN. She was buried in Marion Cemtery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Howard Lyle CAMPBELL and Freeda BUTLIN had the following children:

+3271 i. **Stanley Arthur CAMPBELL.**
+3272 ii. **Dorothy Ellen CAMPBELL.**
+3273 iii. **Richard Ernest CAMPBELL.**
3274 iv. **Curtis Watson CAMPBELL** was born on 31 Mar 1934 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. Curtis was a professional ice skater.
+3275 v. **Winifred Rebecca CAMPBELL.**

2079. **Dwight James CAMPBELL** was born on 29 Jul 1901 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 9 Nov 1975 in Stewartville, MN. He was buried in Byron Cemetery, Kalmar Twp, Olmsted Co, MN. Dwight was a dairy milk inspector at the Rochester Dairy.

Mary's father was at one time president of the Rochester Dairy Cooperative. She lived most of her life in Rochester. Her parents were Perry Sumner Hair and Rosellen Maria Roof.

He was married to Mary Elmira "Toots" HAIR on 7 Oct 1919 in Rochester, MN. **Mary Elmira "Toots" HAIR** was born on 4 Nov 1899 in Byron, Salem Twp, Olmsted, MN. She died on 12 Jan 1976 in Torrance, CA. She was buried on 16 Jan 1976 in Bryon Cemetery, Olmsted, MN. Dwight James CAMPBELL and Mary Elmira "Toots" HAIR had the following children:

+3276 i. **Lowell Sylvester CAMPBELL.**
+3277 ii. **Rosellen Winifred CAMPBELL.**
+3278 iii. **Helen Margaret CAMPBELL.**
+3279 iv. **Perry Dwight CAMPBELL.**
+3280 v. **Eleanor Kay CAMPBELL.**

2080. **Grace Olive CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Jun 1904 in Pleasant Grove, MN. She died on 5 Jan 1944 in Mower Co, MN. Henry's parents were Daniel Brandt and Amelis Littkee.

She was married to Henry Rudolph BRANDT on 6 Jun 1925 in Rochester, MN. **Henry Rudolph BRANDT** was born on 6 Jan 1904 in Rockdell Twp, Olmsted, MN. He died in Jan 1983 in Wabasha, Wabasha, MN. Grace Olive CAMPBELL and Henry Rudolph BRANDT had the following children:

+3281 i. **Bruce Henry BRANDT.**
+3282 ii. **Ruth Belle BRANDT.**
3283 iii. **Betty Grace BRANDT** was born on 2 Sep 1930 in Pleasant Grove, MN. In 1976 Betty lived on the old homestead with a half-sister.

2081. **Ernest Leonard CAMPBELL** was born on 28 Mar 1906 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 18 Apr 1976 in Eyota, Olmsted, MN. He was buried on 20 Apr 1976 in Grandview Mem, Gardens, Rochester, MN. Ernest was a retired farmer. He was a member of the Ashler Masonic Lodge #61 of Eyota MN.

He was married to Dorothy Mamie Elizabeth VOELTZ on 31 Jul 1932 in Cresco, IA. **Dorothy Mamie Elizabeth VOELTZ** was born on 26 Feb 1912 in Racine, Mower, MN. Dorothy's parents were Robert August Voeltz and Mathilda Marie Dumkee. Ernest Leonard CAMPBELL and Dorothy Mamie Elizabeth VOELTZ had the following children:

+3284 i. **Florence Elizabeth CAMPBELL.**
+3285 ii. **Leonard Robert CAMPBELL.**
+3286 iii. **Kenneth Harry CAMPBELL.**
+3287 iv. **Roger Ernest CAMPBELL.**
+3288 v. **William GORDON CAMPBELL.**

2082. **Winifred Orella CAMPBELL** was born on 4 Dec 1907 in Pleasant Grove, MN. She died in Nov 1977 in Canoga Park, Los, Angeles, CA.

She was married to Paul Davies GIBBON on 25 Dec 1926 in Rochester, MN. **Paul Davies GIBBON** was born on 12 Aug 1902 in Lincoln, NE. He died in Nov 1979 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles, CA?. Winifred Orella CAMPBELL and Paul Davies GIBBON had the following children:

3289 i. **Pauline Violet GIBBON** died on 12 Mar 1928 in Rochester, MN. She was born on 7 Nov 1928. She was buried in Marion Cem, Marion, Olmsted, MN.
+3290 ii. **Barbara Winifred GIBBON.**

2083. **Granger Gilbert "Doc" CAMPBELL** was born on 23 May 1910 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 7 Apr 1988 in Middletown, Henry, IN. He was buried on 9 Apr 1988 in Miller Cemetery, Middletown, Henry, IN.

Granger was a millwright for Fisher Guide. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge. He resided in Middletown, IN for 39 years.

He was married to Donaldine "Dene" LARSON on 7 Nov 1936 in Anderson, IN. **Donaldine "Dene" LARSON** was born on 30 May 1915 in McClelland, Pottawattamie, IA. She died on 5 Nov 1991 in Middletown, Henry, IN. Donaldine's parents were Eric Larson and Fannie Routh ..... Granger Gilbert "Doc" CAMPBELL and Donaldine "Dene" LARSON had the following children:

+3291 i. **Jack Gilbert CAMPBELL.**
+3292 ii. **Jill Dene CAMPBELL.**

2084. **Austin Sylvester CAMPBELL** was born on 13 Nov 1911 in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, MN.

He was married to Margaret Lucille SCHUMAKER on 6 Jun 1935. **Margaret Lucille SCHUMAKER** was born on 4 Nov 1916 in Hammond, MN. Austin Sylvester CAMPBELL and Margaret Lucille SCHUMAKER had the following children:

+3293 i. **Harry Gilbert CAMPBELL.**

2085. **Elaine Jertine CAMPBELL** was born on 14 Sep 1926.

She was married to Donald Russell KERR on 13 Aug 1947. **Donald Russell KERR** was born on 14 Jun 1926 in Waukegan, Lake, IL. Elaine Jertine CAMPBELL and Donald Russell KERR had the following children:

3294 i. **Larry Donald KERR** was born on 5 May 1948 in Waukegan, IL.
3295 ii. **Harry Russell KERR** was born on 20 Jul 1949 in Waukegan, IL.
3296 iii. **Susan Diane KERR** was born on 10 May 1957 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN.

2086. **Myrl Leone CAMPBELL** was born on 30 Oct 1901 in Pleasant Grove, MN. She died on 20 Sep 1984 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. She was buried on 24 Sep 1984 in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Myrl was born on a small farm which her father sold in 1903. The farm had a house and barn on the top of a hill. The family moved to nearby Beach ND where her father's brother Vernon lived. Her father was a carpenter and also worked the harvest seasons in ND. The family later moved to Annandale and Maple Lake, MN.

She was married to Orla Benford JENKINS on 4 Dec 1920. **Orla Benford JENKINS** was born on 28 Nov 1893 in Orion Twp, Olmsted, MN. He died on 24 Jun 1973 in Rochester, MN. He was buried on 28 Jun 1973 in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Orla's parents were Fred N Jenkins and Emma Outcalt. He was a retired farmer and lived on the same farm in Pleasant Grove Twp since 1908. Myrl Leone CAMPBELL and Orla Benford JENKINS had the following children:

+3297 i. **Joyce Eva JENKINS.**
3298 ii. **Glenn Orla JENKINS** was born on 30 May 1928 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 11 Sep 1957 in Rochester, MN. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Olmsted, MN. Glenn died after a truck van accident in New Hampton, IA. He was driving his cousin's van back home with George W Parker's body when a chain broke on a passing lumber truck and whirled through the windshield hurling Glenn through the door to the pavement.

2087. **Veva Bessie CAMPBELL** was born on 26 Jul 1907 in Annandale, MN. She died on 27 Mar 1994 in Portland, Multnomah, OR?. Both William and Franklin were from Veva's first marriage. They were adopted by William and took the name of Byrnes.

She was married to Jesse P LANDBY on 10 Apr 1929 in Sheboygan, WI. She was divorced from Jesse P

LANDBY. **Jesse P LANDBY** was born on 13 Oct 1897 in Waupaca, WI. He died on 11 Apr 1958 in Freeport, IL.
Veva Bessie CAMPBELL and Jesse P LANDBY had the following children:

+3299 i. **William Peter LANDBY/BYRNES.**
+3300 ii. **Franklin D LANDBY/BYRNES.**

She was married to William E BYRNES on 3 Oct 1942. **William E BYRNES** was born on 18 Feb 1911 in Spring Valley, WI. He died on 3 Mar 1993. William was in the US Air Force and served in England, Alaska, Colorado. He's retired.
Veva Bessie CAMPBELL and William E BYRNES had the following children:

+3301 i. **Nancy Katherine BYRNES.**

2088. **Hazel HOWARD** was born on 3 Feb 1903 in Pleasant Grove, MN. She died on 29 May 1985 in Springfield, Lane, OR. She was buried on 1 Jun 1985 in Springfield Mem, Gardens, Springfield, OR. Hazel moved to WA in a covered wagon after her marriage. She lived in Hoquiam,WA and raised her family there.

She was married to William B PURVIS in , WA. **William B PURVIS** died in Apr 1974. Hazel HOWARD and William B PURVIS had the following children:

+3302 i. **June PURVIS.**
+3303 ii. **Laura Ruth PURVIS.**
+3304 iii. **Eleanore PURVIS.**
+3305 iv. **Lilian PURVIS.**
+3306 v. **Edwin Howard PURVIS.**

2089. **Holly Purvis HOWARD** was born on 9 Aug 1904 in Pleasant Grove, MN.

She was married to fnu STEPHENS in WA. Holly Purvis HOWARD and fnu STEPHENS had the following children:

+3307 i. **Wilma STEPHENS.**

2090. **Denise Vey Harriet JENKINS** was born on 8 Feb 1904 in Orion Twp, Olmsted, MN. She died on 8 Jul 1975 in Riverside, CA.

She was married to Louis Raymond SADER on 27 Aug 1923 in Rochester, MN. **Louis Raymond SADER** was born on 3 Apr 1897 in Wabasha, MN. Louis was in the US Navy during WWII. Denise Vey Harriet JENKINS and Louis Raymond SADER had the following children:

+3308 i. **Shirley Rae SADER.**
+3309 ii. **Marvel Denise SADER.**
+3310 iii. **Erlescot Raymond SADER.**
+3311 iv. **Norma Sharon SADER.**

2091. **Leah Myrtle JOHNSTONE** was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Mantorville, MN. She died on 8 Oct 1989 in Sentinel Butte, Golden Valley, ND?.

She was married to John BERG on 25 Jan 1921 in Sentinel Butte, ND. **John BERG** was born on 14 Mar 1896 in Oslo, Norway. He died in Apr 1982 in BEACH, Golden Valley, ND. Leah Myrtle JOHNSTONE and John BERG had the following children:

+3312 i. **Marie Alberta BERG.**
+3313 ii. **Roy Walter BERG.**
+3314 iii. **John Leo BERG.**
3315 iv. **Clarence Norman BERG** was born on 30 Nov 1925. He died on 4 Sep 1958 in Circle, MT.

Clarence died in an accident.

3316 v. **Donald Kenneth BERG** was born on 27 Apr 1927. He died on 27 Aug 1942 in Sentinel Butte, ND.

2094. **ROSS Vernon JOHNSTONE** was born on 11 Oct 1905. He died on 23 Jan 1990 in Sentinel Butte, Golden Valley, ND?.

He was married to Margaret NESS on 24 Dec 1928 in BEACH, ND. **Margaret NESS** was born on 19 Jul 1909 in Sentinel Butte, ND. ROSS Vernon JOHNSTONE and Margaret NESS had the following children:

3317 i. **Ronald LaVerne JOHNSTONE** was born on 8 Aug 1934 in BEACH, ND.
3318 ii. **Douglas Vernon JOHNSTONE** was born on 28 Sep 1944 in Oakland, CA.

2096. **Jimmie Jay JOHNSTONE** was born on 24 Jul 1911 in Sentinel Butte, ND.

He was married to Helen NOTHNAGEL in Aug 1933. **Helen NOTHNAGEL** was born on 11 Feb 1910. She died in Jun 1982 in BEACH, Golden Valley, ND. Jimmie Jay JOHNSTONE and Helen NOTHNAGEL had the following children:

+3319 i. **Eugene Jay JOHNSTONE.**

2097. **Cora May JOHNSTONE** was born on 18 Jul 1913.

She was married to Will Franklin BROWN on 25 May 1932 in Wilbaux, MT. **Will Franklin BROWN** was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. He died in Jun 1976 in Sentinel Butte, Golden Valley, ND. Seven of their eleven children have served in the armed forces. Roland, Darlene, Marvin and Cheryl served in the Army; Darrell and Roger in the Air Force; and Robert in the Navy. Cora May JOHNSTONE and Will Franklin BROWN had the following children:

+3320 i. **Ila Elvis BROWN.**
+3321 ii. **Roland Reese BROWN.**
+3322 iii. **Emelie Jean BROWN.**
+3323 iv. **Darrell Franklin BROWN.**
+3324 v. **Robert DuWayne BROWN.**
+3325 vi. **Darlene Ann BROWN.**
+3326 vii. **Roger LaVerne BROWN.**
+3327 viii. **Marvin Lynn BROWN.**
+3328 ix. **Willis Dulane BROWN.**
+3329 x. **Leo Neil BROWN.**
3330 xi. **Cheryl Elaine BROWN** was born on 18 Sep 1955 in Sentinel Butte, ND. Cheryl was in the military US Army, Fort Ord, CA in 1976.

2098. **Thomas CAMPBELL** was born on 27 Oct 1911 in BEACH, ND. He died on 8 Mar 1971 in Rochester, MN. He was buried on 11 Mar 1971 in St Johns Cal Cem, Rochester, MN. Thomas was in the military during WWII. He worked at the Mayo Clinic as an X-ray supervisor for 25 years.

He was married to Clara Catherine HOFSCHULTE on 25 Sep 1934 in Mazeppa, MN. **Clara Catherine HOFSCHULTE** was born on 2 Jul 1910 in Harvey, ND. She died on 14 Dec 1989 in Rochester, MN. She was buried in St Johns Cal Cem, Rochester, MN. Thomas CAMPBELL and Clara Catherine HOFSCHULTE had the following children:

+3331 i. **Barbara Kathryn CAMPBELL.**
+3332 ii. **Thomas Vernon CAMPBELL.**

2099. **Richard C "Dick" CAMPBELL** was born on 1 Sep 1913 in Pleasant Grove, MN. He died on 30 Aug 1980 in , Dane, WI. Richard was in WWII, was injured and never fully recovered. He was in a veteran's home in WI in 1976.

He was married to Evelyn SEEP on 1 Sep 1936.

2100. **Alden Ray CAMPBELL** was born on 6 Dec 1921 in Billings, MT. He died on 13 May 1945 in Okinawa. He was buried in Honolulu, HI. Alden was in the US Air Force during WWII, and killed on Okinawa.

He was married to Gabrielle FREEMAN.

2101. **Donald Gene CAMPBELL** was born on 24 Jul 1926 in Billings, MT.

He was married to Jean Esther KITTERMAN on 14 Aug 1946 in Klamath Falls, OR. **Jean Esther KITTERMAN** was born on 4 Apr 1921. Donald Gene CAMPBELL and Jean Esther KITTERMAN had the following children:

3333 i. **Christopher Spence CAMPBELL** was born on 7 Jan 1951 in Missoula, MT.
3334 ii. **Laura Suzanne CAMPBELL** was born on 1 Sep 1954.

2103. **Gerald Lee CAMPBELL** was born on 11 Feb 1934 in Pleasant Grove, MN.

He was married to Marsha RIDDLE on 4 Nov 1954. **Marsha RIDDLE** was born on 3 May 1937 in Rutherfordton, NC. Gerald Lee CAMPBELL and Marsha RIDDLE had the following children:

+3335 i. **Cynthia Lee CAMPBELL.**
3336 ii. **Edward Jay CAMPBELL** was born on 22 Apr 1957 in Rochester, MN.
3337 iii. **Jerri Frances CAMPBELL** was born on 13 Jul 1958 in Rochester, MN.
3338 iv. **Brenda Jo CAMPBELL** was born on 17 Jun 1961 in Rochester, MN.

2106. **Max EMERSON** was born on 30 Aug 1910 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN.

He was married to Wilma S VANDYKE on 18 Oct 1936. **Wilma S VANDYKE** was born on 16 Dec 1916. Max EMERSON and Wilma S VANDYKE had the following children:

3339 i. **fnu EMERSON.**
3340 ii. **fnu EMERSON.**
3341 iii. **fnu EMERSON.**
3342 iv. **fnu EMERSON.**
3343 v. **fnu EMERSON.**
3344 vi. **fnu EMERSON.**
3345 vii. **fnu EMERSON.**

2107. **Elizabeth EMERSON** was born on 6 Sep 1913 in , IA.

She was married to Gust OLSON Jr on 19 Sep 1946 in Cedar Falls, Blackhawk, IA. **Gust OLSON Jr** was born on 23 Mar 1891 in REYNOLDS, IL. He died on 19 May 1970 in Waterloo, Blackhawk, IA. He was buried on 21 May 1970 in Memorial Pk Cem, Waterloo, Blackhawk, IA. Gust was a former general manager of the John Deere Waterloo Tractor Works. He began his career with John Deere in 1914. He retired in 1956. He served as a captain in WWI. Gust attended the U of IL School of Engineering. Gust's parents were Gust Olson Sr and Anna Carlson. Gust's first marriage was to Rita Mae Landis in 1916 in Davenport, IA. They had several children. Elizabeth EMERSON and Gust OLSON Jr had the following children:

3346 i. **fnu OLSEN** was born about 1948.
3347 ii. **Gust OLSEN III** was born about 1950.
3348 iii. **Christine Mae OLSEN** was born about 1952.

2108. **Donald W EMERSON** was born on 2 Oct 1898 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. He died on 24 May 1961 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. He was buried on 27 May 1961 in Oakwood Cem, Rochester, MN. Donald was the owner of Emerson's Mid-Town Motel and Apartments, Emerson's Sight-Seeing Service, Emerson's Rent-a-Car Service, the Norman Hotel, Don's Bar and Emerson's Cafe and Recreation.

He was married to Lucille SMITH on 4 Apr 1928. **Lucille SMITH** was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester, Olmsted, MN. Donald W EMERSON and Lucille SMITH had the following children:

+3349 i. **Doris EMERSON.**
3350 ii. **Leland EMERSON.**

2109. **Arthur Benjamin EMERSON** was born on 13 Jul 1902. He died in Jan 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

He was married to Susan MEREDITH. **Susan MEREDITH** was born on 13 Dec 1900.

2110. **Margaret Lucille EMERSON** was born on 21 May 1904 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN.

She was married to Frank Mathew GIEB on 3 Oct 1928 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. **Frank Mathew GIEB** was born on 3 Aug 1902 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, WI. Margaret Lucille EMERSON and Frank Mathew GIEB had the following children:

3351 i. **fnu GIEB.**

2111. **Roy Charles EMERSON** was born on 27 Oct 1908 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. He died in Apr 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

He was married to Dorthea WADE. **Dorthea WADE** was born on 31 May 1912 in West Union, Fayette, IA. She died on 11 Mar 1970 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. Roy Charles EMERSON and Dorthea WADE had the following children:

+3352 i. **Karen Dorothea EMERSON.**

He was married to Vesta MAI on 2 Apr 1971.

2112. **Maxine EMERSON** was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. She died on 13 Apr 1962 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN. She was buried on 16 Apr 1962 in Oakwood Cem, Rochester, Olmsted, MN. Maxine was a medical secretary at the Mayo Clinic.

She was married to Robert Richmond RAYMOND on 16 Oct 1938 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN.

2115. **Benjamin Emerson WOLFE** was born on 10 Sep 1916 in Ordway, Crowley, CO.

He was married to Virginia GRAHAM on 22 Mar 1943 in Hugo, Lincoln, CO. **Virginia GRAHAM** was born on 28 Aug 1920.

2116. **Florence SIMPSON.**

She was married to fnu NEWBERG.

2118. **Mary Magdalene HULCE** was born on 3 Sep 1917 in Personville, Limestone, TX.

She was married to Hubert PALMER in 1935 in Colorado City , Mitchell, TX. **Hubert PALMER** was born on 16 Jun 1915 in Wymer, TX. He died on 14 Dec 1991 in , Hutchinson, TX. He was buried in Highland Pk Cem, Borger, Hutchinson, TX. Hubert served in WWII. Mary Magdalene HULCE and Hubert PALMER had the following children:

+3353 i. **Julia Ledell PALMER.**
+3354 ii. **Mona Lee PALMER.**
3355 iii. **Kelly Venson PALMER** was born on 2 Apr 1940 in , Mitchell, TX. He died in May 1968. He was buried in Highland Pk Cem, Borger, TX. Kelly died in an automobile accident.
3356 iv. **Coyt Dean PALMER** was born in 1942 in , MOORE, TX.
3357 v. **Troy Hubert PALMER** was born in 1943 in , Hutchinson, TX.
3358 vi. **Mary Francis PALMER** was born in 1944 in , Limestone, TX.

2119. **Agnes Pauline HULCE** was born on 28 Jan 1919 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. Pauline was a homemaker until the mid 1960's. She then went to work as a nurses aide. She enjoys crocheting.

She was married to Odis WOOD on 16 Apr 1938 in Colorado City , Mitchell, TX. **Odis WOOD** was born on 22 Oct 1912 in Carbon, Eastland, TX. He died on 12 Jan 1978 in Colorado City , Mitchell, TX. He was buried in Colorado City , Mitchell, TX. Odis was a farm laborer and in later years worked for Jay Adams Chevrolet. He spent 20 years as a mechanic. Odis' parents were Monroe Wood and Mattie Hill. Agnes Pauline HULCE and Odis WOOD had the following children:

+3359 i. **Billie Earl WOOD.**
+3360 ii. **Mary Helen WOOD.**
+3361 iii. **Ronnie Dean WOOD.**
+3362 iv. **Jo Ann WOOD.**

2120. **Althree "Ree" HULCE** was born on 24 Mar 1921 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. She died on 16 Dec 1985 in Acton, Los Angeles, CA. She was buried in Acton, CA.

She was married to Joe LNU.

She was married to James Cecil WARD on 14 Jul 1948 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX.

2121. **Georgia Catherine HULCE** was born on 5 Apr 1923 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. She died on 31 Oct 1948 in Mexia, Limestone, TX. She was buried in Lost Prairie Cem, Groesbeck, Limestone, TX.

She was married to Silas Grafton PARSONS on 17 Feb 1940 in Fairoaks, Limestone, TX. **Silas Grafton PARSONS** died after 1948. Georgia Catherine HULCE and Silas Grafton PARSONS had the following children:

+3363 i. **Marcella PARSONS.**
+3364 ii. **Jimmie Ray PARSONS.**

2122. **Alvin Wesley HULCE** was born on 20 Mar 1925 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. He died on 24 Oct 1980 in Fort Worth, Tarrent, TX. He was buried in Faulkenberry Cem, Limestone, TX. Alvin was retired from Southwestern Transportation Co after 21 years of service. He was a member of the Baptist Church and was a WWII Navy veteran. He lived in Fort Worth, Texas.

He was married to Doris Maye BRIGGS on 30 Aug 1944 in Groesbeck, Limestone Co, Texas. **Doris Maye BRIGGS** was born on 17 Mar 1926. Alvin Wesley HULCE and Doris Maye BRIGGS had the following children:

+3365 i. **Wesley Glen HULCE.**

2123. **James Markas HULCE** was born on 9 Feb 1927 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. James served in the US Navy from March 1944 to 19 June 1964. CPO (E-7) engineman.
He was involved in the battles of Iwo Jima and Okinawa. After 1964 he was employed by the ST of FL as an air conditioning mechanic.

He was married to Irene M MCEACHERN on 2 Jun 1956 in , Limestone Co, TX. **Irene M MCEACHERN** was born on 26 Jun 1923 in Mexia, Limestone, TX. She died on 26 Sep 1992 in Mexia, Limestone, TX. She was buried on

1 Oct 1992 in Mexia Cem, Mexia, Limestone, TX. Irene was previously married to a Mr Gann and had a son, James Donald Gann. She also was previously married to a Mr. St Pierre. She had moved to Mexia, TX from Starke, Florida.

2124. **LeeRoy HULCE** was born on 2 Dec 1928 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. In 1960 Lee was working as a bookkeeper.

He was married to Darlene CASTLEBERRY on 7 Feb 1949 in , Limestone, TX.

He was married to Isabella Catherine CUNEO/LOMENZO on 5 Nov 1960 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA. **Isabella Catherine CUNEO/LOMENZO** was born on 6 Mar 1929 in , CA. Isabella's parents were Salvatore Lomenzo and Ida Cuneo. Isabella worked as a Kardex clerk. LeeRoy HULCE and Isabella Catherine CUNEO/LOMENZO had the following children:

+3366 i. **Grace HULCE/CUNEO adopted.**

He was married to Dolores J RODGERS SMART on 27 Nov 1970 in , Imperial, CA. **Dolores J RODGERS SMART** was born about 1942.

He was married to Carolyn FARRIS.

2125. **Harold Vinson HULCE** was born on 7 Jul 1934 in Colorado City , Mitchell, TX. Harold was employed in the studio craft services in the motion picture business in 1960. Harold and Barbara were divorced 16 May 1974 at Navarro Co, TX.

He was married to Bernice BORDON on 23 May 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. **Bernice BORDON** was born on 27 Apr 1926 in , CA. Bernice's parents were Clarence Bordon and Elizabeth..... She was previously married to a Mr Bulloch.

He was married to Barbara J MAGNESS on 15 Dec 1962 in , Imperial Co, California. He was divorced from Barbara J MAGNESS. **Barbara J MAGNESS** was born about 1933.

He was married to Kathryn "Kitty" LNU. **Kathryn "Kitty" LNU** was born in , England.

2127. **Jesse Mae WILLIAMS** was born on 15 Dec 1915 in , Limestone, TX. She died on 6 Sep 1940 in Brownsville, TX. She was buried in Midway, Madison, TX.

She was married to Clyde STEVENS in 1933. Jesse Mae WILLIAMS and Clyde STEVENS had the following children:

+3367 i. **Edna Earl STEVENS.**
+3368 ii. **Ted Lee STEVENS.**
3369 iii. **Glenn Dale STEVENS** was born on 31 Dec 1938.

2128. **Gladys Faye WILLIAMS** was born on 5 May 1918 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.

She was married to Jessie Loyd PLUMMER on 15 Mar 1935 in Centerville, Leon, TX. **Jessie Loyd PLUMMER** was born on 17 Mar 1914 in Waverly, Walker, TX. He died on 31 May 1977 in Long Lake, Anderson, TX. He was buried on 2 Jun 1977 in Plummer Cemetery, Limestone, TX. Samuel Houston Plummer and Saloma Videt Pool were Jessie's parents. His other marriages were to Minnie MacDowell and Albertine Eller. Gladys Faye WILLIAMS and Jessie Loyd PLUMMER had the following children:

+3370 i. **Gladys Faye Ann PLUMMER.**
+3371 ii. **Lloyd Wesley PLUMMER.**

+3372 iii. **Floyd Lesley PLUMMER.**

She was married to Elmer Dee FREE in 1941 in Crockett, Houston Co, TX. **Elmer Dee FREE** was born on 12 Mar 1916 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX. Elmer's parents were Walter Woodard Free and Mamie Alice Smith. Gladys Faye WILLIAMS and Elmer Dee FREE had the following children:

+3373 i. **Barbara Alice FREE.**
3374 ii. **fnu FREE** was born on 21 Sep 1942 in Crockett, Houston, TX. She died on 21 Sep 1942 in Crockett, Houston Co, TX. She was buried in Lone Pine Cem, Lovelady, Houston Co, Texas.
+3375 iii. **Dora Jean FREE.**
+3376 iv. **John WOODARD FREE.**
3377 v. **fnu FREE** was born on 27 Jun 1949 in Conroe, Montgomery, TX. She died on 27 Jun 1949 in Conroe, Montgomery, TX. She was buried in Copeland Chapel, Cemetery.
3378 vi. **fnu FREE** was born on 27 Jun 1950 in Rusk, Cherokee Co, TX. He died on 27 Jun 1950 in Rusk, Cherokee Co, TX. He was buried in Henry Cem, Gallatin, Cherokee Co, TX.
+3379 vii. **Nina Tressia FREE.**

2129. **Lillie Bell WILLIAMS** was born on 14 Nov 1920 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX.

She was married to Armer DOWELL on 11 Sep 1938 in Conroe, Montgomery, TX. **Armer DOWELL** was born on 9 Jul 1914 in Midway, Madison, TX. He died on 12 Jun 1986 in Houston, HARRIS, TX. He was buried in Allphin Cem, Madison, TX. Armer's parents were Frank Dowell and Irene Smith. He married a second time to Leora.... Lillie Bell WILLIAMS and Armer DOWELL had the following children:

+3380 i. **Ruby Nell DOWELL.**
+3381 ii. **Clyde Armer DOWELL.**
+3382 iii. **Ronnie O'Neal DOWELL.**

She was married to J C WYATT.

She was married to Fulton IRBY.

2130. **Mary Ellen WILLIAMS** was born on 26 Nov 1924 in Keeachi, Leon, TX.

She was married to Jessie Vernon SIGFORD on 8 Feb 1941 in Stumpville, Houston, TX. **Jessie Vernon SIGFORD** was born on 18 Jun 1919 in Normangee, Leon, TX. Mary Ellen WILLIAMS and Jessie Vernon SIGFORD had the following children:

+3383 i. **Vernon Ray SIGFORD.**
+3384 ii. **Mary Lois SIGFORD.**
+3385 iii. **Charles Edward SIGFORD.**

2131. **Clyde Mitchell WILLIAMS** was born on 8 May 1933 in LaSalle, Limestone, TX.

He was married to Altha Pearl WALTON on 3 Sep 1955 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. **Altha Pearl WALTON** was born on 26 Jan 1939. Altha's parents were Curnie A Walton and Altha..... Clyde Mitchell WILLIAMS and Altha Pearl WALTON had the following children:

+3386 i. **Curnie Mitchell WILLIAMS.**
+3387 ii. **Glenda Marie WILLIAMS.**
+3388 iii. **Clyde Mitchell WILLIAMS Jr.**

He was married to Evelyn LNU.

2133. **Hazel May HULCE** was born on 19 May 1902 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She died on 15 Jun 1975 in Gary,

Lake, IN. She was buried on 18 Jun 1975 in Evergree Mem Pk, Hobart, Lake, IN. Hazel was a member of Grace Methodist Church, Charter member of Grace United Methodist Women, a member of Olive Chapter #396 Order of Eastern Star, current member and past commander of both Gary #371 and Indiana State, Navy Mothers of America, Order of the White Shrine and Jersalum #3 of Gary.

Hans' parents were Lars Jacob Patterson and Hermine Emily Edelberg. He was a retired carpenter with US Steel Gary Works. He was a member of the Gary Masonic Lodge # 677 F & AM; the White Shrine of Jerusaleum, and the Gary Shrine #3.

She was married to Hans Herman PATTERSON on 11 Dec 1922 in Gary, Lake, IN. **Hans Herman PATTERSON** was born on 14 Jul 1898 in East Chicago, Lake, IN. He died on 13 Apr 1985 in Dyer, Lake, IN. He was buried on 16 Apr 1985 in Evergreen Mem Pk, Hobart, Lake, IN. Hazel May HULCE and Hans Herman PATTERSON had the following children:

+3389 i. **Helen Ruth PATTERSON.**
+3390 ii. **Elaine Louise PATTERSON.**
+3391 iii. **Richard Arthur PATTERSON.**
+3392 iv. **Eleanor June PATTERSON.**

2134. **Helen Marie HULCE** was born on 20 Apr 1907 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She died on 30 Jun 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI. She was buried on 3 Jul 1995 in Lakeview Cem, Quincy, Branch, MI. "Battle Creek Enquirer" dated 1 July 1995. "Helen was a member of the King's Daughters for 44 years, serving as president for 25 years. She was a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints".

She was married to Harold Chauncey SMITH on 5 Nov 1927 in Hammond, Lake, IN. **Harold Chauncey SMITH** was born in 1905 in Quincy, Branch, MI. Harold's parents were Glen Smith and Hazel Pearl Cooper. Helen Marie HULCE and Harold Chauncey SMITH had the following children:

+3393 i. **Elma Louise SMITH.**
+3394 ii. **Ruthellen H SMITH.**

2135. **Harry Joseph HULCE** was born on 18 Mar 1913 in Gary, Lake, IN. Harry Hulce submitted this material for his family. After Harry's father died while still young, he lived with an older married sister. To help meet expenses while he was going to high school, he sold candy and newspapers at the railroad station, and night clerked in a hotel. In the summers, which he spent in Michigan with his mother, he collected frog legs and turtle meat, and sold them to restaurants for 50 cents a pound. He earned enough for a set of drums which he played in an orchestra. After graduation he earned $1.50 a night playing for dances in cheap night clubs around Gary and Chicago. He also made a little money as a part-time night watchman in a dry-cleaning plant. At that time a racket war was on and bombs were being thrown at cleaning plants by gangsters from Chicago. Harry needed the money so he took the job. Harry sang first tenor in the Grace Methodist Church choir and attended meetings of the Epworth League where he really got to know Joyce. Prior to moving to the vicinity of Provo, Utah he had worked 14 years in the accounting department of U.S. Steel in Gary, IN. In 1947 he moved his family in an elderly Hudson sedan pulling a two-wheeled trailer to the vicinity of Provo, Utah where U.S. Steel had recently bought another big plant (Geneva Steel). It was winter in the Wasatch Mountains of Utah and the family incurred their share of winter road problems. He worked for US Steel in Utah for 28 years. Their"New Start In Life" was featured in the Ladies Home Journal in September 1951. Harry Hulce (pronunced Hulcee) has sung for banquets and Christmas caroling for US Steel. He and Joyce live in Springville, UT.

Joyce has written poetry which have been published in national poetry magazines.

He was married to Joyce Gwen HANSEN on 27 Oct 1935 in Gary, Lake, IN. **Joyce Gwen HANSEN** was born on 22 Jul 1915 in Green Bay, Brown, WI. Harry Joseph HULCE and Joyce Gwen HANSEN had the following children:

+3395	i.	**Marian Jean HULCE.**
+3396	ii.	**Harry Michael HULCE.**
+3397	iii.	**Robert Arthur HULCE.**
+3398	iv.	**Margaret Kate HULCE.**
+3399	v.	**Kenneth George HULCE.**
+3400	vi.	**James Hansen HULCE.**

2136. **Hildred Marian HULCE** was born on 7 Nov 1920 in Gary, Lake, IN. Hildred lived in Coldwater, MI.

She was married to Fred TACKETT on 12 Mar 1938 in South Bend, St Joseph, IN. **Fred TACKETT** was born on 8 Aug 1917 in Bonaparte, IA. Fred's parents were Ollie Tackett and Chloe Candill. Hildred Marian HULCE and Fred TACKETT had the following children:

+3401	i.	**Fred Arthur TACKETT.**
+3402	ii.	**Joyce Elaine TACKETT.**
+3403	iii.	**Richard Alan TACKETT.**

2137. **Viola M WEAVER** was born about 1911 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN.

She was married to Robert KINTZELE in Nov 1938 in Michigan City, IN. **Robert KINTZELE** was born on 27 Jun 1918 in Michigan City, IN. He died on 31 Jul 1996 in Michigan City, IN. He was buried on 3 Aug 1996 in Greenwood Cemetery, Michigan City, IN. Robert's parents were Joseph Kintzele, Sr and Sophia Tappen. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII. He retired in 1980 as a yardman, truck driver for Pioneer Lumber in Michigan City. He was a member os St Mary's Catholic Church, Moose Lodge 980, and a life member of the Disabled Am Veterans. Viola M WEAVER and Robert KINTZELE had the following children:

+3404	i.	**Dale KINTZELE.**
3405	ii.	**Ronald KINTZELE** died before 1996.

2140. **Rilla H WEAVER** was born on 11 Jan 1920 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN.

She was married to Edward W VEDEN. Rilla H WEAVER and Edward W VEDEN had the following children:

+3406	i.	**Wally E VEDEN.**
+3407	ii.	**Barry J VEDEN.**

2142. **Gladys MCGEE** was born on 27 Nov 1909 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. She died on 7 Dec 1992 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. She was buried on 10 Dec 1992 in Greenwood Cem, Michigan City, La Porte, IN. Gladys worked at the former Portis Hat Co. She was a member of Queen of All Saints Church.

She was married to Arthur MERKEL on 17 Apr 1937 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN.

2144. **John HULCE** was born about 1921 in , IL. In 1954 he resided in Michigan City, IN. John employed as a mill operator for a manufacturing company.

He was married to Lucille "Ceal" PAWLICKE. **Lucille "Ceal" PAWLICKE** was born in , IN. John HULCE and Lucille "Ceal" PAWLICKE had the following children:

+3408	i.	**Terry Lee HULCE.**

2146. **Merton Louis HULCE** was born on 17 May 1920 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. He died on 24 Mar 1988 in Twin Lake, Muskegon, MI. He was buried on 26 Mar 1988 in Oakgrove Cem, Montague, Muskegon, MI. "Muskegon Chronicle" dated 25 Mar 1988. "Merton died at the age of 67 in White Lake, Michigan. He lived in the area for many years. He was a meat manager at Millers Thrifty Foods in Montague until 1977. He was a member of the Baptist Church of White Lake, serving as Sunday school teacher and deacon. He served in the US Army in

WWII. He was given military rites under the auspices of White Lake Post #3256 V.F.W."

He was married to Dorothy Alice COOK on 12 Jan 1942 in Muskegon, Muskegon, MI. **Dorothy Alice COOK** was born on 8 Apr 1925 in Ravenna, Muskegon, MI. Merton Louis HULCE and Dorothy Alice COOK had the following children:

+3409 i. **Janice HULCE.**
+3410 ii. **Terry Lewis HULCE.**
+3411 iii. **Bradley Alan HULCE.**

2147. **Thelma June HULCE** was born on 31 Dec 1921 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN. Thelma served in the Medical Corps in WWII.

She was married to Reuben LIIKALA on 13 Apr 1946. Thelma June HULCE and Reuben LIIKALA had the following children:

+3412 i. **Michael LIIKALA.**
+3413 ii. **Lori Kay LIIKALA.**

2156. **Myrtle May WATSON** was born on 1 May 1914 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. Myrtle has a keen interest in genealogy and local history. Much of the Hulces of Grand Ledge genealogical material was provided by Myrtle.

She was married to Francis A SCHWARTZ on 4 May 1935 in Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, MI. **Francis A SCHWARTZ** was born on 26 Nov 1913. He died in Jun 1972 in , MI. Myrtle May WATSON and Francis A SCHWARTZ had the following children:

+3414 i. **Barbara Ellen SCHWARTZ.**
+3415 ii. **James SCHWARTZ.**

2157. **Dale HULCE WATSON** was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died on 25 Feb 1993 in Miami, Dade, Fl. He was buried in , Fl. Dale was a pilot for Pan Am Airlines. He was cremated; ashes were strewn over his favorite Florida lake.

He was married to Elda WHEELER. Dale HULCE WATSON and Elda WHEELER had the following children:

3416 i. **Marilyn Dale WATSON.**

2161. **Marian SWEET.**

She was married to Ervin SMITH in Carson City, Douglas, NV.

2162. **Melba SWEET.**

She was married to Vernon DRAKE in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI.

2163. **Bessie SWEET (twin).**

She was married to Fred DIETZ in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI.

2164. **Barbara SWEET (twin).**

She was married to Harlan ROEBUCK.

She was married to fnu FLYNN.

She was married to Paul MURRAY.

2165. **Jacqueline SWEET.**

She was married to Ernest BAKER.

2166. **Anna Aletha SWEET** was born about 1920. She died in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI.

She was married to fnu SHEPERD.

2167. **Phillip SWEET** was born in 1929.

He was married to Donna PFEIFFER.

2170. **Sally Ann HULCE** was born on 14 Oct 1935 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Sally provided the material on her father Forest Bailey Hulce.

She was married to Richard J STEITZER about 1954. Sally Ann HULCE and Richard J STEITZER had the following children:

+3417	i.	**Ann Margaret STEITZER.**
+3418	ii.	**May STEITZER.**
3419	iii.	**William Walter STEITZER** was born on 6 Mar 1958 in , WI.
3420	iv.	**Daniel Thomas STEITZER** was born on 16 May 1961 in , WI.
3421	v.	**Fritz Victor STEITZER** was born on 3 Jun 1965 in , WI.
3422	vi.	**Vera Salome STEITZER** was born on 4 Feb 1967 in , WI.
3423	vii.	**Rod Vince STEITZER** was born on 30 Oct 1968 in , WI.

2171. **Albertis Lenore HULCE** was born on 2 Oct 1908 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died on 17 Nov 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. He was buried in Burr Oak Cem, Athens, Calhoun, MI. Albertis worked at Post Products, a division of General Foods in 1937. He also was a self-employed heating contractor. He was a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, and a former member of the Odd Fellows Lodge.

Mildred died at the age of 79 after a long illness. She came to Battle Creek, Michigan as a small child. She obtained her GED certificate in June 1989, after dropping out of high school in 1926. At Battle Creek Education officials said she was one of the oldest students to receive a GED. She was a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. She drew blueprints for her husband's construction business, Hulce Construction Co. She also was an avid poetry writer.

He was married to Mildred May PAYNE on 2 Aug 1930 in , MI. **Mildred May PAYNE** was born on 22 May 1911 in Watonga, Blaine, OK. She died on 21 Nov 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. She was buried on 24 Nov 1990 in Burr Oak Cem, Athens, Calhoun, MI. Albertis Lenore HULCE and Mildred May PAYNE had the following children:

+3424	i.	**Harley Dale HULCE.**
+3425	ii.	**Larry Duane HULCE.**
+3426	iii.	**Bonnie Rochelle HULCE.**
+3427	iv.	**Dianne Lanell HULCE.**

2172. **Devern Clare HULCE** was born on 12 Jul 1911 in Grand Ledge, Ingham, MI. He died on 17 Sep 1978 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 20 Sep 1978 in Chapel Hill Mem, Garden Cem, Lansing, MI. Devern was in the US Navy enlisting in 1928 and retiring in 1955 as Chief Warrant Officer. He served in the navy reserves. "Lansing State Journal", "Devern Hulce, a retired Navy Officer, dies at age 61. He was the man who got the navy to name a ship after the state of Michigan. This ship "Michigan" was a trident II atomic powered submarine. He won a Minuteman award and Governers award in 1971 for this effort. He was a Grand Ledge native." He was the coordinator of the first Grand River canoe race in 1974. For a few years he owned Hulce Heating Company.

He was married to Ethel Jane "Millie" MILLEY on 18 Mar 1934 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. **Ethel Jane "Millie" MILLEY** was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. Ethel's parents were Hugh Milley and Fannie King. Devern Clare HULCE and Ethel Jane "Millie" MILLEY had the following children:

3428 i. **fnu HULCE** was born on 18 Sep 1938 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He died on 18 Sep 1938 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He was buried on 19 Sep 1938 in Woodland Cem, Jackson, Jackson, MI.
+3429 ii. **Carol Christine HULCE.**
+3430 iii. **Verne De HULCE Ph D.**

2173. **Stewart Perl HULCE Sr** was born on 18 Aug 1913 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI. He died in Dec 1995.

He was married to Marian J HART on 12 Jun 1936 in , IN. **Marian J HART** was born on 10 Aug 1914 in Williamston, Ingham, MI. She died on 7 Sep 1991 in Clare, Clare, MI. She was buried on 11 Sep 1991 in Deepdale Mem Pk, Cemetery, Lansing, MI. Marian was married to Frederick E Wilson and had 1 child. Her parents were Charles Hart and Jennie.... Stewart Perl HULCE Sr and Marian J HART had the following children:

+3431 i. **Sandra Kay HULCE.**
+3432 ii. **James Stewart HULCE Sr.**
+3433 iii. **Beverly Anne HULCE.**
3434 iv. **Rodger HULCE** was born on 21 Aug 1942 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He died on 21 Aug 1942 in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He was buried on 21 Aug 1942 in Evergreen Cem, Lansing, Ingham, MI.
+3435 v. **Stewart Perl HULCE Jr.**

2175. **Victor Charles HULCE/WOODS** was born on 16 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. He died on 19 Sep 1982 in Martinez, Contra Costa, CA. Victor changed his last name from Hulce to Woods. He lived in Redding, CA where he was the owner and operator of Vic Woods Upholstery Shop. He was a WWII Army veteran. He died in a VA hospital in Martinez, CA of cancer.

He was married to Henrietta May LNU. **Henrietta May LNU** was born on 21 Jul 1911 in , CA. She died on 19 Apr 1996 in Redding, Shasta, CA. No children born.

2176. **Melbourne William "Mel" HULCE** was born on 28 Sep 1928 in St Louis, St Louis, MO. He died on 20 Aug 1995 in Alpine, Brewster, TX. He was buried in Marfa, Presidio, TX. In 1957 Melbourne's occupation was a salesman. In 1982 he lived in Carlsbad, NM. He owned and operated Mel's TV Repair Shop in Marfa, TX. He was a member of the Elks club, Moose Lodge and Marfa Chamber of Commerce. Melbourne was married 5 times. He possibly had a son by Patricia.

He was married to fnu LNU about 1949.

He was married to Jackquline Joyce HUGHES about 1951 in Yuma, Yuma, AZ. **Jackquline Joyce HUGHES** was born on 12 Dec 1934 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. (Jackie J probably remarried to a Mr Freeny.) Melbourne William "Mel" HULCE and Jackquline Joyce HUGHES had the following children:

+3436 i. **Jane Ann HULCE.**
+3437 ii. **Sheri Ann "Sherry" HULCE.**
+3438 iii. **Mary Ann HULCE.**

He was married to Sally Anne WAGSTAFF about 1963. **Sally Anne WAGSTAFF** was born on 30 May 1935 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. She died on 23 Sep 1967 in El Centro, Imperial, CA. She was buried on 26 Sep 1967 in Evergreen Cem, El Centro, Imperial, CA. Sally was employed as a clerk-typist at the Imperial County Welfare Department of El Centro, CA. She was a native of Sacramento and lived in El Centro for 4 years. She was a former member of the Holtville Soroptimist Club. She died as a result of an auto accident. She ran a stop sign and collided with a jeep which was towing a hay rake. Sally's children Foxene and Lyman are children from a previous marriage to Mr Blystone. Her parents were Wiley Wagstaff and Arlene Williamson. Melbourne William "Mel" HULCE and Sally Anne WAGSTAFF had the following children:

3439 i. **Foxene JoeAnn BLYSTONE/HULCE** was born about 1952 in , CA ?.
3440 ii. **Duncan Lyman BLYSTONE/HULCE** was born about 1954 in , CA ?.

He was married to Patricia C LNU in , TX.

He was married to Delma GUEVARA on 5 Jul 1975 in Presidio, TX.

2179. **Airldine I PROSEUS** was born in May 1916 in Jackson, Jackson, MI.

She was married to fnu MCFATE. Airldine I PROSEUS and fnu MCFATE had the following children:

3441 i. **George MCFATE.**
+3442 ii. **Dena MCFATE.**

She was married to George BROOKING.

2180. **Dorene D HULCE** was born about 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun, MI. Dorene was a beautician.

.

She was married to Alvin L DEMOTT on 11 Dec 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. **Alvin L DEMOTT** was born about 1926. Alvin's occupation was factory work. His parents were Roy DeMott and Bertha Ronk Dorene D HULCE and Alvin L DEMOTT had the following children:

3443 i. **fnu DEMOTT.**
3444 ii. **fnu DEMOTT.**
3445 iii. **fnu DEMOTT.**

2181. **Irl Loyd FIVECOATE** was born on 13 Apr 1903 in Hoover, Cass, IN. He died on 2 Dec 1994 in Kokomo, Howard, IN. He was buried on 5 Dec 1994 in Sunset Mem, Garden Mausoleum, Kokomo, IN. He retired from farming and founded the Fivecoate Disposal. He also had worked at Chrysler Corp and Kokomo Pottery.

He was married to Grace Leona STAFFORD on 17 Sep 1927 in Wabash, Wabash, IN. **Grace Leona STAFFORD** died on 1 Aug 1975. Irl Loyd FIVECOATE and Grace Leona STAFFORD had the following children:

+3446 i. **Roy A FIVECOATE.**
+3447 ii. **Lloyd W FIVECOATE.**
+3448 iii. **Clarence E FIVECOATE.**
3449 iv. **Clyde A FIVECOATE.**
+3450 v. **Leonard M FIVECOATE.**
3451 vi. **Harry R FIVECOATE.**
+3452 vii. **Eldon D FIVECOATE.**
+3453 viii. **Joan FIVECOATE.**

He was married to Gladys M SOTTONG.

2182. **Leona FIVECOATE** was born on 2 Apr 1905 in , IN. She died in Sep 1980 in Troy, Rensselaer, NY.

She was married to William TUGAS. **William TUGAS** was born on 11 Jun 1888. He died in Jul 1967 in Troy, Rensselaer, NY?.

2183. **Glen Ira FIVECOATE** was born on 8 Feb 1907 in Hooverville, Cass, IN. He died on 3 May 1971 in Kokomo, Howard, IN. He was buried on 6 May 1971 in Albright Cem, Kokomo, Howard, IN. A 1969 retired employee of Continental Steel Corporation after 36 years. He was a member of the Foresters and United Steel Workers Local Union 1054. He attended Bon Air Church of the Nazarene.

He was married to Mildred MILLS in 1932. Glen Ira FIVECOATE and Mildred MILLS had the following children:

3454	i.	**Robert FIVECOATE.**
3455	ii.	**David FIVECOATE.**
+3456	iii.	**Shirley FIVECOATE.**
+3457	iv.	**Linda FIVECOATE.**

2185. **Marie FIVECOATE** was born on 12 May 1911 in , IN. She died before 1995.

She was married to Thomas H SPAULDING on 15 Aug 1931 in , Miami Co, IN.

She was married to Jack WOOTEN.

2187. **Emmaline FIVECOATE** was born in Mar 1915 in , IN. She died between 1971 and 1995.

She was married to George WINEBRENNER.

2188. **Harold P FIVECOATE** was born on 3 Apr 1919 in , Miami, IN.

He was married to Carolyn HUNTER on 4 Jan 1946 in , Miami Co, IN.

2190. **Gerald FIVECOATE** was born after 1920 in , IN.

He was married to Minnilou LNU.

2191. **Kenneth FIVECOATE** was born after 1920 in , IN.

He was married to Maxine LNU.

2192. **Raymond E FIVECOATE** was born on 7 Dec 1921 in , IN.

He was married to Rita Genetta AZBELL on 16 Mar 1946 in , Miami Co, IN.

2194. **Lorin C FIVECOATE** was born on 21 Oct 1926 in , Miami, IN. He died on 14 Mar 1978 in Denver, Miami, IN. He was buried on 18 Mar 1978 in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Lorin was a railroad carman for N & W Railroad for 25 years. He resided in Miami County IN all his life. He was a US Navy Veteran.

He was married to Carolyn Rose CARL in Mar 1948 in , Miami Co, IN. **Carolyn Rose CARL** was born on 10 Oct 1929 in , Miami, IN. She died on 23 Mar 1992 in Denver, Miami, IN. She was buried on 28 Mar 1992 in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Carolyn's parents were Vern R Carl and Glenna Gibson. She was a retired Square D Company employee. Lorin C FIVECOATE and Carolyn Rose CARL had the following children:

+3458	i.	**Larry Lee FIVECOATE.**
+3459	ii.	**Tana Rose FIVECOATE.**
+3460	iii.	**Lonnie Dean FIVECOATE.**

+3461 iv. **Ricky Almon FIVECOATE.**

2197. **fnu MILLER.**

She was married to Donald COLE.

2198. **fnu MILLER.**

She was married to Robert LOWE.

2199. **fnu MILLER.**

She was married to Herbert JOHNSON.

2200. **fnu MILLER.**

She was married to Ora MCVAY.

2202. **Virginia MILLER** was born in 1918. Joseph H Tinkcom and Esther Cunningham are James' parents. He was a lifelong resident of Miami County, IN. He was a sales representative for the West Bend Company. He died of an apparent heart attack.

She was married to James W TINKCOM on 12 Dec 1936 in Marion, Grant, IN. **James W TINKCOM** was born on 3 Apr 1906 in Butler Twp, Miami, IN. He died on 9 Mar 1972 in Bunker Hill, Miami, IN. He was buried on 12 Mar 1972 in Greenlawn Cem, Mexico, Miami, IN. Virginia MILLER and James W TINKCOM had the following children:

3462 i. **Dara D TINKCOM** was born in 1945.
3463 ii. **Dale TINKCOM.**

2206. **fnu MCGINNIS.**

She was married to Joseph R BLODGETT.

2208. **Marian Annette DOMASCO** was born on 23 Dec 1920 in Three Forks, Gallatin, MT. Marian worked in a greenhouse, and eventually became half owner.

She was married to Elmore Lindsley KANNEGAARD on 5 Nov 1939 in Three Forks, Gallatin, MT. Marian Annette DOMASCO and Elmore Lindsley KANNEGAARD had the following children:

+3464 i. **Karen Lynn KANNEGAARD.**
+3465 ii. **Rosalee Fay KANNEGAARD.**
+3466 iii. **Rosalind Kay KANNEGAARD.**
+3467 iv. **Mary Elizabeth KANNEGAARD.**

2209. **George William DOMASCO** was born on 20 Sep 1922 in Three Forks, Gallatin, MT. George lived in Big Timber, MT for many years before moving to Phoenix about 1982. He is retired and does computer repair, and anything to do with computers as a hobby.

He was married to Doris MCLEES on 20 Sep 1950 in Manhattan, MT. George William DOMASCO and Doris MCLEES had the following children:

+3468 i. **Georgia Louisa DOMASCO.**
+3469 ii. **Valerie Bernice DOMASCO.**

2210. **Harriette Elizabeth DOMASCO** was born on 23 Aug 1924 in Three Forks, Gallatin, MT. Harriette lives in

Vancouver, WA. She remarried after Bill's death.

She was married to William FULLER. Harriette Elizabeth DOMASCO and William FULLER had the following children:

3470 i. **David FULLER.**
3471 ii. **Michael FULLER.**
3472 iii. **Marget Ann FULLER.**
3473 iv. **George William FULLER.**

2211. **Mary Margaret DOMASCO** was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Three Forks, Gallatin, MT. Mary was a History Professor. She is retired and lives in Ann Arbor, MI.

She was married to Tom ROBISCHON.

2214. **George Robert MCCULLOUGH** died on 6 Oct 1995. He was born abat 1915 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

He was married to Helen LNU.

2215. **Delia May MCCULLOUGH** was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

She was married to Melvin L COUGHENOUR on 30 Apr 1938. **Melvin L COUGHENOUR** was born on 26 Jul 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. Melvin's parents were Jesse L Coughenour and Dollie..... Delia May MCCULLOUGH and Melvin L COUGHENOUR had the following children:

+3474 i. **Larry E COUGHENOUR.**
+3475 ii. **James Michael COUGHENOUR.**

2216. **Edith Virginia MCCULLOUGH** was born on 25 Dec 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

She was married to Phillip M TRUSLER.

2218. **Jack Keith BOBBITT** was born on 5 May 1925. He died in Nov 1970.

He was married to fnu LNU. Jack Keith BOBBITT and fnu LNU had the following children:

+3476 i. **Martha BOBBITT.**
3477 ii. **fnu BOBBITT.**

2219. **Donald Keith DEMETER** was born on 31 Dec 1926 in Independence, Jackson, MO.

He was married to Lorane DELANO. Donald Keith DEMETER and Lorane DELANO had the following children:

3478 i. **Donald Paul DEMETER** was born about 1948.
3479 ii. **Kathy DEMETER** was born about 1949.

He was married to Carrie Maxine LNU.

2220. **DeAnna Kay DEMETER** was born on 13 Jul 1937 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

She was married to Virgil REHMSMEYER on 30 Sep 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. **Virgil REHMSMEYER** was born on 19 Jun 1930 in Concordia, Lafayette, MO. DeAnna Kay DEMETER and Virgil REHMSMEYER had the following children:

+3480 i. **Patricia REHMSMEYER.**

+3481 ii. **David Matthew REHMSMEYER.**
3482 iii. **Danial Ray REHMSMEYER** was born on 25 Sep 1959 in Lexington, Lafayette, MO. He was christened on 17 Oct 1959 in Concordia, Lafayette, MO.

2221. **Lela JONES.**

She was married to fnu FERGUSON.

2224. **fnu JONES.**

She was married to Roy MILLS.

2225. **Martha JONES.**

She was married to fnu PETERSON.

2226. **fnu JONES.**

She was married to Robert KREUTZER.

2229. **fnu JONES.**

She was married to Robert ARNOLD.

2230. **fnu JONES.**

She was married to Earl YOARS.

2234. **Don L HULCE** was born on 22 Feb 1933 in Peru, Miami, IN. Don and Ruth celebrated 40 years of marriage in 1991. Don was an area maintenance manager for Chrysler Transmission. Ruth was employed by Dairy Queen North in Kokomo, IN.

He was married to Ruth MILLER on 10 Jun 1951 in Peru, Miami Co, IN. **Ruth MILLER** was born on 22 Jun 1933. Don L HULCE and Ruth MILLER had the following children:

+3483 i. **Timothy M HULCE.**
+3484 ii. **Vicki HULCE.**
+3485 iii. **Michael "Mike" HULCE.**
+3486 iv. **Gary L HULCE.**
+3487 v. **Stephen A HULCE.**

2235. **Sharon HULCE** was born about 1935 in , IN.

She was married to fnu MOWERY. Sharon HULCE and fnu MOWERY had the following children:

3488 i. **Tina G MOWERY** was born on 27 Jul 1959 in , Greenup, KY.

2237. **Shirley COOK.**

She was married to Robert CRAVEN.

2245. **Philip Mark AMBROSE** was born on 28 Apr 1923.

He was married to Olive BULLOCK. Philip Mark AMBROSE and Olive BULLOCK had the following children:

+3489 i. **Brenda Sue AMBROSE.**

3490 ii. **Brian Mark AMBROSE** was born in 1955.
3491 iii. **Barry AMBROSE** was born in 1960.
3492 iv. **Bradley AMBROSE** was born in 1963.

2247. **Walter Robert AMBROSE** was born on 11 Jun 1931.

He was married to Barbara LASKEY. **Barbara LASKEY** was born in 1929. Walter Robert AMBROSE and Barbara LASKEY had the following children:

3493 i. **Wendy Lynn AMBROSE** was born in 1962.
3494 ii. **Scott Walter AMBROSE** was born in 1964.
3495 iii. **Emily Alice AMBROSE** was born in 1967.
3496 iv. **Beverly Jean AMBROSE** was born in 1969.

2248. **Mildred Alice Emily AMBROSE** was born on 9 Feb 1935 in Emmett Twp, St Clair, MI. The Bible of Lydia Hulse was given to Mildred by her mother, Alice Crabtree Ambrose 27 Nov 1962.

She was married to Frederick L PLESCHER on 23 Aug 1958. **Frederick L PLESCHER** was born in 1931. Mildred Alice Emily AMBROSE and Frederick L PLESCHER had the following children:

3497 i. **Christine Alison PLESCHER** was born in 1959.
3498 ii. **Dana Kathryn PLESCHER** was born in 1960.
3499 iii. **Marlene Deborah PLESCHER** was born in 1962.
3500 iv. **Matthew L PLESCHER** was born in 1969.

2250. **Molly J HULCE** was born in 1937 in Toledo, Lucas, OH.

She was married to Glenn POCOCK on 1 Aug 1959. Molly J HULCE and Glenn POCOCK had the following children:

+3501 i. **Mathew HULCE POCOCK.**
+3502 ii. **Paula Jean POCOCK.**

2251. **Edward E HULCE** was born in 1948 in Toledo, Lucas, OH.

He was married to Debra L BEAUDRY. **Debra L BEAUDRY** was born on 15 Jun 1955 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. Debra's parents are Leo L Beaudry and Evelyn J Ovall. Edward E HULCE and Debra L BEAUDRY had the following children:

+3503 i. **Tiffany R HULCE.**

2259. **Howard Brewster RICHMOND** was born on 5 Dec 1885 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. He died on 4 Feb 1957 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, WI. He was buried on 7 Feb 1957 in Forest Hill Cemetery, WI Rapids, WI. Howard was a manager of the Consolidated Water Power & Paper Company in Stevens Point, WI. He retired in December 1956 but continued to act in an advisory capacity. He was a member of a number of Masonic organizations, and the Elks and the American Pulp and Paper Mill Superintendents' Association.

He was married to Jessie FAGAN on 7 Apr 1909 in Merrill, Lincoln, WI. **Jessie FAGAN** was born about 1886. She died on 25 Jul 1956 in Wisconsin Rapids, WI. She was buried on 27 Jul 1956 in Forest Hill Cemetery, WI Rapids, WI.

2260. **Margaret RICHMOND** was born on 12 Jul 1890 in Kaukauna, Outagamie, WI. She died on 5 Apr 1981 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI. Margaret was a member of the DAR and Eastern Star.

She was married to Lacey W HORTON on 15 Oct 1910. **Lacey W HORTON** was born on 23 Dec 1885 in Wisconsin Rapids, WI. He died before 1981. Lacey began his business career in 1904 in the office of the Grand

Rapids Milling Co, being one of the officials of this company before its consolidation with the Jackson Milling Co. He became an assistant manager. He won recognition as a capable business man. He was a member of the Rotary Club, served on the local school board, and was a councilman. His religious affiliations were with the Congregational Church. Lacey's parents were John P Horton and Eva Mosher. John P was an early settler in Wisconin Rapids and one of its prominent business men. He was born in Dell Prairie, Columbia Co, WI 19 Aug 1860, being the son of John W and Zilpha (Parker) Horton. He organized the Grand Rapids, WI Milling Co. He was secretary and treasurer of this company until his death. Eva's parents were Isaac and Olive (Moore) Mosher.

Margaret RICHMOND and Lacey W HORTON had the following children:

+3504 i. **Margaret "Peggy" HORTON.**
+3505 ii. **Howard L HORTON.**
3506 iii. **John R HORTON** died before 1981.

2261. **Bessie RICHMOND** was born on 24 Jan 1893. She died on 2 May 1980 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. She was buried on 5 May 1980. Bessie had 11 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren as of 1980.

She was married to Harry C MEYERS. Bessie RICHMOND and Harry C MEYERS had the following children:

+3507 i. **Betty MEYERS.**
+3508 ii. **Jean MEYERS.**
+3509 iii. **Fredric MEYERS.**
+3510 iv. **Paul MEYERS.**

2262. **Bradford E PHILLIPS Sr** was born in Jan 1881 in , WI. He died on 8 Sep 1930. He was buried on 8 Sep 1930 in Riverside Cem, Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. Bradford was cremated. Anne was cremated. She was a member of G J Skokie Chapter of PEO sisterhood.

He was married to Anne B LNU. **Anne B LNU** was born about 1890. She died on 9 Jan 1982 in Evanston, Cook, IL. She was buried on 12 Feb 1982 in Riverside Cem, Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. Bradford E PHILLIPS Sr and Anne B LNU had the following children:

+3511 i. **Bradford E PHILLIPS Jr.**
+3512 ii. **Elizabeth PHILLIPS.**

2263. **Ermine John PHILLIPS** was born on 1 Mar 1882 in Clintonville, Waupaca, WI. He died on 19 Jan 1971 in Evanston, Cook, IL. He was buried on 23 Jan 1971 in Riverside Cem, Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. Ermine was a senior partner of Phillips and Co., Chicago, IL. Philips and Co was a pioneer in financing and installing sprinkler systems and other fire prevention equipment which was started in Oshkosh, WI in 1905. He was graduate of the U of Chicago. Ermine and Mabel moved from Oshkosh, WI to Evanston, IL area about 1911.

Mabel's parents were Eugene A Potter and Hattie Carter. (Mabel's marriage record stated Neenah as her birthplace; obituary stated Oshkosh). She died of acute myocardial infarction. She resided in Winnetka, IL in 1956.

He was married to Mabel Harriet POTTER on 24 Apr 1907 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. **Mabel Harriet POTTER** was born on 2 Sep 1882 in Neenah, Winnebago, WI. She died on 31 Jul 1956 in Evanston, Cook, IL. She was buried on 2 Aug 1956 in Riverside Cem, Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. Ermine John PHILLIPS and Mabel Harriet POTTER had the following children:

+3513 i. **Carter E PHILLIPS.**
3514 ii. **John PHILLIPS 1st LT** was born on 8 Jan 1917 in , IL. He died on 24 Nov 1943. He was buried on 1 Dec 1947 in Riverside Cem, Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI. John died in military service during WWII.

2267. **Nellie Collins PHILLIPS** was born on 21 Mar 1886 in Wausau, WI. She died on 26 Jan 1983 in , Marquette, WI.

She was married to Charles S CARTWRIGHT on 20 Jan 1910 in Endeavor, WI. **Charles S CARTWRIGHT** was born on 17 Jul 1885. He died on 6 Dec 1964 in Oxford, WI. Nellie Collins PHILLIPS and Charles S CARTWRIGHT had the following children:

3515 i. **Marion Alice CARTWRIGHT** was born on 19 Jan 1914 in Oxford, WI. She died on 3 Jan 1935 in Oxford, WI.
+3516 ii. **Katherine Edith CARTWRIGHT.**
+3517 iii. **Claude Loren CARTWRIGHT.**
+3518 iv. **Verna Jeanne CARTWRIGHT.**
+3519 v. **Theodore David CARTWRIGHT.**

2269. **Clarence Arthur PHILLIPS Rev** was born on 16 Mar 1893 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 22 Apr 1977 in Wooster, Wayne, OH. He was buried in Sherwood Mem, Gardens Cem, Wooster, OH. C Arthur Phillips lived in Wooster, Ohio and did extensive Hulce research. He lived with his family on a farm near Endeavor, WI. He moved from there to Waukesha and graduated from Carroll College in 1916. Then he went to McCormick Theological Seminary finishing in 1919. He and his wife went to Venezuela as Presbyterian missionaries in 1919, and served until retirement in 1959. Obituary: "C. Arthur was 84 when he died. He was a member of the Presbytery since 1933 and was clerk of the organization from 1964 to 1969. In Venezuela he was manager of the Mission Bookstore, edited the Mission Press; taught and helped organize the Presbytery of Venezuela in 1943. After retiring in Wooster, Ohio he pursued his hobby of genealogy. He researched his own family and eventually published a book on the Yaw family. He with other local people formed the Ohio Family Historians which published several books including the 1850 index to the Federal Population Census of Ohio. He served as president of the Wayne Co Historical Society. He helped many people throughout the U.S. researching their families."

"Maude graduated from Christian Endeavor Academy in Endeavor, WI in 1911, and the Wisconsin School of Music in Madison being a pupil of Ada Bird. She then attended the Presbyterian Training School in Chicago, now the Christian Education Department of McCormick Theological Seminary. In 1919 she and C. Arthur were appointed foreign missionaries to Venezuela and served there until retirement in May 1959. Her chief service was training Bible Women and evangelistic visitation with a group of dedicated women in the city of Caracas and surrounding area. She played the organ for many services and gave lessons to would-be organists." Her parents were Matthew T and Priscilla Audiss Mason.

He was married to Maude Edith MASON (daughter of) on 9 Jul 1918 in Endeavor, WI. **Maude Edith MASON** was born on 4 Nov 1889 in Moundsville Twp, Marquette, WI. She died on 14 Sep 1972 in Wooster, Wayne, OH. She was buried in Sherwood Mem, Gardens Cem, Wooster, OH. Clarence Arthur PHILLIPS Rev and Maude Edith MASON had the following children:

3520 i. **Phyllis PHILLIPS** was born on 24 Jun 1919 in Endeavor, WI. She died on 24 Jun 1919 in Endeavor, WI.
+3521 ii. **Helen Audiss PHILLIPS.**

2270. **Marion Roberta PHILLIPS** was born on 3 Aug 1895 in Stevens Point, WI. She died on 2 Jun 1982 in , Marquette, WI. Melvin's parents were Henry D Ely and Catherine E Losey.

She was married to Melvin P ELY on 13 Oct 1920 in Endeavor, WI. **Melvin P ELY** was born in 1891. Marion Roberta PHILLIPS and Melvin P ELY had the following children:

+3522 i. **Eleanor Edith ELY.**
+3523 ii. **GORDON Phillips ELY.**
+3524 iii. **Clarence Homer ELY.**
+3525 iv. **Roberta Alice ELY.**

2271. **Margaret MATHER** died on 22 Nov 1970 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

She was married to Archibald MCPHERSON. **Archibald MCPHERSON** died in Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne,MI. Margaret MATHER and Archibald MCPHERSON had the following children:

3526 i. **fnu MCPHERSON.**
3527 ii. **fnu MCPHERSON.**

2272. **Marion MATHER** was born on 20 Jul 1897. She died in Jan 1982 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH. In 1961 Marion and Jean resided in Dayton, OH.

She was married to Harry SHUEY. Marion MATHER and Harry SHUEY had the following children:

+3528 i. **Jean SHUEY.**

2273. **Beatriz BARKER** died after 1970 in Miamisburg, OH. In 1970 Beatriz resided in Miamisburg, OH.

She was married to Joseph HERRES.

2274. **Harold BARKER Sr** died after 1970 in Dayton, OH. In 1970 Harold resided in Dayton, OH. His occupation was a school teacher.

He was married to Helen DRAKE. Harold BARKER Sr and Helen DRAKE had the following children:

+3529 i. **Harold BARKER Jr.**
+3530 ii. **Norma BARKER.**
+3531 iii. **Charlotte BARKER.**

2281. **Robert Parry HULCE** was born on 11 Oct 1905 in , CA. He died on 6 Jul 1978 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA.

He was married to Louise J LETTICH. **Louise J LETTICH** was born in , CA. Robert Parry HULCE and Louise J LETTICH had the following children:

+3532 i. **Michael R HULCE.**

He was married to Anna Henrietta MAGIDSON about 1963. **Anna Henrietta MAGIDSON** was born on 4 Oct 1898 in Barstow, CA. She died on 5 Oct 1988 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA.

2282. **Glenn Frank HULCE** was born on 10 Mar 1909 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. He died on 9 Dec 1965 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA. He was buried in Chapel of Light, Cemetery, Fresno, CA. Glenn died in a truck accident. He was crushed between two trucks at the Pittsburgh-Des Moines Steel Co plant in Stockton, CA. He was a driver for the above company in Fresno for 16 years. He was a US Army veteran. He lived in Fresno for 20 years.

He was married to Maxine EDDY. **Maxine EDDY** was born about 1914 in , MI. She died on 1 Apr 1960 in S San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. She was buried in Cypress Lawn Cem, San Francisco, CA. Maxine remarried James J Huey. Glenn Frank HULCE and Maxine EDDY had the following children:

3533 i. **Patricia HULCE** was born about Oct 1931. She died on 1 Jan 1932 in , San Francisco, CA.
+3534 ii. **Jack Mortimer HULCE.**

He was married to Ruth Elizabeth RIKER on 30 Jan 1943 in San Francisco, CA. **Ruth Elizabeth RIKER** was born

on 1 Jan 1913 in Boone, Boone, IA. She died on 3 Oct 1985 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. She was buried in Chapel of Light, Fresno, CA. Ruth's parents were Horace Florin Riker and Florence Gertrude Demuth. "Fresno Bee" dated 5 Oct 1985. Ruth was a homemaker and a member of the Evangelical Free Church, and the DAR. She had lived in Fresno, CA since 1945. Glenn Frank HULCE and Ruth Elizabeth RIKER had the following children:

+3535 i. **Charles Evan HULCE.**
3536 ii. **James Riker HULCE** was born on 4 Mar 1956 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. He died on 15 Feb 1959 in Fresno, CA. James died of cancer.

2283. **Stanley Eugene HULCE** was born on 5 Mar 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. The following was written by Edith Barnett Hulce (Mrs. Stanley Hulce). "Stanley Eugene Hulce was the only child born to Eugene Mortimer Hulce and Cora Alice Camp in Los Angeles, Califomia. As a small child he moved to Fresno, CA area with his parents and 2 half brothers where he lived until 1960 when he moved to Gravette, AR with his wife and 2 daughters. In 1987 he retired and moved to Garfield, AR area on Beaver Lake. He married Effie Iola Sears in Fresno on 6 June 1936. Donna Jeane Hulce was born in this marriage on 16 Feb 1944 in Casa Grande, AZ. The marriage to Effie ended in divorce in 1946. Don't know where Donna is these past 40 years. Stanley was in the army during WWII from 8 Feb 1943 to 10 March 1946. serving as a sergeant in the MP unit 677. He married Edith Inez Barnett McCorquodale in Reno, NV on 9 April 1949. She had 2 daughters Elizabeth and Leslie whom he adopted in July 1952."

He was married to Effie Iola SEARS on 6 Jun 1936 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. He was divorced from Effie Iola SEARS. **Effie Iola SEARS** was born about 1917 in , WA. Effie remarried 28 Nov 1949 Lewis Schmitz at Fresno Co, CA. Stanley Eugene HULCE and Effie Iola SEARS had the following children:

+3537 i. **Donna Jean HULCE.**

He was married to Edith Inez BARNETT on 9 Apr 1949 in Reno, Washoe, NV. **Edith Inez BARNETT** was born on 21 Nov 1924 in Denison, Grayson, Texas. Elizabeth and Leslie were Edith's children by her first husband Charlie Raymond McCorquodale whom she married in 1943. Both girls were later adopted by Stanley Hulce, Edith's second husband. Stanley Eugene HULCE and Edith Inez BARNETT had the following children:

+3538 i. **Elizabeth Carolyn "Betty" HULCE adopted.**
+3539 ii. **Leslie Elaine HULCE adopted.**

2284. **Mary Eleanor SLATER** was born about 1909 in Denison, Crawford, IA. She died in 1969 in , Crawford, IA?. Mary committed suicide. She had a daughter who had an eye in the middle of her forehead.

Lacey owned and operated a chain of restaurants known as North's Chuck Wagon found mainly in college towns in the west and mid-west. He raised quarter horses, was a farmer and showman. He was active in the Vail Pony Show and toured the state with his shows. Each fall he'd present an admission free Kids Rodeo at his corral on the Country Club Road south of the Boyer River. At the Old Settlers Picnic he would take his cart, hitched with two oxen and give children free rides all afternoon. He joined the Conestoga wagon train in Philadelphia. His parents were James M North and Celinda Chapman.

She was married to Lacey Craig NORTH on 28 Apr 1927 in Vail, Crawford, IA. **Lacey Craig NORTH** was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Vail, Crawford, IA. He died on 20 Apr 1976 in Denison, Crawford, IA. Mary Eleanor SLATER and Lacey Craig NORTH had the following children:

+3540 i. **Marilyn NORTH.**
+3541 ii. **Mary Jean NORTH.**
+3542 iii. **Georgia Marie "Bibs" NORTH.**
3543 iv. **Gladys Ann NORTH.**

+3544 v. **Frances Kay NORTH.**
3545 vi. **Craig NORTH.**
3546 vii. **Lillian Silinda NORTH.** She died young.
3547 viii. **Carolyn Kay NORTH.** She died young.

2285. **Georgia SLATER** was born on 26 Jun 1918 in , Crawford, IA.

She was married to fnu LNU. Georgia SLATER and fnu LNU had the following children:

+3548 i. **Margie Kay LNU.**

2286. **Arthur Frank "Stanley" HULCE "Pat"** was born on 4 Sep 1914 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. Stanley Hulce was an accountant for a Toyota auto dealership.

He was married to Dorothy Mary JOY in 1941.

He was married to Albina PORTOGHESE on 12 Aug 1968 in Los Angeles, CA. **Albina PORTOGHESE** was born on 2 Nov 1916 in , OH. Albina's parents were Nunzio Portoghese and Laura Miele both born in Italy. This was Albina's third marriage. She was previously married to a White. She was a school teacher.

2287. **GORDON Eric HULCE** was born on 14 Jan 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He died on 21 Oct 1981 in Downey, Los Angeles, CA. He was buried on 24 Oct 1981 in Rose Hills Mem, Park Cem, Whittier, CA. Gordon Hulce worked for the Los Angeles, CA School Board as a sheetmetal worker. Gordon died of rectum cancer.

He was married to Helen M OLSON on 22 Jun 1981 in , Los Angeles Co, CA. **Helen M OLSON** was born about 1921.

2288. **Lloyd Mortimer HULCE** was born on 30 Jun 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He died on 27 Feb 1987 in Perris, Riverside, CA. He was buried on 3 Mar 1987 in Riverside Nat, Cemetery, Riverside, CA. Lloyd Hulce was a glass mold maker in a glass factory. The family lived many years in Downey, CA. He was in the military during WWII serving in France. Lloyd died of cardiac arrest due to metastatic colon cancer.

He was married to Betty Jean WILLIAMS. **Betty Jean WILLIAMS** was born about 1930 in Barstow, CA. Lloyd Mortimer HULCE and Betty Jean WILLIAMS had the following children:

+3549 i. **Shirley Ann HULCE.**
3550 ii. **Linda Marie HULCE** was born on 24 Oct 1966 in , Los Angeles Co, CA.

2289. **Kathleen Erma "Erma K" BADGER** was born on 9 Oct 1905 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She died on 10 Jul 1984 in Ventura, Ventura, CA. She was buried on 14 Jul 1984 in Internal Hills, Memorial Pk, Oceanside, CA. Kathleen reported to have done much family history research on her branch of the Hulce family. She worked for Coast Tile Company in Ventura for 10 years.

She was married to Raymond BECK. She was divorced from Raymond BECK. Kathleen Erma "Erma K" BADGER and Raymond BECK had the following children:

+3551 i. **Wallace BECK.**
+3552 ii. **Janet BECK.**

2290. **Edna June "June" BADGER** was born on 8 Jun 1920 in , CA. Edna June lived in the Vista, CA area.

She was married to fnu GOLHERST. Edna June "June" BADGER and fnu GOLHERST had the following

children:

3553 i. **Sally GOLHERST.**
3554 ii. **Sue Ann GOLHERST.**

2291. **Raymond Joseph HULCE** was born on 14 May 1920 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

He was married to Lena G "Lee" HUGHES on 29 Jun 1940 in LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa. **Lena G "Lee" HUGHES** was born on 13 Aug 1921 in Miller, Hand, SD. She died on 23 May 1990 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. She was buried on 26 May 1990 in Memorial Pk Cem, Sioux City, IA. Lena was employed as a clerk at the Orpheum Hat Shop, Fishgalls and Sioux City Stationery. She was a member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church and Rose Croix Chapter 400 Order of Eastern Star. Raymond Joseph HULCE and Lena G "Lee" HUGHES had the following children:

+3555 i. **Richard Ray HULCE.**
+3556 ii. **Patrick Martel HULCE Sr.**

2292. **Dorothy Frances HULCE** was born on 28 Oct 1921 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

She was married to Robert VIKEN. Dorothy Frances HULCE and Robert VIKEN had the following children:

3557 i. **Andrea VIKEN.**
3558 ii. **Kristin VIKEN.**
3559 iii. **Gary VIKEN.**
3560 iv. **Jeffrey VIKEN.**

2293. **Luverne Edward HULCE** was born on 18 Jul 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

He was married to Mildred I DAVIDSON on 18 Aug 1956 in , Ventura Co, CA. **Mildred I DAVIDSON** was born about 1920. Luverne Edward HULCE and Mildred I DAVIDSON had the following children:

3561 i. **Mary Jo HULCE** was born on 20 Dec 1959 in , Ventura, CA.

2294. **John Pierre "Jack" HULCE** was born on 29 Nov 1926 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. John was an electrician in Ventura, CA.

He was married to Doris Ann HURST. He was divorced from Doris Ann HURST. **Doris Ann HURST** was born on 15 Feb 1928 in , IA. She died in Jul 1994 in Ventura, Ventura, CA. Doris' parents were Roy Brunson Hurst and Winifred Caroline Sullivan. John Pierre "Jack" HULCE and Doris Ann HURST had the following children:

+3562 i. **Michael Wayne HULCE Sr.**
3563 ii. **Cynthia Ann HULCE** was born about 1951 in , CA.

2295. **Richard L HULCE** was born on 17 Jan 1928 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

He was married to Kayana Rae MEINS on 23 Nov 1979 in Cushing, Woodbury, IA. **Kayana Rae MEINS** was born on 6 Jan 1945 in , IA. Kayana's parents are Henry Albert Meins and Ella Lois Westphal. "History of Woodbury County, IA" (1984). "Kayana graduated from HS in 1963 in Cushing, IA. She worked at Vine's Cafe for several years and later worked at Younkers Store in Sioux City for 13 years." Richard L HULCE and Kayana Rae MEINS had the following children:

3564 i. **Jennifer Jo HULCE** was born on 14 May 1981 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

2296. **Robert Wayne HULCE** was born on 25 Aug 1930 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

He was married to Carole Mae LORENZEN on 13 Jun 1951 in LeMars, Plymouth, IA. **Carole Mae LORENZEN** was born on 11 Dec 1931 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. Robert Wayne HULCE and Carole Mae LORENZEN had the following children:

+3565 i. **Nancy Marie HULCE.**
+3566 ii. **Deborah Carol HULCE.**
+3567 iii. **Steven Wayne HULCE.**
3568 iv. **Susan Mary HULCE** was born on 23 Jul 1971 in Ventura, Ventura, CA.

2298. **Zelda Hazel BOOKER** was born in Barstow, CA.

She was married to fnu LNU.

2301. **Lyle Eugene SCOTT** was born on 11 Dec 1911 in , NE. He died on 5 Mar 1980 in Monterey Park, Los Angeles, CA. He was buried on 10 Mar 1980 in Rose Hills Mem, Park Cem, Whittier, CA. Lyle Scott died of arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease. His occupation was a route salesman for Peerless Clothing and Linen Supply. His family lived in the East Los Angeles, CA area.

He was married to Gail Eileen WHITE. Lyle Eugene SCOTT and Gail Eileen WHITE had the following children:

3569 i. **fnu SCOTT.**
3570 ii. **fnu SCOTT.**

2302. **Rita May RIDGEWAY** was born on 11 Jul 1918 in Kimberly, Twin Falls, ID. Rita provided information on her branch of the family for this book. Rita enjoys oil painting.

Sidney's parents were Sidney Post Byram, Sr and Elma Viola Benser. Sidney farmed with his father on the ranch east of Hazelton, ID. After the ranch was sold he farmed for himself for a few years but he had little interest in farming. He started his own business in Gooding, ID called "Byram Heating and Air Conditioning Installation and Service". He owned a cabin in the Saw Tooth Mountains which they enjoyed in the summertime. Sidney died from complications from a head on car crash that happened 1 1/2 years earlier. For more information on the Byrams see "Byrams in America" by John Arnold Byram.

She was married to Sidney Post "Sid" BYRAM Jr on 23 Dec 1940 in American Falls, Power, ID. **Sidney Post "Sid" BYRAM Jr** was born on 17 Jan 1919 in Hazelton, Jerome, ID. He died on 31 May 1996 in Gooding, Gooding, ID. He was buried in Elmwood Cem, Gooding, ID. Rita May RIDGEWAY and Sidney Post "Sid" BYRAM Jr had the following children:

3571 i. **Rodney Sidney BYRAM** was born on 28 Apr 1942 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID. He died on 8 Mar 1964 in Boise, Ada, ID. He was buried on 12 Mar 1964 in Elmwood Cem, Gooding, Gooding, ID. Ronald graduated from Gooding HS in 1960. He was in the USAF and served with the 6100 Support Wing, as an airman first class. He served in Japan, spent time in Thailand, Okinawa, and Viet Nam. He died of glomular nephrities (Good Pasture Syndrome) contracted while in the Air Force.
+3572 ii. **Christine Marie BYRAM.**

2303. **Clinton Basil "Bud" RIDGEWAY** Jr was born on 14 Nov 1921 in Kimberly, Twin Falls, ID. He died on 27 Feb 1987 in , Tehama, CA. He was buried on 4 Mar 1987 in Restlawn Mem Gar, Salem, Marion, OR. "Statesman Journal Salem OR" dated 28 Feb 1987. "Clinton farmed in Hazelton, Idaho before coming to Salem in 1960. He owned Triple AAA Radio and TV in Salem and worked as a television repairman in the area until retirement in 1985. He served in WWII in the US Army. He received the Bronze Star and the Purple Heart. He was a member of the Lincoln Street Baptist Church in Portland, and the American Disabled Veterans in Salem."

Earlena's parents were Earl Clifton Massey born 19 Oct 1901 in Cottonwood, TX. and Blanch Kidd born 6 Dec 1899 in Indian territory, OK.

He was married to Earlena M MASSEY. **Earlena M MASSEY** was born on 23 Jul 1922 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. Clinton Basil "Bud" RIDGEWAY Jr and Earlena M MASSEY had the following children:

+3573	i.	**Judith "Judy" RIDGEWAY.**
+3574	ii.	**Daniel C "Danny" RIDGEWAY.**
+3575	iii.	**Linda RIDGEWAY.**

2304. **Norma Maxine RIDGEWAY** was born on 27 Nov 1924 in Kimberly, Twin Falls, ID. The family moved east in 1955. Norma and Ray reside in the Cairo, MO area and farm there. Ray and Maxine play guitars, using country western gospel songs, to entertain nursing and rest homes twice a month.

Norma's hobby is oil painting.

She was married to Herman Ray "Ray" BUTLER on 27 Nov 1942 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID. **Herman Ray "Ray" BUTLER** was born on 12 Apr 1923 in Salem, AR. Norma Maxine RIDGEWAY and Herman Ray "Ray" BUTLER had the following children:

+3576	i.	**Larry Ray BUTLER.**
+3577	ii.	**Nina Lee BUTLER.**

2305. **Geraldine "Gerry" RIDGEWAY** was born on 10 Aug 1928 in Hazelton, Jerome, ID. Geraldine has been diagnosed with Alzheimers Disease (1996).

Geraldine "Gerry" RIDGEWAY and Howard SELLERS had the following children:

3578	i.	**Randy H SELLERS** was born on 31 Jan 1951 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID. Randy never married.
+3579	ii.	**Shana SELLERS.**
3580	iii.	**Bonnie SELLERS** was born on 28 Jun 1958 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID. She died on 29 Aug 1991 in Twin Falls, ID. Bonnie died of cancer.

She was married to Jack COOPER on 8 Aug 1976 in Twin Falls, ID. **Jack COOPER** died on 11 Jun 1993.

2306. **Arthur Lee SIMMONS** was born on 15 Jul 1918. Arthur's twins were used on the Lucy TV Show. He lived in Moraga, CA. He served in Europe in WWII.

He was married to fnu LNU.

He was married to fnu LNU. Arthur Lee SIMMONS and fnu LNU had the following children:

3581	i.	**fnu SIMMONS (twin).**
3582	ii.	**fnu SIMMONS (twin).**

2307. **Ronald Joseph HULCE** was born about 1952 in , OR. (Ronald was a presumed child of Joseph Hulce due to Oregon location, time era, and Ronald's middle name being Joseph.). In 1974 Ronald was serving in the US Navy. The family lived in Alameda, CA.

He was married to Linda Lucile REYNOLDS. **Linda Lucile REYNOLDS** was born about 1953 in , OR. Ronald Joseph HULCE and Linda Lucile REYNOLDS had the following children:

3583	i.	**Michael Joseph HULCE** was born on 11 May 1974 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

2309. **Janet EIDE.**

She was married to fnu UMFLEET.

2310. **Arlie EIDE.**

She was married to fnu SMITH.

2312. **Judy EIDE.**

She was married to fnu GARLAND.

2313. **Eleanor Mae HULCE** was born on 24 Jul 1924 in Riverside, Riverside, CA. She died on 3 Feb 1978 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA. She was buried on 6 Feb 1978 in Olivewood Cem, Riverside, CA. "Turlock Daily Journal". "Eleanor was 53 when she died after an extended illness. She was a native of Riverside and lived there all her life. She moved to Turlock one month ago. She worked as an assistant cashier for Bank of America for 34 years. She is survived by one sister, Barbara Zinnert of Turlock."

In 1947 Richard was employed as a cabinet maker.

She was married to Richard A PEAY on 1 Jun 1947 in Riverside, CA. **Richard A PEAY** was born about 1919 in , ID.

2314. **Barbara Jane HULCE** was born on 16 Aug 1926 in , Riverside, CA. In 1949 Barbara was employed as a teller.

Gale's parents were Edward Zinnert and Leela Brown. In 1949 Gale was in the US Air Force. His marriage to Barbara Jane was his second marriage.

She was married to Gale B ZINNERT on 5 Oct 1949 in Riverside, CA. **Gale B ZINNERT** was born about 1926 in , MO.

2315. **Joel KING.** Joel was a constable at Morro Bay, CA.

He was married to Dorothy LNU. Joel KING and Dorothy LNU had the following children:

3584 i. **David KING.**

2316. **Eleanor KING.**

She was married to fnu STEVENS. Eleanor KING and fnu STEVENS had the following children:

3585 i. **fnu STEVENS.**
3586 ii. **fnu STEVENS.**
3587 iii. **fnu STEVENS.**

2317. **Verna RAHL.**

She was married to fnu BUSHEY about 1940.

2318. **Ethel A RAHL** was born on 3 Nov 1923 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She died on 11 Aug 1979 in Salem, Marion, OR. "Oregon Statesman", Salem, OR dated 13 Aug 1979. "Ethel was 55 when she died of a lengthy illness. She moved to Salem from San Gabriel, CA in 1956. She was an elementary school teacher; she taught at Aumsville, Baker and Kennedy, and had been a principal at Shaw in Salem, OR."

She was married to James M HANSON Sr about 1940. Ethel A RAHL and James M HANSON Sr had the following children:

3588 i. **James M HANSON Jr.**

3589 ii. **Elizabeth J HANSON.**

2319. **Jerrie Anne GREEN** was born on 21 Nov 1933 in , Los Angeles Co, CA. She died on 1 Apr 1989 in Los Angeles, CA. She was buried on 4 Apr 1989 in Hollywood Mem Pk, Los Angeles, CA. Jerrie was a teacher in Glendale CA. She died of lung, bone, and liver cancer. She had a masters degree.

She was married to Alex S MELGUN.

2320. **Howard Whitman HULCE** was born on 29 May 1934 in , CA. In 1956 Howard was a machinist. In 1971 he was an auto mechanic, and in 1974 an operating engineer for a supermarket. He and Joetta were married three times. 1953, 1972, 1974.

He was married to Rene Toni BEMAN on 26 Dec 1971 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA. He was divorced from Rene Toni BEMAN. **Rene Toni BEMAN** was born on 24 Jan 1951 in TX. Rene's parents are Gardner Beman and Laverne Andrews. In 1971 Rene was a salesperson.

He was married to Joetta Lea BENNETT on 18 Jul 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He was divorced from Joetta Lea BENNETT. **Joetta Lea BENNETT** was born on 12 Nov 1934 in , IA. Joette's parents were were Lyle Gray Bennett and Esther Sullivan. In 1974 she was a factory worker. Howard Whitman HULCE and Joetta Lea BENNETT had the following children:

+3590 i. **Joel Timothy HULCE.**
3591 ii. **Oralee Tracy HULCE** was born on 16 Aug 1956 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
+3592 iii. **Terry L HULCE.**

2322. **Ronald Chester HULCE** was born on 17 Apr 1939 in , CA. In 1965 Ronald was a painter. In 1978 Ronald was a manager in the furniture business. Ronald and Randi were residing in Everett, WA in 1978.

He was married to Adrianne Jean LUTHER about 1964. **Adrianne Jean LUTHER** was born in 1945 in , CA. Ronald Chester HULCE and Adrianne Jean LUTHER had the following children:

3593 i. **Ronda Jean HULCE** was born on 7 Jan 1965 in Newport Beach, Orange, CA.

He was married to Randi JACOBSON on 27 Nov 1978 in Seal Beach, Orange, CA. He was divorced from Randi JACOBSON. **Randi JACOBSON** was born on 21 Dec 1948 in , OH. Randi's parents were Fred Jacobson and Betty Wiesberg. She was a Real Estate Agent.

2323. **Virginia HULCE** was born in 1926 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Virginia married James Holte.

2324. **Diane Joyce HULCE (adopted)** was born in 1931 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa, WI. Diane Joyce and Dale were Joyce's children by a former marriage to a Mr. Hanson. Charles adopted these children. Joyce used the Hulce surname on her marriage record.

She was married to Thomas Donald QUAYLE on 6 Jan 1953 in , Dickinson, MI. **Thomas Donald QUAYLE** was born in 1926 in Crystal Falls, Iron, MI. Thomas' parents were John Robert Quayle and Ethel U Id.

2325. **Dale Philip HULCE (adopted)** was born on 10 Jul 1938 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. Dale was a

He was married to Anne Louise ERICKSON on 13 Aug 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. **Anne Louise ERICKSON** was born on 9 Jun 1940 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. Anne was a key punch operator in 1960. Anne's parents are David R Erickson and Luella C Annear. Dale Philip HULCE (adopted) and Anne Louise ERICKSON had the following children:

+3594 i. **Karen Lynne HULCE.**
+3595 ii. **Lori Ann HULCE.**

2326. **Barbara Ann HULCE** was born on 13 Dec 1942 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI.

She was married to John C SEARS on 9 Apr 1970 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, WI. **John C SEARS** was born on 12 Mar 1924 in , KY. John's parents were Charles Grant Sears and ....Cosby.

She was married to Lester KUEHL on 7 Sep 1979 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. **Lester KUEHL** was born on 9 Dec 1933 in , WI.

2327. **Alice Marie HULCE** was born on 11 Mar 1924 in Bergen, Marathon, WI. She was christened in Oct 1947 in Loretto, Dickinson, MI.

She was married to Nicodemos Carmella "Nick" SIMONETTI on 5 Oct 1946 in Loretto, Dickinson, MI. **Nicodemos Carmella "Nick" SIMONETTI** was born on 1 Feb 1913 in Loretto, Dickinson, MI. He died on 25 Dec 1983 in Waucedah Twp, Dickinson, MI. He was buried on 28 Dec 1983 in Norway Twp Cem, Norway, Dickinson, MI. Nick's parents were Joseph Simonetti and Elizabeth Vinci. He was a laborer at a Ford Plant. He was in the US Air Force in WWII. He died of stomach cancer. (Nick's obituary mentions a 4th daughter (Susan). Possibly Nick was married previously.) Alice Marie HULCE and Nicodemos Carmella "Nick" SIMONETTI had the following children:

+3596 i. **Catherine Marie SIMONETTI.**
+3597 ii. **Frederick Joseph SIMONETTI.**
+3598 iii. **Shiela Mae SIMONETTI.**
+3599 iv. **Nealeen Ann SIMONETTI.**
3600 v. **Susan SIMONETTI.**

2328. **June Belle HULCE** was born on 17 Jan 1926 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI.

She was married to Clarence Herman HIRTE on 14 Mar 1942 in Iron Mtn, MI **Clarence Herman HIRTE** was born on 10 Nov 1924 in Ladysmith, Rusk, WI. June Belle HULCE and Clarence Herman HIRTE had the following children:

+3601 i. **Muriel Pauline HIRTE.**
+3602 ii. **Carol Mae HIRTE.**
+3603 iii. **Rodney Pat HIRTE.**

2329. **David Lee HULCE** was born on 20 Apr 1928 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI.

He was married to Lois CABRERA on 6 Nov 1948 in , Dickinson, MI. **Lois CABRERA** was born in 1929 in Jamaica, Queens, NY. Lois' parents were Philip Lewis Cabrera and Florence Mae Donald. She was employed as a typist when she married David. David Lee HULCE and Lois CABRERA had the following children:

+3604 i. **Dennis Lee HULCE.**
+3605 ii. **Susan HULCE.**

2330. **Franklin Clare HULCE** was born on 10 Nov 1933 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. Franklin's family have lived in Hawaii many years. They moved there about 1953. He was employed in the management of a large construction company.

He was married to Beverly Ethel PASCHKE on 3 Nov 1951 in Norway, Dickinson, MI. **Beverly Ethel PASCHKE** was born on 2 Jul 1933 in Faithorn, MI. Beverly's parents were Walter Paschke and Lena Faultersack. Franklin Clare HULCE and Beverly Ethel PASCHKE had the following children:

+3606 i. **Leah Jordis HULCE.**
+3607 ii. **Lenore Jane HULCE.**
+3608 iii. **Robin HULCE.**

2331. **Ronald Ulyesses Spencer HULCE** was born on 3 Jun 1935 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. Ronald Hulce owned and operated a construction company, Ronald Hulce and Sons in Iron Mountain, MI.

He was married to Nancy Carol DABB on 11 Dec 1954 in Iron Mountain, MI. **Nancy Carol DABB** was born in Aug 1935 in Iron Mountain, Dickenson, MI. Nancy's parents were Edward Charles Dabb and Elsa Margaret Firstrom. Ronald Ulyesses Spencer HULCE and Nancy Carol DABB had the following children:

+3609 i. **David Marvin HULCE.**
+3610 ii. **Daniel Marlin HULCE.**
+3611 iii. **Dale Edward HULCE.**
+3612 iv. **Dean Michael HULCE.**
3613 v. **Daryl Kevin HULCE** was born on 18 Apr 1964 in Iron Mountain, Dickenson, MI. Daryl is a psychologist in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
+3614 vi. **Becky Mae HULCE.**

2332. **Lyle Duane HULCE** was born on 17 Nov 1936 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. Lyle's occupation was a pipefitter.

He was married to Gloria Jean BLACKBERG on 8 Jun 1957 in Norway, MI. **Gloria Jean BLACKBERG** was born in 1936 in Norway, Dickinson, MI. Gloria's parents were Carl Blackberg and Mamie Henry. Lyle Duane HULCE and Gloria Jean BLACKBERG had the following children:

+3615 i. **Karen Lynn HULCE.**
+3616 ii. **Cindy Joan HULCE.**
+3617 iii. **Susan Kay HULCE.**
+3618 iv. **Linda Mae HULCE.**
3619 v. **Keith Aaron HULCE** was born on 11 May 1972 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. He died on 11 May 1972 in Iron Mountain, MI. He was buried on 13 May 1972 in Quinnesec Cem, Quinnesec, Dickinson, MI.

2333. **Pauline Marcia HULCE** was born on 1 Nov 1941 in Iron Mountain, Dickenson, MI. John is retired from the state police.

She was married to John Peter KING. **John Peter KING** was born in 1940. Pauline Marcia HULCE and John Peter KING had the following children:

+3620 i. **John Almon KING.**
+3621 ii. **Timothy Michael KING.**
+3622 iii. **Lorraine Catherine KING.**

2334. **Walter Wayne HULCE** was born on 7 Jan 1944 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. Walter was an electrician. Walter's marriage record gives his birthplace as Norway, MI.

He was married to Mary Elaine VAN EYNDE on 28 Jul 1962 in Vulcan, Dickinson, MI. **Mary Elaine VAN EYNDE** was born on 10 Nov 1942 in Vulcan, Dickinson, MI. Mary's parents were Alphonse H Van Eynde and Elaine M Wall. Walter Wayne HULCE and Mary Elaine VAN EYNDE had the following children:

+3623 i. **Sheryl Jean HULCE.**
+3624 ii. **Jeffrey Joseph HULCE.**

2335. **Wanda Lou HULCE** was born on 16 Mar 1945 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. Wanda was a cross country truck driver.

She was married to Alan Lee "Butch" SCHULS on 27 Jul 1963 in Norway, Dickinson, MI. **Alan Lee "Butch" SCHULS** was born in 1943 in Green Bay, Brown, WI. Alan married again in 1981 to Donna Marie Krofta. Alan's parents were Allie Lee Schuls and Marion Lavern Farley. Wanda Lou HULCE and Alan Lee "Butch" SCHULS had the following children:

+3625 i. **Anita Lee SCHULS.**
+3626 ii. **April Lee SCHULS.**
+3627 iii. **Alan Lee SCHULS.**
+3628 iv. **Angela Lee SCHULS.**

She was married to Louis LESANDRINI. **Louis LESANDRINI** was born in 1947. Wanda Lou HULCE and Louis LESANDRINI had the following children:

+3629 i. **Brandy Annissa LESANDRINI.**

She was married to Thomas THOMPSON.

2336. **Lois Ann HULCE** was born on 7 Jan 1948 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. Lois' worked with the handicapped.

She was married to Ernest Paul GIULIANI on 8 Oct 1966 in Loretto, Dickinson, MI. **Ernest Paul GIULIANI** was born on 14 Sep 1943 in Norway, Dickinson, MI. Ernest's parents were John E Giuliani and Theresa LaVoie. Ernest was a laborer. Lois Ann HULCE and Ernest Paul GIULIANI had the following children:

+3630 i. **Brenda Lee GIULIANI.**
3631 ii. **David Paul GIULIANI** was born in 1970. He died in 1970.
3632 iii. **Paul Ernest GIULIANI** was born in 1972.
3633 iv. **Scott Allen GIULIANI** was born in 1975.

2337. **Flossie SCHOFIELD** was born in 1916 in Unity Twp, Clark, WI.

She was married to Donald Edward SOOK on 21 Mar 1936 in , WI. **Donald Edward SOOK** was born on 10 Jul 1916 in Unity, WI. He died on 12 Apr 1960 in Marshfield, Wood, WI. He was buried on 15 Apr 1960 in West Spencer Cem, SPENCER, Clark, WI. Donald worked for Trindal Elevator Company in Spencer, WI. He died of a heart attack. Flossie SCHOFIELD and Donald Edward SOOK had the following children:

+3634 i. **Roger Lee SOOK.**
+3635 ii. **Barbara B SOOK.**

+3636 iii. **Karen J SOOK.**
+3637 iv. **Judith "Judy" SOOK.**
+3638 v. **Roy SOOK.**
+3639 vi. **Sandra SOOK.**

2338. **Nola SCHOFIELD** was born in 1917 in Unity Twp, Clark, WI.

She was married to Norman SEEFELD on 21 Dec 1935 in Neillsville, Clark, WI. **Norman SEEFELD** was born on 8 Nov 1913 in Unity Twp, Clark, WI. He died on 18 Sep 1977 in SPENCER, Clark, WI. He was buried on 21 Sep 1977 in St Johns Luth Ch, Cemetery, Riplinger, WI. "Marshfield News-Herald" dated 19 Sept 1977."Norman lived in Unity Twp, WI his whole life. He managed O.W. Trindal Elevator in Riplinger, WI for 24 years." Nola SCHOFIELD and Norman SEEFELD had the following children:

+3640 i. **Dennis SEEFELD.**
+3641 ii. **Glenn SEEFELD.**
+3642 iii. **Lynn SEEFELD.**
+3643 iv. **Cynthia Joan "Cindy" SEEFELD.**

2339. **Betty SCHOFIELD** was born in 1918 in Unity Twp, Clark, WI.

She was married to Ray FISCHER. She was divorced from Ray FISCHER. Betty SCHOFIELD and Ray FISCHER had the following children:

3644 i. **Rodney FISCHER.**

2340. **Jeanne M SCHOFIELD** was born on 1 Nov 1919 in SPENCER, WI. She died on 13 Sep 1992 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. She was buried on 16 Sep 1992 in Quinnesec Cem, Quinnesec, Dickinson, MI. "Daily News", Iron Mountain MI dated 15 Sept 1992. "Jeanne graduated from Kingsford HS in 1938. She worked for the Dickinson Iron Community Action Agency which later was changed to the Community Services Agency. During her employment she received many appreciation awards and citations from state and local government officials for her extra efforts in helping the community. She was involved with Vista workers. She retired in December 1991."

"Daily News", Iron Mt, MI dated 1 March 1988. "Rosair was raised in Spalding, MI. "He moved to Kingsford in 1943. He worked for George Fayas Construction Company, Ford Motor Company, and was a self employed furniture maker for 27 years. He retired in 1987."

She was married to Rosair MURRAY on 23 Mar 1946 in Marshfield, Wood, WI. **Rosair MURRAY** was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Spaulding, Menominee, MI. He died on 28 Feb 1988 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. He was buried on 2 Mar 1988 in Quinnesec Cem, Quinnesec, Dickinson, MI. Jeanne M SCHOFIELD and Rosair MURRAY had the following children:

+3645 i. **Laura Mae MURRAY.**
+3646 ii. **Judy MURRAY.**
3647 iii. **Jerry MURRAY** was born in 1959. Jerry died young.
3648 iv. **Roy Francis MURRAY.** Roy died as a young child.

2341. **Raymond Wayne "Sonny" SCHOFIELD** was born in 1924 in Unity Twp, Clark, WI.

He was married to Patricia HENDRICKSON on 16 Dec 1961 in SPENCER, WI, Methodist Church. **Patricia HENDRICKSON** was born in 1941 in Unity Twp, Clark, WI. Pat's parents are Frank E Hendrickson and Anna M Abbuhl. Raymond Wayne "Sonny" SCHOFIELD and Patricia HENDRICKSON had the following children:

+3649 i. **Randall Richard SCHOFIELD.**
+3650 ii. **Carla SCHOFIELD.**

2343. **Vera SCHOFIELD** was born in 1926 in Unity Twp, Clark, WI.

She was married to Howard SMITH on 11 Nov 1946 in Marshfield, Wood, WI. **Howard SMITH** was born on 27 May 1922 in Oakdale, Monroe, WI. Howard served in the Marine Corps in WWII, and fought in the Battle of Iwo Jima. Vera SCHOFIELD and Howard SMITH had the following children:

+3651	i.	**Bruce Howard SMITH.**
+3652	ii.	**Shawn Marie SMITH.**

2344. **Beaulah SCHOFIELD** was born on 4 Aug 1927 in Unity Twp, Clark, WI.

She was married to Orval C WASHKUHN in 1950 in Waukegan, Lake, IL. **Orval C WASHKUHN** was born on 28 Sep 1924. He died on 11 Sep 1984 in , Washburn, WI. He was buried on 14 Sep 1984 in Forest Hill Cem, Oak Creek, Milwaukee, WI. Orval's mother's name was Fnu Kulu. Beaulah SCHOFIELD and Orval C WASHKUHN had the following children:

+3653	i.	**Frederick Lee WASHKUHN.**
+3654	ii.	**Mike O WASHKUHN.**
+3655	iii.	**Steven Jon WASHKUHN.**
3656	iv.	**Jeffrey Douglas WASHKUHN.**
+3657	v.	**David Arthur WASHKUHN.**
+3658	vi.	**Carol Kay WASHKUHN.**
3659	vii.	**Danial TAYLOR WASHKUHN.**

2347. **Gabrielle FINK** was born on 13 Sep 1926 in , WI.

She was married to Richard BELLER Sr in May 1946. **Richard BELLER Sr** was born in 1924. Gabrielle FINK and Richard BELLER Sr had the following children:

+3660	i.	**Richard Orvia BELLER Jr.**
3661	ii.	**Shelly Lynn BELLER** was born in 1951.
+3662	iii.	**John BELLER.**

2349. **Frederick Arthur FINK** was born on 16 Mar 1933 in Dancy, Marathon, WI. He died on 3 Mar 1976 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles, CA.

He was married to Veda MONTGOMERY in Plains, Sanders, MT. **Veda MONTGOMERY** was born on 6 Apr 1940. Veda's parents were Clarence Montgomery and Laura.... Frederick Arthur FINK and Veda MONTGOMERY had the following children:

+3663	i.	**Rose Kathleen FINK.**
+3664	ii.	**Laurie Beth FINK.**
+3665	iii.	**Ellen Tara FINK.**
+3666	iv.	**Colleen Kay FINK.**
3667	v.	**Heidi Ann Sternberg FINK (adopted)** was born on 9 Jun 1964.
3668	vi.	**Alan Guy FINK** was born on 3 Apr 1966.

2350. **Calvin Lee FINK** was born on 24 May 1925 in Dancy, Marathon, WI. He died on 3 May 1984 in Iron Mountain, Dickenson, MI. He was buried on 7 May 1984 in Union Cem, Port Washington, Ozaukee, WI. Calvin Lee resided at Florence, WI at the time of his death. He died from a heart attack after gastroplasty surgery. His occupation was Newspaper Sales Manager. He was in the US Navy in WWII and the Korean War.

He was married to Ruth Sophia KOCH on 24 Apr 1948 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. **Ruth Sophia KOCH** was born in 1927 in Lily, Langlade, WI. Ruth's parents were William Peter Koch and Alice St Claire. Calvin Lee FINK

and Ruth Sophia KOCH had the following children:

+3669 i. **Dennis Lee FINK.**
+3670 ii. **Rebecca Jean FINK.**
+3671 iii. **Jerry Calvin FINK.**
3672 iv. **Jodi Rae FINK** was born on 2 Jul 1958 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, WI. She died on 31 Dec 1973 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.
3673 v. **Richard Wayne FINK** was born on 12 Oct 1959 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, WI.
+3674 vi. **Lori Ann FINK.**
+3675 vii. **Toni Lynn FINK.**

2351. **Faith FINK** was born on 12 Nov 1926. She died in 1993.

She was married to Lynn DAVIS. She was divorced from Lynn DAVIS. Faith FINK and Lynn DAVIS had the following children:

3676 i. **Curtis DAVIS.**
3677 ii. **fnu DAVIS.**
3678 iii. **fnu DAVIS.**

2352. **Eugene Noel FINK** was born on 29 May 1928. He died on 13 Mar 1968 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. He was buried in Port Washington, Ozaukee, WI.

He was married to Lois COOMBS.

2353. **Beverly FINK** was born on 9 May 1935 in Kingsford, Dickinson, MI.

She was married to Walter WEICKERT on 26 Apr 1957 in Madison, Dane, WI. **Walter WEICKERT** was born on 4 Nov 1934 in , Outagamie, WI. Beverly FINK and Walter WEICKERT had the following children:

+3679 i. **Karen Elizabeth WIECKERT.**
3680 ii. **Jennifer Ann WIECKERT** was born on 9 Mar 1964 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI.

2354. **Ramona Belle "Mona" FINK** was born on 17 Jul 1937 in Kingsford, Dickinson, MI. Ramona grew up in the Iron mountain area. She lived in Port Washington and worked at the Power Products and Bank in Milwaukee, WI. She enlisted in the Air Force in 1957 and met Glenn at Richards-Gebaur AFB. She left the Air Force in 1959 and worked for the IRS, Air Force and Army; retiring in 1997.
Ramona and Glenn contributed the information about the Frederick Charles Hulce and Effie Beach families.

She was married to Glenn Nelson FITCH on 2 Oct 1959 in Carthage, Rush, KY. **Glenn Nelson FITCH** was born on 2 Oct 1931 in Fitch, Carter, KY. Glenn grew up in Carthage, KY. He worked at a tomato canning plant and paper mill during and after WWII. He, also, worked with German POW's. Glenn graduated from HS in 1949. He enlisted in the Air Force and served thirteen and half years, of which seven were in Germany. He obtained an associate degree in electronics in the Air Force and served as a weather forecaster. In the late 1960's to 1980's he was a salesman and designer of electronic equipment. During this time he also served with the Air National Guard as a weather forecaster. He owned a hardware store for six years and retired in 1997. Glenn's parents were Ewing Walter Fitch and Sada (Sadie) Richmond. Ramona Belle "Mona" FINK and Glenn Nelson FITCH had the following children:

3681 i. **Geoffrey Neil FITCH** was born on 2 Apr 1960 in Richards-Gebaur AFB, Jackson Co, MO. Geoffrey was educated at Purdue U at Indianapolis, IN. He now works as a computer hardware and software contractor for the IN U Department of Cardiology.
3682 ii. **Gregory Niles FITCH** was born on 1 Sep 1961 in Rushville, Rush, IN. He died on 25 Apr 1983 in Winton, Merced, CA. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Carthage, IN.
3683 iii. **Garrick Nevin FITCH** was born on 18 Feb 1963 in Wiesbaden AF Hospital, Hesse, Germany. Garrick has an associate degree in electronics. He now works as a home

framing contractor.

2355. **Lillian Louise FINK** was born on 22 Sep 1938 in Iron Mountain, Dickenson, MI.

She was married to Carlin BRAWNER. She was divorced from Carlin BRAWNER. **Carlin BRAWNER** was born on 25 May 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI. Lillian Louise FINK and Carlin BRAWNER had the following children:

3684 i. **Donald Arthur BRAWNER** was born on 23 Apr 1959 in Lincoln Park, MI.
+3685 ii. **Kern Alan OSWALD.**

She was married to Marvin OSWALD. She was divorced from Marvin OSWALD. **Marvin OSWALD** was born in 1932.

2356. **Elmer Enoch FINK** was born on 24 Aug 1940 in Iron Mountain, Dickenson, MI.

He was married to Dorothy LANSER about 1960. **Dorothy LANSER** was born on 22 Feb 1940 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, WI. Elmer Enoch FINK and Dorothy LANSER had the following children:

3686 i. **Tammy FINK** was born on 18 Jul 1962 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, WI.
3687 ii. **Terry John FINK** was born on 10 Sep 1963 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, WI.
3688 iii. **Vicki FINK** was born on 10 Feb 1965 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, WI.
3689 iv. **Eugene FINK** was born on 15 Mar 1967 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, WI. He died on 8 Jul 1967.
3690 v. **Sherri FINK** was born on 6 Jan 1971 in Stillwater, Washington, MN.
3691 vi. **Dawn FINK** was born on 24 Apr 1974 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, WI.

2357. **Patricia Elaine HULCE** was born on 10 Jul 1938 in Crystle Falls, MI.

She was married to Robert ROBICHAUD. Patricia Elaine HULCE and Robert ROBICHAUD had the following children:

3692 i. **Vicky ROBICHAUD.**
3693 ii. **Phyllis ROBICHAUD.**

2358. **Theodore Warren HULCE** was born on 10 May 1940 in Crystal Falls, Iron, MI.

He was married to Elizabeth LNU. Theodore Warren HULCE and Elizabeth LNU had the following children:

3694 i. **Mark HULCE.**
3695 ii. **Robin HULCE.**
3696 iii. **Gina HULCE.**

2359. **Kenneth John HULCE** was born on 19 Mar 1943 in Crystal Falls, Iron, MI.

He was married to Joyce Anne REED on 19 Aug 1967. Kenneth John HULCE and Joyce Anne REED had the following children:

+3697 i. **David Allen HULCE.**
3698 ii. **Jason Warren HULCE** was born on 26 Jan 1975 in Crystal Falls, Iron, MI.

He was married to Rebecca Ann NOMMENSEN on 31 May 1985 in Amasa, Iron, MI. **Rebecca Ann NOMMENSEN** was born on 12 Jan 1963 in McNary, Apache, AZ.

2360. **James Allen HULCE** was born on 5 Sep 1948 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. .

He was married to fnu LNU.

He was married to fnu LNU.

He was married to Carol FARRELL on 23 Jul 1983 in , Iron, MI. **Carol FARRELL** was born about 1956. Carol's father is Raymond Farrell.

2361. **Donna Rae HULCE** was born on 19 Jan 1949 in Iron Mt, Dickinson, MI.

She was married to GORDON Howard MALM on 6 Feb 1971 in Iron Mt, Dickinson, MI. **GORDON Howard MALM** was born on 9 Oct 1932 in Norway, Dickinson, MI. Gordon's parents were Arthur Malm and Marie DeFransico. Donna Rae HULCE and GORDON Howard MALM had the following children:

+3699 i. **Trisha Louise MALM.**
3700 ii. **Trena MALM** was born in 1979.

2362. **James Julius HULCE** was born on 30 May 1952 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. James was employed by N.O.W. Paper Company. His first wife died in a house fire with their daughter, two sons survived. Newpaper Article: "A Niagara, WI man saved his two young sons but failed in an attempt to get his wife and 3 years-old daughter out of their burning home. Sandy Hulce, 26 and her daughter Angela died of smoke inhalation in the blaze. James called the fire department and put his sons Gordon 5 and Brian 7 months on a lower roof and then lowered them to the ground. He tried to return for his wife and daughter but was driven back by flames and smoke. The fire is thought to have started in the kitchen."

He was married to Sandra Kay CHENEY on 13 Feb 1971 in Kingsford, Dickinson, MI. **Sandra Kay CHENEY** was born on 2 Apr 1953 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. She died on 17 Jun 1979 in Niagara, Marinette, WI. She was buried on 19 Jun 1979 in Norway Twp Cem, Norway, Marinette, WI. Sandy's parents were Ralph Jerry Cheney and Joyce Marie Lundin. Sandra resided in Niagara most of her life. She was a self-employed Tupperware dealer. James Julius HULCE and Sandra Kay CHENEY had the following children:

3701 i. **Gordon Wayne HULCE** was born in 1974 in MI.
3702 ii. **Angela Marie HULCE** was born on 21 Jul 1976 in Norway, Dickinson, MI. She died on 17 Jun 1979 in Niagara, Marinette, WI. She was buried on 19 Jun 1979 in Norway Twp Cem, Norway, WI.
3703 iii. **Brian James HULCE** was born in Nov 1978 in MI.

He was married to Juli Ann ADERMAN on 8 Feb 1980 in Iron Mt, Dickinson, MI. **Juli Ann ADERMAN** was born on 8 Jul 1960 in Iron Mt, Dickinson, MI. James Julius HULCE and Juli Ann ADERMAN had the following children:

3704 i. **Robert Gene HULCE** was born in 1980.
3705 ii. **Kara Elizabeth HULCE** was born in 1985.

2363. **Harold Anthony HULCE** was born on 17 Jun 1939 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI.

He was married to Carole Elaine DAVIS on 14 Jun 1963 in Weatherford, Parker, TX. He was divorced from Carole Elaine DAVIS. **Carole Elaine DAVIS** was born on 2 Apr 1945 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, MD. Carole's parents are Dan Davis and Anne Atwell. Harold Anthony HULCE and Carole Elaine DAVIS had the following children:

+3706 i. **Christopher Anthony HULCE.**
3707 ii. **Denise Michelle HULCE** was born on 12 Jun 1975 in Weatherford, Parker, TX.

He was married to Ray Gene NIX on 4 Sep 1992 in , Tarrant, TX. **Ray Gene NIX** was born on 22 Sep 1932 in Proctor, Erath, TX.

2364. **Michael Thomas HULCE** was born on 4 Jun 1941 in Iron Mountain, Dickenson, MI.

He was married to Betty Ruth YOUNG (daughter of) on 9 Jul 1964 in Weatherford, TX. **Betty Ruth YOUNG** was born on 29 Mar 1945 in Weatherford, Parker, TX. Betty's parent were John Young and Imogene Berlin. Michael Thomas HULCE and Betty Ruth YOUNG had the following children:

+3708 i. **Gregory Michael HULCE.**
+3709 ii. **Cynthia Ann HULCE.**

2365. **Franklin Liborius MCMILLER** was born on 27 Sep 1915 in Unity, Marathon, WI. He died on 2 May 1945 in Elkhart, IN. He was buried in Coloma, WI. Frank worked for a large company in Mishawauka, Indiana, and was killed in a car accident in Elkhart, Indiana. He graduated from Stout College at Menomonie, WI.

He was married to Dorothy STOLPE on 15 Jul 1936 in Menomonie, WI. **Dorothy STOLPE** was born on 23 May 1917 in Menomonie, WI. Dorothy's parents were Walter Stolpe and Siska Brevad. Franklin Liborius MCMILLER and Dorothy STOLPE had the following children:

+3710 i. **Franklin Walter MCMILLER.**

2366. **Ransom Arlyn MACMILLER** was born on 2 Jun 1919 in Unity, Marathon, WI. He died on 17 Apr 1977 in Madison, WI. He was buried in Highland Mem Gar, Madison, WI. Ransom took drafting at Stout College in Menomonie for two years. He served in the Army Engineering Corps during WWII. He lived in Madison, WI where he worked as a machinist at the Gishalt Machine Company; for many years he worked nights. A sportsman who enjoyed fishing and hunting. He died of bone cancer.

He was married to Eleanor HJORT on 9 Nov 1940 in Siren, Burnette, WI. **Eleanor HJORT** was born on 11 Jan 1919 in Near Siren, Burnette, WI. Eleanor's parents were Charles Hjort and Ida Sophia Tjader. Ransom Arlyn MACMILLER and Eleanor HJORT had the following children:

+3711 i. **Karen MACMILLER.**
+3712 ii. **Ranson MACMILLER.**
+3713 iii. **Penny MACMILLER.**
+3714 iv. **Wendy MACMILLER.**
+3715 v. **Terry MACMILLER.**
+3716 vi. **Steven MACMILLER.**

2367. **Harold A MCMILLER** was born on 12 Dec 1921 in Unity, Marathon, WI. He died on 26 May 1967 in Waukesha, WI. Harold graduated from the University of WI in 1948. He had a master's degree from the U of CA at Berkeley. He was an avid sportsman. He worked as a park and planning director for the state and county of Waukesha, WI where he lived. While serving in this position he planned a facility later dedicated to his name, "The McMiller Sportsman Center" on 28 September 1974. Harold served in the Air Corps in WWII.

He was married to Doris BRANDT on 26 Oct 1946 in Horicon, WI. **Doris BRANDT** was born on 6 Oct 1921 in Horicon, WI. Doris' parents were Otto Brandt and Mathilda..... Harold A MCMILLER and Doris BRANDT had the following children:

+3717 i. **Peter Bruce MCMILLER.**
+3718 ii. **Ross Wayne MCMILLER.**
+3719 iii. **Marilyn Marie MCMILLER.**
+3720 iv. **Colleen Lynette MCMILLER.**

3721 v. **Daniel Forrest MCMILLER** was born on 21 May 1961 in Waukesha, WI.
+3722 vi. **Martin Scott MCMILLER.**

2368. **Richard Allen "Rick" BROWN (adopted)** was born on 29 Mar 1937. He died on 19 Jun 1988 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, AZ. Richard took his own life.

He was married to Vija AMERIKS on 26 Dec 1959. **Vija AMERIKS** was born in , Latvia. Richard Allen "Rick" BROWN (adopted) and Vija AMERIKS had the following children:

3723 i. **Rodney BROWN** was born in 1968.
3724 ii. **Randy BROWN** was born in 1971.
3725 iii. **Kyra BROWN** was born in 1974.

2369. **Betty Clara BROWN** was born on 18 Jun 1923 in Janesville, WI. Betty attended the U of WI School of Journalism. After her children left home she pursued her journalism interests by becoming the writer of the Rochester, NY gourmet recipe and food column which she continued to do for many years. She has done writing for the Pittsford, NY Post, the Rochester Institute of Technology and Theater publications.

Al graduated from the U of WI as a Chemical Engineer. His lifetime work was at Eastman Kodak Company in Rochester, NY. He died of cancer.

She was married to Alfred L ADAMS on 13 Mar 1945 in Rochester, NY. **Alfred L ADAMS** was born on 21 May 1923. He died on 20 Oct 1979 in Rochester, NY. Betty Clara BROWN and Alfred L ADAMS had the following children:

+3726 i. **Margaret Louise ADAMS.**
+3727 ii. **Leslie Ann ADAMS.**
+3728 iii. **Elizabeth Jean ADAMS.**

2370. **Nealeen Alice BROWN** was born on 3 Dec 1925 in Madison, WI. Nealeen joined the Cadet Nurses Corps, a corps to provide nurses for all the military services. WWII ended so she didn't have to serve in the military, but received her RN from Northwestern U at Evanston, IL. Nealeen is active in church activities and was instrumental in setting up a church used clothing center. She has a beautiful voice and plays the piano well.

She was married to William F ROEHM Jr on 12 Jun 1948 in Madison, WI. **William F ROEHM Jr** was born on 29 Apr 1920 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He died on 23 Aug 1995 in Madison, WI. William's parents were William Frederick Roehm and Etha.... He had a degree in Electrical Engineering, and worked with Neal Brown for several years. Later he became an electrician for the State of WI. Nealeen Alice BROWN and William F ROEHM Jr had the following children:

+3729 i. **Neal William ROEHM.**
+3730 ii. **William Neal ROEHM.**

2371. **Constance Anita BROWN** was born on 6 Sep 1927 in Madison, WI. She was christened on 20 Nov 1929 in E Side Evangel, Lutheran Ch, Madison, WI. Connie has researched her branch, the Alice Hulce Brown Family, and submitted the material for this publication. She is currently collecting pictures of the families of George W Hulce and Clara Chaney family.
Having commerical and business training, Connie was a Steno and Secretary for 2 Dane County District Attorneys. She worked for County Judge, George Kroncke. She eamed a teaching certificate in Child Development, ages one through 5, and led family life discussion groups in schools, churches, and for Head Start under the leadership of the Dane County Child Guidance Center. She later became President of the Dane County Family Life Association in Madison, WI. She served on the Madison Cultural Arts Committee and presented artists and art work to city school students. She became president of the Heritage Heights Garden Club and helped to organize 2 community associations, serving on the boards of the Eastmorland and Heritage Heights

Community Associations. She's a frustrated oil painter, enjoys reading, music, photography, and playing the piano and organ. She has a great love of family and the beauties of nature and enjoys sharing them with Don. Confirmed 18 May 1941 in the Central Lutheran Church in Madison, WI.

She was married to Donald Harry MCCRAY on 28 Aug 1948 in Central Lutheran, Church, Madison, WI. **Donald Harry MCCRAY** was born on 30 Jun 1925 in Watertown, WI. He died on 8 Jul 1997 in Madison, Dane, WI. He was buried on 11 Jul 1997 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Monona, WI. Don graduated from the U of WI in 1951. He served in the Army Medical Corps in England during WWII for 3 years. He was a sales rep for the Metropoliton Life Insurance Company for 30 years; retiring in 1981. He then started his own Insurance Agency and operated it until his death. He and Connie have enjoyed 3 trips to Europe visiting where he served during WWII; they especially liked Austria. Traveling has been an important part of their lives: 3 trips to Hawaii, England, Ireland, Wales, Scotland, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Belgium, France, Germany, and Switzerland. Being of Irish-Scot heritage he was a life time member of the National Clan Mac Rae Society. Don's parents were Willis Ralph McCray and Grace Florence Morgan. Constance Anita BROWN and Donald Harry MCCRAY had the following children:

+3731 i. **Catherine Jo MCCRAY.**
+3732 ii. **Amy Laurel MCCRAY.**

2372. **Alice Eleanor BROWN** was born on 15 Jan 1938 in Madison, WI. She was christened in Central Lutheran, Madison, WI. Alice has an Associate Degree in Secretarial Science, is a licensed realtor, and a certified antique appraiser. She has traveled in Europe, Mexico, and the Caribbean. She was married to John Elver for four years. She later married Gregory Johnson who was her high school sweetheart. She has resided in Wisconsin, Ohio, Massachusettes, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, and Virginia. Alice is a member of the National Society for Historic Preservation, Berks County Conservancy, and Reading-Berks Board of Realtors. She enjoys playing the piano and has been a member of several church choirs. She is a collector of antiques-espcially chocolate pots. Her greatest challenge and accomplishment "raising her children".

She was married to John C ELVER in 1956. She was divorced from John C ELVER.

She was married to Gregory Waldorf JOHNSON on 21 Apr 1962 in Madison, WI. **Gregory Waldorf JOHNSON** was born on 11 Nov 1937 in Madison, WI. Gregory's parents were are Waldorf Johnson and Katherine Dresen. Gregory adopted Mark, Daniel and Deborah. He raised all the children and encouraged them and Alice in all their endeavors. Alice Eleanor BROWN and Gregory Waldorf JOHNSON had the following children:

+3733 i. **Mark William (Elver) JOHNSON.**
+3734 ii. **Daniel Charles (Elver) JOHNSON.**
+3735 iii. **Deborah Lynn (Elver) JOHNSON.**
+3736 iv. **Michelle Katherine JOHNSON.**

2373. **Frances Lucelle HULCE** was born on 17 Nov 1913 in Murdo, Jones Co, SD. She died on 2 Sep 1988 in , San Diego, CA. She was buried in Mt View Cemetery, San Bernardino, CA. Frances gave birth to Helen Marlene before she met Robert Augustine.

Frances Lucelle HULCE had the following children:

+3737 i. **Helen Marlene HULCE.**

She was married to Burdette O "Robert" AUGUSTINE. **Burdette O "Robert" AUGUSTINE** was born on 20 Jan 1904. He died on 6 Nov 1970 in San Bernardino, CA. He was buried in Mt View Cemetery, San Bernardino, CA.

2374. **Durward Clare HULCE** was born on 8 Apr 1916 in Presho, Lyman, SD. He died on 25 Sep 1989 in Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge, LA. Durward served in the US Army. Baton Rouge Newpaper "Durward was a retired

building contractor. He is survived by a son, Durward Philip in Houston, TX. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to the Cancer Society." At one time he was a carpenter residing in Big Bear Lake, CA.

He was married to Evelyn LNU. He was divorced from Evelyn LNU.

He was married to Catherine Venita LEE on 31 Oct 1946 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. He was divorced from Catherine Venita LEE. **Catherine Venita LEE** was born about 1924 in , LA. Catherine was a public steno. Catherine's parents were Philip R Lee and Eula Vaughn who were both born in LA. Durward Clare HULCE and Catherine Venita LEE had the following children:

+3738 i. **Durward Philip HULCE.**

2375. **Forrest Albert HULCE** was born on 9 Dec 1923 in Presho, Lyman, SD. Forrest was born 10 miles northwest of Presho, SD. He lived most of his life in Lyman County, SD. He attended grade school in little country schoolhouses, and graduated from Vivian High School. After his marriage he moved to a ranch south of Presho where he worked as a ranch hand, and Elnora taught 1 year in a country school. He had a share in wheat crops and owned a herd of cattle. Forrest has always enjoyed the farm and ranch life. In 1957 Forrest was in a terrible car accident and was left with a scarred leg. But in spite of his handicap he still was active in all the farm and ranch work. He and Elnora bought a home in Presho in 1985; Forrest was partially retired but worked on the farm through the summer months. In 1993 he broke the same leg again and was forced to retire from farm work. (Submitted by Elnora and Forrest Hulce).

He was married to Elnora Mary HANSLER on 16 Aug 1944 in Presho, Lyman, SD. **Elnora Mary HANSLER** was born on 16 Aug 1925. Elnora's research on the Albert Hulce family is included in this book. Her parents were Joe Hansler and Jennie Breen. Forrest and Elnora celebrated their Golden Anniversary in 1994. They raised 2 daughters; have 5 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Forrest Albert HULCE and Elnora Mary HANSLER had the following children:

+3739 i. **Dianne Elizabeth HULCE.**
+3740 ii. **Darlene Mae HULCE.**

2376. **Emmer Edward HULCE** was born on 27 Dec 1925 in Presho, Lyman, SD. Emmer is a retired REA employee.

He was married to Amy VERNON on 3 May 1947 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. **Amy VERNON** was born on 6 Sep 1928. Amy's parents were John Vernon and Hazel Lenocker. Emmer Edward HULCE and Amy VERNON had the following children:

+3741 i. **Terry Emmer HULCE.**
+3742 ii. **Ronald LeRoy "Bud" HULCE.**

2377. **Robert Eugene HULCE** was born on 12 Oct 1927 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. Robert attended schools in SD. He served in the US Army Medical Corp, and has lived most of his adult life in Waitsburg, WA.

He was married to Doris HULLINGER on 19 May 1953 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. **Doris HULLINGER** was born on 6 Aug 1935 in Murdo, Jones Co, SD. John Hullinger and Pearl Harlan were Doris' parents. Robert Eugene HULCE and Doris HULLINGER had the following children:

+3743 i. **Denise HULCE.**
+3744 ii. **Teresa L HULCE.**
+3745 iii. **Gayle L HULCE.**

2381. **Helen Darleen HULCE** was born on 21 May 1935 in Presho, Lyman, SD. Helen worked for Bank of

America for 20 years. She lives in Burbank, CA.

She was married to Donald Edward STRACKE on 27 Jul 1957 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. **Donald Edward STRACKE** was born on 17 May 1927 in Lyndonville, Caledonia, VT. Donald's parents were Ted Joseph Stracke and Helen Purdy.

2382. **Claude William HULCE** was born on 27 May 1938 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. Claude served in the US Navy on the US Bon Homme Richard.

He was married to Ann LaVern BROOKS on 6 May 1962 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. **Ann LaVern BROOKS** was born on 23 Mar 1940 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. Ann's parents are Emerson H Brooks and Marjorie M Morrison. Claude William HULCE and Ann LaVern BROOKS had the following children:

+3746 i. **Kimbra L HULCE.**
3747 ii. **Kevin D HULCE** was born on 4 May 1965 in , Los Angeles Co, CA.

2384. **Alberta May HULCE** was born on 28 Dec 1946 in Presho, Lyman, SD.

She was married to Wayne GROTH Sr on 24 Jul 1968 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. **Wayne GROTH Sr** was born on 6 Jan 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. He died on 28 May 1985 in Presho, Lyman, SD. He was buried in Vivian Cem, Lyman, SD. Wayne's parents were Wilbur Groth and Roberta Saylor. Alberta May HULCE and Wayne GROTH Sr had the following children:

+3748 i. **Wayne GROTH Jr.**
+3749 ii. **Shannon GROTH.**

She was married to Dale Joseph VERZANI on 2 Aug 1990 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD. She was divorced from Dale Joseph VERZANI. **Dale Joseph VERZANI** was born on 2 Aug 1946.

2385. **Shirley HULCE** was born on 28 Aug 1935 in Draper, JONES, SD.

She was married to John LAUGHLIN on 15 Jul 1955. She was divorced from John LAUGHLIN. Shirley HULCE and John LAUGHLIN had the following children:

3750 i. **Leslie LAUGHLIN** was born on 9 Feb 1956.
+3751 ii. **Steven LAUGHLIN.**

2387. **Elizabeth Helen "Mickey" HULCE** was born on 1 Sep 1948 in , San Bernardino, CA.

She was married to Ray MICHEL. Elizabeth Helen "Mickey" HULCE and Ray MICHEL had the following children:

3752 i. **Michelle Cathleen MICHEL** was born on 9 May 1967.
3753 ii. **Raquel MICHEL.**
3754 iii. **Ray MICHEL Jr.**
3755 iv. **Roy Howard MICHEL** was born on 25 Jul 1969. He died on 12 Dec 1986 in , San Diego, CA.

2388. **Edward Newton "Eddie" HULCE** was born on 18 Mar 1950 in , San Bernardino, CA.

He was married to Maria Christina MENDOZA on 19 Oct 1979 in , Imperial, CA. **Maria Christina MENDOZA** was born about 1960. Edward Newton "Eddie" HULCE and Maria Christina MENDOZA had the following children:

3756 i. **Amy C HULCE** was born on 25 May 1980 in , San Diego, CA.
3757 ii. **Eliza V HULCE** was born on 2 Oct 1981 in , Imperial, CA.
3758 iii. **Ruby R HULCE** was born on 28 Sep 1983 in , Imperial, CA.
3759 iv. **Matthew E HULCE** was born on 20 Feb 1985 in , San Diego, CA.

2389. **Jean DARLING** was born on 20 Dec 1922 in Presho, Lyman, SD. She died on 14 Feb 1985 in Kent, King, WA. She was buried on 19 Feb 1985 in Hillcrest Park, Kent, WA.

She was married to Jack LAMPMAN in 1947 in Seattle, King, WA. **Jack LAMPMAN** was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Seattle, WA. He died in Jun 1996 in , WA. Jack's parents were William David Lampman and Josephine France Hertel. Jean DARLING and Jack LAMPMAN had the following children:

+3760 i. **Carolann LAMPMAN.**
+3761 ii. **Marylou LAMPMAN.**

2391. **Norma DARLING** was born on 7 Sep 1926 in Vivian, Lyman, SD.

She was married to Albert KORTUM. Norma DARLING and Albert KORTUM had the following children:

+3762 i. **Jackie Lee KORTUM.**

She was married to Robert W "Bill" FEALY on 30 May 1950 in Seattle, King, WA. **Robert W "Bill" FEALY** was born on 7 May 1921 in Warroad, MN. Bill's parents were John Fealy and Minnie Buck. Norma DARLING and Robert W "Bill" FEALY had the following children:

+3763 i. **Robert FEALY.**
+3764 ii. **Suzanne FEALY.**
+3765 iii. **Debra FEALY.**

2392. **Donna DARLING (twin)** was born on 23 Nov 1928 in Vivian, Lyman, SD.

She was married to Fred TOHM on 11 May 1949 in , Montana. **Fred TOHM** was born on 11 Feb 1925 in , OH. Fred's parents were Carl Tohm and Ida Wendlandt. Donna DARLING (twin) and Fred TOHM had the following children:

+3766 i. **Susan TOHM.**
+3767 ii. **Fred "Bud" TOHM.**
+3768 iii. **Cindy TOHM.**
+3769 iv. **Carleen TOHM.**
+3770 v. **Robert TOHM.**
3771 vi. **Chris TOHM** was born on 15 Oct 1966 in Spokane, WA.

2393. **Donald Lewis DARLING twin** was born on 23 Nov 1928 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. He died in Apr 1991 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. Donald was cremated.

He was married to fnu LNU. Donald Lewis DARLING twin and fnu LNU had the following children:

3772 i. **Donna DARLING** was born on 5 Nov 1949 in Seattle, King, WA.
3773 ii. **Dale DARLING** was born on 17 Dec 1951 in Seattle, King, WA.
3774 iii. **Dianne DARLING** was born on 4 Dec 1953 in Seattle, King, WA.

2394. **Clifford DARLING** was born on 28 Jun 1930 in Presho, Lyman, SD.

He was married to Yula LNU in , ID. Clifford DARLING and Yula LNU had the following children:

+3775 i. **John M DARLING adopted.**

+3776	ii.	**Clifford DARLING.**
+3777	iii.	**Dan DARLING.**
+3778	iv.	**Christine DARLING adopted.**
+3779	v.	**Caroline DARLING adopted.**
+3780	vi.	**Cathy DARLING adopted.**
+3781	vii.	**Ron DARLING adopted.**
+3782	viii.	**David DARLING adopted.**
+3783	ix.	**Bill BOGEN (adopted).**

2395. **Gary DARLING** was born on 18 Oct 1932 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. He died in Apr 1996 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO.

He was married to Beverly LNU. Gary DARLING and Beverly LNU had the following children:

+3784	i.	**Bill DARLING.**
+3785	ii.	**Janie DARLING.**
+3786	iii.	**Laura DARLING.**
+3787	iv.	**Annette DARLING.**

2396. **Billy DARLING** was born on 19 Feb 1935 in Presho, Lyman, SD. He died on 19 May 1986. He was buried on 22 May 1986 in WA Mem Park, Seattle, King, CA.

He was married to Diana LNU about 1985.

He was married to Mona CARLSON. Billy DARLING and Mona CARLSON had the following children:

+3788	i.	**Terri DARLING.**
+3789	ii.	**Gary DARLING.**
3790	iii.	**Eric DARLING** was born on 2 Oct 1965 in Seattle, King, WA.
3791	iv.	**Kurt DARLING** was born on 22 Aug 1967 in Seattle, King, WA.

2397. **Larry R DARLING** was born on 19 Jun 1940 in Vivian, Lyman, SD.

He was married to Janice Bette COLEMAN on 7 Mar 1959 in Seattle, WA. **Janice Bette COLEMAN** was born on 27 Jul 1941 in Seattle, King, WA. Janice's parents are John E Coleman and Frieda M..... Larry R DARLING and Janice Bette COLEMAN had the following children:

+3792	i.	**Ricki DARLING.**
+3793	ii.	**Deane DARLING.**
+3794	iii.	**Cheryl DARLING.**
+3795	iv.	**Laura DARLING.**

2398. **Betty DARLING** was born on 8 Jun 1943 in Vivian, Lyman, SD.

She was married to Ron SCHWENDEMAN.

She was married to Harry COOK. Betty DARLING and Harry COOK had the following children:

+3796	i.	**Michelle Lavonne COOK.**
+3797	ii.	**Toni Lynn COOK.**
+3798	iii.	**Kathleen COOK.**
3799	iv.	**Gregory COOK** was born on 26 Oct 1965 in Seattle, WA.

2399. **Sharon DARLING** was born on 29 Aug 1945 in Seattle, King, WA.

She was married to fnu IANNICIELLO. Sharon DARLING and fnu IANNICIELLO had the following children:

3800 i. **Rocco IANNICIELLO** was born on 21 Mar 1965 in Seattle, WA.

She was married to Mark RATLIFFE. **Mark RATLIFFE** was born on 12 Feb 1929 in Seattle, WA.

2401. **Helen RABERN** was born on 2 May 1927.

She was married to Richard BOHNHOF. Helen RABERN and Richard BOHNHOF had the following children:

+3801 i. **Ardana Jo BOHNHOF (adopted).**
3802 ii. **Kevin BOHNHOF** was born on 14 Dec 1957.

2402. **Robert John RABERN Jr** was born on 21 Sep 1936.

He was married to Audry TIPPIT on 1 Jun 1958. Robert John RABERN Jr and Audry TIPPIT had the following children:

+3803 i. **Shelly RABERN.**

2403. **Joyce La Vonne HULCE** was born on 22 Sep 1934 in Vivian, Lyman, SD.

She was married to Richard SMITH on 20 Jun 1959 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. **Richard SMITH** was born on 23 Mar 1933 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. Joyce La Vonne HULCE and Richard SMITH had the following children:

+3804 i. **Sateera Kay SMITH.**
+3805 ii. **Stephanie Lea SMITH.**
+3806 iii. **Nannette Arlene SMITH.**
3807 iv. **Matthew Howard SMITH** was born on 6 Dec 1967 in Pierre, Hughes, SD.

2404. **James Allen HULCE** was born on 8 Aug 1936 in Draper, JONES, SD. James was born on his grandfather's, James Haywood, sheep ranch southwest of Draper, Jones Co SD. He graduated from Vivian HS in 1955, and has a BS degree in Business from the U of Albuquerque, NM. (which is no more). He had a Commercial and Instrument Flight Instructor license with an ATR rating. He was a FAA Flight examiner in 1969-71. He served about 2 years in the US Army in Germany. His occupation has been truck driver before and from 1972. He retired in August of 1997 after 30 years of driving trucks. He presently is a parttime truck driver instructor at the American Institute of Technology in Phoenix, AZ.

He was married to Sylvia Gail ADAMS on 23 Aug 1968 in South Falls, Minnehaha, SD. **Sylvia Gail ADAMS** was born on 6 May 1936 in Rural Akron, Plymouth, IA. Sylvia has a BS degree from the U of SD in elementary education, advanced studies in para legal work, remedial reading, and accounting. She taught school for 6 years in IA, OR, SD and substituted in NE. While raising her children she worked in the office of a jewelry store for 3 years and for the federal gov't for 13 years, retiring in November 1996 to Phoenix, AZ. She was previously married to Burton Lee Heath and had two children: Jessica and Rebecca whom she and Jim raised. Her parents are Robert Vinton Adams and Lillian Aurora Olivia Swanson. Robert's parents were Vinton George Adams and Helen Irene Cobb. Lillian's parents were Carl August Swanson from Edasa, Sweden and Gerda Fredrika Pettersson from Simonstorp, Sweden. She is the recorder for the Hulce Family History. James Allen HULCE and Sylvia Gail ADAMS had the following children:

+3808 i. **Jessica Joy HULCE.**
+3809 ii. **Rebecca Jill HULCE.**
+3810 iii. **Troy Allen HULCE.**
+3811 iv. **Nathan James HULCE.**

2405. **Mary Antha HULCE** was born on 30 Jan 1939 in Vivian, Lyman, SD.

She was married to Peter Richard PRAETORIUS on 23 May 1962 in Draper, SD. **Peter Richard PRAETORIUS** was born on 3 Oct 1939 in , WA. Pete is retired and lives in Richland, WA. His parents are Henry Praetorius and Mary Agnes Johnston. Mary Antha HULCE and Peter Richard PRAETORIUS had the following children:

+3812 i. **Mark PRAETORIUS.**
+3813 ii. **Shannon Katherine PRAETORIUS.**
+3814 iii. **Scott Michael PRAETORIUS.**

2407. **Douglas Lyle HULCE** was born on 2 Sep 1946 in Pierre, Hughes, SD.

He was married to Doris SLETTO on 19 Jun 1969 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. **Doris SLETTO** was born on 16 Jan 1947 in Pierre, Hughes, SD. Douglas Lyle HULCE and Doris SLETTO had the following children:

+3815 i. **Justin Daniel HULCE.**
+3816 ii. **Paula Jean HULCE.**
+3817 iii. **Jennifer Laurie HULCE.**
3818 iv. **Jonathan Craig HULCE** was born on 22 Apr 1975 in Logan, Quay, NM.

2408. **Evelyn Arlene HULCE** was born on 20 Nov 1950 in Murdo, SD.

She was married to Marvin B ERIKSON on 22 Nov 1974 in Murdo, Jones Co, SD. **Marvin B ERIKSON** was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Murdo, SD. Marvin's parents are Leon Erikson and Jean..... Evelyn Arlene HULCE and Marvin B ERIKSON had the following children:

+3819 i. **Corey Anthony ERIKSON.**
3820 ii. **Sidney Tinus ERIKSON** was born on 23 Dec 1975 in Pierre, Hughes, SD.
3821 iii. **Sarah Joyce ERIKSON** was born on 11 Mar 1977 in Pierre, Hughes, SD.

2409. **Harlan Howard HULCE** was born on 8 Apr 1930 in Vivian, Lyman, SD. Harlan worked for the Green Giant factory in Waitsburg, WA.

He was married to Patricia Toniette DEVANEY on 3 Oct 1952. **Patricia Toniette DEVANEY** was born on 9 Aug 1932. Harlan Howard HULCE and Patricia Toniette DEVANEY had the following children:

+3822 i. **Harlan Tony HULCE.**
+3823 ii. **Christina Ann HULCE.**
+3824 iii. **Timothy Clark HULCE.**

2410. **Dallas Yvonne HULCE** was born on 2 Jun 1931 in Vivian, Lyman, SD.

She was married to Burdette Clair HUWE on 20 Jun 1950. She was divorced from Burdette Clair HUWE. **Burdette Clair HUWE** was born on 4 Mar 1927. Burdette's parents were Robert Huwe and Hazel Chapman married 4 April 1915. Robert was born 18 Oct 1891 in MN. Robert's parents were Emil Huwe and Amelia Zimmerman. Emil was born 15 July 1858 in Barcea, Province Posen, Prussia and died 15 Sept 1915 in Lemmon, SD. He married Amelia in 1884 in MN. (Emil came to America in 1868 with his parents). Emil's parents were: John Ludwig Huwe, son of Johannes Huwe and Carolina Foss, born 30 Oct 1826 in Szerokikamien, Province Posen, Prussia (in what is currently Poland). He married Fredericka Krueger born 6 Nov 1835 in Bertenstein, Germany on 30 Oct 1852. John and Fredericka had eleven children. Dallas Yvonne HULCE and Burdette Clair HUWE had the following children:

+3825 i. **Allen Paul HUWE.**
+3826 ii. **Rebecca Irene HUWE.**
+3827 iii. **Patricia Joyce "Patti" HUWE.**

She was married to Harold Lloyd UTHE on 4 Oct 1966. **Harold Lloyd UTHE** was born on 15 Mar 1932. Harold's parents were Bert Uthe and Lydia Hidenschill. Dallas Yvonne HULCE and Harold Lloyd UTHE had the following children:

+3828 i. **Lloyd Gene UTHE.**
+3829 ii. **Jacqueline Kay UTHE.**
+3830 iii. **John Bert UTHE.**

2411. **Meredith Evelyn HULCE** was born on 4 Feb 1933 in Vivian, Lyman, SD.

She was married to Maurice Keith "Pete" HUWE on 27 Jun 1953 in Waitsburg, WA. **Maurice Keith "Pete" HUWE** was born on 18 Jun 1933 in Lemmon, Perkins, SD. He died on 4 Mar 1997 in Waitsburg, WA. He was buried on 8 Mar 1997 in Waitsburg, Walla Walla, WA. Pete moved at the age of 4 to Huntsville and attended the local school. He graduated in 1951 from Waitsburg HS. After basic training in the US Army during the Korean War he married Meredith. He was a lifelong resident of Waitsburg except for a few months when he lived with a sister in Denver, CO. He had a wide variety of vocations and business ventures. He was a carpenter, bank teller, had the Phillips Petroleum distributorship, bought the Palm Club Tavern, was owner operator of Valley Auto Supply and laundromat. He developed an aerial spray marker,'The E-Z Way' which most applicators use today. He had ventures in raising animals. He developed several mini storage facilities in southeastern WA, ID and OR, and had a business making surgical bibs. He was a member of the American Legion Post #35, VFW, Eagles, IOOF, Elks, EAA and AOPA flying organizations. He was a former volunteer with the Waitsburg fire department. Pete's parents were Robert Huwe and Hazel Chapman. Meredith Evelyn HULCE and Maurice Keith "Pete" HUWE had the following children:

+3831 i. **Karen Lynn HUWE.**

2412. **Clark John HULCE** was born on 18 Aug 1943 in Murdo, Jones Co, SD. Clark is an attorney.

He was married to Antoinette Kathryn "Toni" LOWE on 27 Aug 1966 in Casper, Natrona, WY. **Antoinette Kathryn "Toni" LOWE** was born on 6 May 1946 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY. She was christened in 1968 in Walla Walla, WA. Toni's parents are Jerome G Lowe and Veva Cohee. Clark John HULCE and Antoinette Kathryn "Toni" LOWE had the following children:

+3832 i. **Barry James HULCE.**
3833 ii. **Vicki Marie HULCE** was christened in 1971 in Walla Walla, WA. She was born on 25 Jun 1971 in Walla Walla, WA.

2413. **Janet HULCE** was born on 4 Jan 1937 in Murdo, Jones Co, SD.

She was married to Nelva LOUDER on 3 Jun 1955 in Draper, JONES, SD. **Nelva LOUDER** was born on 14 Apr 1932. Nelva's parents are Harold Louder and Anna Marshall. Janet HULCE and Nelva LOUDER had the following children:

+3834 i. **Victoria LOUDER.**
+3835 ii. **Brian LOUDER.**
+3836 iii. **Jay LOUDER.**
+3837 iv. **Cara Lee LOUDER.**

2414. **Geraldine HULCE** was born on 26 Dec 1942 in Murdo, SD.

She was married to Richard Dewain LOPOUR on 10 Jun 1962 in Draper, SD. **Richard Dewain LOPOUR** was born on 7 Apr 1940 in Gregory, SD. Geraldine HULCE and Richard Dewain LOPOUR had the following children:

+3838 i. **Dori Robin LOPOUR.**
+3839 ii. **Travis LOPOUR.**
+3840 iii. **Jackie Rae LOPOUR.**
3841 iv. **Jared LOPOUR** was born on 18 Feb 1975 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, SD.

2415. **Donna Jo "Jodi" MCKENZIE** was born on 21 Apr 1938.

She was married to Kenneth SIKORSKI on 21 Nov 1964 in Murdo, SD. **Kenneth SIKORSKI** was born on 30 Nov 1940. Donna Jo "Jodi" MCKENZIE and Kenneth SIKORSKI had the following children:

+3842 i. **Kimberly Jo SIKORSKI.**
+3843 ii. **Kent SIKORSKI.**

2416. **Ronald Lee HALL** was born on 14 Jun 1946 in Seattle, King, WA. He died on 12 Nov 1992 in Gonzales, Ascension, LA. He was buried in Murdo Cem, Murdo, SD. Ronald attended Black Hills St College and Southern St Teachers college in Springfield, SD. He served in the US Army. He was a Manufacturing Technologist for Dow Chemical Company . He enjoyed horses, dogs, sports, boating and fishing. He was a member of the Am Quarter Horse Club, Am Kennel Club, and president of the Rhodes Kennel Club.

He was married to Chae-Un "Sandi" YUNG in Seoul, Korea. **Chae-Un "Sandi" YUNG** was born in Seoul, Korea.

He was married to Alice TAYLOR on 25 Jul 1975 in Lawton, OK.

He was married to Dedra PRINZ in MI. Ronald Lee HALL and Dedra PRINZ had the following children:

3844 i. **Shannon GILBERT.** Shannon is Dedra's child from a previous marriage.
3845 ii. **Randi Irene HALL.**
3846 iii. **Tonya Lee HALL.**

2417. **John Larry HALL** was born on 19 Mar 1948 in Presho, Lyman, SD. John has a BS in Bible Studies. He is currently (1997) working on a master's degree in IA to be an ordained Methodist minister.

He was married to Sheila KOK on 7 Nov 1970. John Larry HALL and Sheila KOK had the following children:

3847 i. **Steffenie HALL** was born on 21 Oct 1972.
3848 ii. **John Jarred HALL** was born on 16 Mar 1974.

He was married to Linda DOWDELL. **Linda DOWDELL** was born in 1946.

2418. **Josephine Lulu HALL** was born on 14 Mar 1950 in Murdo, SD.

She was married to Gregg GRIMSHAW on 5 Oct 1970. Josephine Lulu HALL and Gregg GRIMSHAW had the following children:

+3849 i. **Nicholas GRIMSHAW.**
3850 ii. **Kelly Jo GRIMSHAW** was born in 1980.

2419. **Robert Laverne HALL** was born on 21 Mar 1952 in Murdo, SD. Bobby is an optometrist in Sheridan WY.

He was married to Linda BENEDETTE on 12 Aug 1972. Robert Laverne HALL and Linda BENEDETTE had the following children:

+3851 i. **Jason Randel HALL.**
3852 ii. **Shiloh Quentin HALL** was born on 20 Jun 1977.

He was married to Diane MCCREADY.

2420. **Betty Marie ELLETT** was born on 18 Oct 1923 in Moseley, Powhatan, VA. Betty's efforts extended far beyond her most challenging job of motherhood. She has been a mother of philanthropy over the years to a flock of causes, devoting much time and energy to projects that pertain to the quality of life in the city, state and region. She moved to Arkansas from Virginia in the 1950's. She and her husband, Brick, were responsible for developing Pleasant Valley, the Tower Building, the Industrial Development Corp., and the Little Rock Club in Little Rock, AR. She was also involved with Ouachita Baptist University, Trinity Presbyterian and Second Presbyterian Church. Volunteering came naturally to Betty who said that volunteering was a highly regarded concept held by her parents and grandparents. Betty graduated from the College of William and Mary in Williamsburg, VA and did post-graduate work at Presbyterian School of Christian Education in Richmond, VA. At Ouachita Baptist University's 107th commencement ceremony in 1994, Betty was awarded an honorary doctor of humanities for her contributions to the school and for a lifetime of service and philanthropy.

She was married to fnu KLUGH. Betty Marie ELLETT and fnu KLUGH had the following children:

+3853 i. **Carole Ellett KLUGH.**
+3854 ii. **Edwin Gray "Bubba" KLUGH.**

She was married to Robert A "Brick" LILE. **Robert A "Brick" LILE** was born on 14 Sep 1908. He died on 3 Mar 1987 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. Robert's father was John Gardner Lile.

2421. **Edwin Willard "Ned" ELLETT Dr** was born on 21 May 1925 in Midlothian, Chesterfield, VA. He died on 10 Sep 1993 in College Station, Brazos, TX. Memorial service Texas A&M University. "Ned, a kind and unassuming man who died peacefully at his home surrounded by loving family and friends. Ned fondly recalled his childhood days in which he accompanied his father on veterinary calls that included a Model T ford as transportation. These experiences were the foundation of a second generation veterinarian that contributed greatly to the development of the Texas Veterinary Medical Center. Ned was attending the College of William and Mary, when his education was interrupted by WWII and he served in the Coast Guard in the European Theater. He finished his B.S. degree at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and received his Doctorate of V.M. from the U of Georgia in 1953. Following 3 years in private practice, he joined the academic community at Oklahoma State U and then came to Texas A&M in 1958. He received an M.S. in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery and subsequently served 15 years as Chief of a Small Animal Clinic. From 1976-81, he was project coordinator for the new Small Animal Teaching Hospital in addition to his teaching and service duties. Dr. Ellett became the first coordinator for Development of the College of Veterinary in 1980. He was the originator and driving force behind the development of the new Stevenson Companion Animal Life-Care Center, the first and currently only one of its kind in the US. Although designated as Professor Emeritus, he was serving as Director of the Stevenson Center and Development Coordinator for the College of Veterinary Medicine at the time of his death."

He was married to Lois Jean LADD. **Lois Jean LADD** was born on 24 Aug 1923. She died in Jul 1987 in College Station, Brazos, TX. Edwin Willard "Ned" ELLETT Dr and Lois Jean LADD had the following children:

3855 i. **William Ladd ELLETT.** In 1993 he was a student at Sam Houston State U in Huntsville, Alabama.

2422. **Arny Dale HULCE Jr** was born on 16 Sep 1929. He died in Mar 1983 in Richmond, VA.

He was married to Yvonne Louise WARD on 17 Oct 1953 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. **Yvonne Louise WARD** was born on 28 Dec 1932 in Richmond, VA. Yvonne's parents were Garnett Aubrey Ward, Jr and Carrie Louise Carter. Arny Dale HULCE Jr and Yvonne Louise WARD had the following children:

+3856 i. **Dale Scott HULCE.**
3857 ii. **Kimberly HULCE** was born on 15 Jun 1959 in Richmond, VA.

3858 iii. **Valerie HULCE** was born on 23 Jan 1962 in Richmond, VA.

2423. **Kenneth George HULCE Jr** was born on 2 Nov 1934 in , VA.

He was married to Shelia Ann ADAMS. **Shelia Ann ADAMS** was born on 8 May 1936. Kenneth George HULCE Jr and Shelia Ann ADAMS had the following children:

3859 i. **Lucretia Kendall HULCE** was born on 2 Mar 1961.
3860 ii. **Bradley Kendall HULCE** was born on 16 Dec 1971.

2424. **Mildred M GAEDTKE** was born on 31 Dec 1909 in Linnwood, Portage, WI. She died on 3 Mar 1980 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. She was buried on 6 Mar 1980 in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI. Mildred taught at the Cloverbelt School in the town of Skanawan and at the Bradley School in Bradley. She retired in 1965. She was a member of the United Methodist Church and a volunteer at the Golden Age nursing home.

Henry came to Tomahawk at a very early age. He was a member of the First Baptist church. He was a maintenance mechanic with Wisconsin Valley Improvement Co. Henry's parents were Richard T McCarthy and Sophie Wojahn.

She was married to Henry A MCCARTHY on 29 Jun 1935 in Tomahawk, WI. **Henry A MCCARTHY** was born on 26 Mar 1900 in Star Lake, Vilas, WI. He died on 27 Feb 1965 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He was buried in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI. Mildred M GAEDTKE and Henry A MCCARTHY had the following children:

+3861 i. **Keith G MCCARTHY.**
+3862 ii. **Jack A MCCARTHY.**
3863 iii. **Jerry T MCCARTHY** was born on 25 Jun 1942 in Bradley, WI.

2425. **Almon E GAEDTKE** was born on 31 Dec 1911 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 8 Jan 1977 in Clintonville, Waupaca, WI. He was buried on 12 Jan 1977 in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Almon lived at Route 1 Bear Creek when he died. He was a retired employee of the Wausau Iron Works. He resided in Wausau for 28 years. He was a WWII veteran.

He was married to Vivian L BERG on 27 Sep 1947 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. **Vivian L BERG** was born on 19 Jul 1925. Almon E GAEDTKE and Vivian L BERG had the following children:

3864 i. **Donald GAEDTKE** was born on 21 Nov 1947 in Wausau, WI.
3865 ii. **Raymond GAEDTKE** was born on 19 Oct 1949.
+3866 iii. **Grace M GAEDTKE.**
3867 iv. **Melvin L GAEDTKE** was born in Oct 1953 in Wausau, WI.
+3868 v. **Charles Ernest GAEDTKE.**
3869 vi. **Randy J GAEDTKE** was born on 14 Mar 1957 in Wausau, WI.
3870 vii. **Calvin R GAEDTKE** was born on 24 Jul 1964 in Wausau, WI.

2426. **Ethel M GAEDTKE** was born on 9 Apr 1914 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI.

She was married to Norman F DOTTER on 25 Jun 1949. **Norman F DOTTER** was born on 12 May 1914 in Irma, WI. Ethel M GAEDTKE and Norman F DOTTER had the following children:

3871 i. **Sandra Gail DOTTER** was born on 16 Nov 1950 in Beloit, WI.
3872 ii. **Norma Jean DOTTER** was born on 3 Sep 1953 in Beloit, WI.
3873 iii. **Kent Norman DOTTER** was born on 29 Jan 1959 in Beloit, WI.

2427. **Marjorie A GAEDTKE** was born on 11 Jul 1916 in Lincoln Co, WI. She died on 13 Jan 1993 in Wausau, Marathon, WI. She was buried on 16 Jan 1993 in Pine Grove Cem, Wausau, WI.

She was married to George Edward "Eddie" SCHILTZ on 4 May 1936 in , Oneida, WI. Marjorie A GAEDTKE and

George Edward "Eddie" SCHILTZ had the following children:

+3874 i. **Beth SCHILTZ.**

She was married to John J KROENING. **John J KROENING** was born on 7 Jul 1901. He died on 28 Feb 1995 in Wausau, Marathon, WI. He was buried on 3 Mar 1995 in Pine Grove Cem, Wausau, Marathon, WI. Marjorie A GAEDTKE and John J KROENING had the following children:

+3875 i. **Allen James "Jim" KROENING.**
+3876 ii. **Barbara KROENING.**
+3877 iii. **Clifford KROENING.**
+3878 iv. **Judy KROENING.**
+3879 v. **Katherine K KROENING.**
+3880 vi. **Cynthia K KROENING.**
+3881 vii. **John Wade KROENING.**

2428. **Irma Lorraine GAEDTKE** was born on 27 Aug 1918 in Lincoln Co, WI. She died on 2 May 1983 in Wausau, Marathon, WI. She was buried on 5 May 1983 in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Irma was a lifelong resident of Tomahawk area. She was a cook at the former Bradley School for 22 years. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church.

Carl was a lifelong resident of Tomahawk, WI. Carl worked at the Owens-Illinois Inc Mill in Tomahawk for 39 years. He retired in 1982. He was a member of Grace Lutheran Church. Albert Halverson and Laura...were Carl's parents.

She was married to Carl T HALVERSON on 12 Aug 1939 in Rhinelander, Oneida, Wla. **Carl T HALVERSON** was born on 9 Sep 1917 in Lincoln Co, WI. He died on 2 Sep 1983 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He was buried on 5 Sep 1983 in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI. Irma Lorraine GAEDTKE and Carl T HALVERSON had the following children:

+3882 i. **Lorraine Carol HALVERSON.**
+3883 ii. **Carl A HALVERSON.**
+3884 iii. **Janet Ellen HALVERSON.**
3885 iv. **Donna HALVERSON** was born on 19 Nov 1944 in Tomahawk, WI.
+3886 v. **Walter Vernon HALVERSON.**

2429. **Hugh Allan GAEDTKE** was born on 6 Dec 1920 in Lincoln Co, WI. He died on 13 May 1996 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He was buried on 17 May 1996 in Prairie Rapids, Cemetery, Oneida, WI. Hugh worked for the Tomahawk Boat Factory and then for Harley-Davidson retiring after 46 years. He served in the US Army in WWII. He enjoyed fishing, camping and traveling.

He was married to Anita Vivian NASCHKE on 11 Oct 1947 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. **Anita Vivian NASCHKE** was born on 11 Feb 1928 in Bradley, Lincoln, WI. Anita married again to Victor Haring in Oct 1997 after the death of Hugh. Hugh Allan GAEDTKE and Anita Vivian NASCHKE had the following children:

3887 i. **Craig A GAEDTKE** was born on 14 Apr 1948 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He died on 14 Apr 1948 in , Lincoln, WI. He was buried on 14 Apr 1948 in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI.
+3888 ii. **Cheryl Jean GAEDTKE.**
+3889 iii. **Gary Allan GAEDTKE.**
+3890 iv. **Scott OWEN GAEDTKE.**
+3891 v. **Theresa Jane "Terri" GAEDTKE.**
+3892 vi. **Christine Joan GAEDTKE.**

2430. **Harold David GAEDTKE Sr** was born on 22 Jan 1923 in Lincoln Co, WI.

He was married to June Eve MAJERUS on 14 Feb 1947. **June Eve MAJERUS** was born on 25 Mar 1930 in Bradley, Lincoln, WI. Harold David GAEDTKE Sr and June Eve MAJERUS had the following children:

+3893 i. **Harold David GAEDTKE Jr.**
+3894 ii. **Steven Ray GAEDTKE.**
+3895 iii. **Roderick James "Rod" GAEDTKE.**
+3896 iv. **Mark Allen GAEDTKE.**
+3897 v. **Robin Jay GAEDTKE.**
+3898 vi. **Greg D GAEDTKE.**

2432. **Herman Junior GAEDTKE** was born on 7 Jun 1927 in Lincoln Co, WI.

He was married to June Beverly SPANGLER on 21 Jun 1947 in , Lincoln, WI. **June Beverly SPANGLER** was born on 14 Dec 1927 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. Herman Junior GAEDTKE and June Beverly SPANGLER had the following children:

+3899 i. **Diana Mae GAEDTKE.**
+3900 ii. **Gloria Jean GAEDTKE.**
3901 iii. **Joann "Jody" GAEDTKE (twin)** was born on 9 Sep 1950 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI.
3902 iv. **Judy Lee GAEDTKE (twin)** was born on 9 Sep 1950 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. She died on 25 Jul 1951 in , Lincoln, WI. She was buried in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI.
+3903 v. **Patricia Ann GAEDTKE.**
+3904 vi. **Dixie Lee GAEDTKE.**

2433. **Dale Everett GAEDTKE** was born on 28 Oct 1930 in Lincoln Co, WI. Patricia and Dale had lived in the Harshaw area prior to their home by Lake Nokomis.

He was married to Patricia Ann VOLAN on 21 Jun 1958 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. **Patricia Ann VOLAN** was born on 19 Aug 1931 in , IN. She died on 18 Jan 1996 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Dale Everett GAEDTKE and Patricia Ann VOLAN had the following children:

3905 i. **Pamela Kay GAEDTKE**. Pamela is a daughter by Patricia's first marriage to a Mr. Burton.
+3906 ii. **Brad Kenneth GAEDTKE.**
+3907 iii. **Peggy Ann GAEDTKE.**

2434. **Joyce Vey GAEDTKE** was born on 15 Dec 1932 in Lincoln Co, WI.

She was married to Lynn S MAJERUS. **Lynn S MAJERUS** was born on 25 Sep 1927 in Bradley, WI. Joyce Vey GAEDTKE and Lynn S MAJERUS had the following children:

3908 i. **Clyde David MAJERUS** was born on 27 Nov 1955.
3909 ii. **Jeffery Noel MAJERUS** was born on 13 Feb 1958.
3910 iii. **Jeanne C MAJERUS** was born on 25 Jul 1959.
3911 iv. **Kurt MAJERUS** was born on 6 Feb 1961.

2435. **Fern R FROST** was born on 29 Sep 1913 in Linwood, Portage, WI. She died on 6 Nov 1977 in WI Rapids, Wood, WI. She was buried on 9 Nov 1977 in Restlawn Mem Pk, WI Rapids, WI. Fern was a member of the Catholic Daughters of America and Homemakers.

She was married to John "Jack" KUBISIAK on 21 Oct 1936 in Rudolph, Wood, WI. **John "Jack" KUBISIAK** was born on 31 Jan 1909. Fern R FROST and John "Jack" KUBISIAK had the following children:

+3912 i. **Dawn KUBISIAK.**
+3913 ii. **Ruth A KUBISIAK.**

2436. **Donald Claude FROST** was born on 22 Mar 1917 in Linwood, Portage, WI.

He was married to Evelyn LNU. **Evelyn LNU** was born on 7 Jun 1923. Donald Claude FROST and Evelyn LNU had the following children:

3914 i. **Donna FROST.**
+3915 ii. **Beatrice FROST.**
3916 iii. **Robert FROST.**

2437. **William Clair "Pete" MCDONALD** was born on 30 Sep 1917 in Linwood, Portage, WI. He died on 28 Jun 1984 in Marshfield, Wood, WI. "Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune" "William (Pete) McDonald died following a lengthy illness. He was employed by Consoweld Corp in the cutting department, retiring in 1980. He retired as a Master Sergeant in the US Air Force 1942 to 1963."

He was married to Anna HAHNER on 25 Nov 1947 in WI Rapids, Wood, WI. William Clair "Pete" MCDONALD and Anna HAHNER had the following children:

3917 i. **Peter MCDONALD.**

2438. **Georgeann GRAB** was born about 1930 in , WI.

She was married to Robert "Bob" HENNIG. **Robert "Bob" HENNIG** was born on 6 Oct 1905 in Stevens Point, WI. He died in St Paul, Ramsey, MN.

2441. **Leonard Clair JINSKY** was born on 24 Oct 1927 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, WI. He died on 21 Sep 1991 in Wisconsin Rapids, WI. He was buried on 24 Sep 1991 in Calvary Cem, Wisconsin Rapids, WI. Leonard had been employed by Carpenters Local #804 for 30 years, retiring in 1987. He was a member of Grand Rapids Lions Club.

He was married to Joan RASMUSSEN on 1 Jul 1950 in Dubuque, Dubuque, IA. Leonard Clair JINSKY and Joan RASMUSSEN had the following children:

3918 i. **Jack JINSKY.**
3919 ii. **Bob JINSKY.**
+3920 iii. **Katherine JINSKY.**
+3921 iv. **Carol JINSKY.**
+3922 v. **Karen Patricia JINSKY.**

2442. **Donald JINSKY** was born about 1930 in , WI.

He was married to Katie LNU.

2443. **Mildred JINSKY** was born about 1930 in , WI.

She was married to Floyd EBERHARDT.

2444. **Glen Claude "Peewee" HULCE Jr** was born on 18 Dec 1954 in , Fl.

He was married to Annette Marie RASCHKA on 23 Aug 1975 in Stockton, Portage, WI. He was divorced from Annette Marie RASCHKA. **Annette Marie RASCHKA** was born on 18 Aug 1952 in , WI. Annette's parents are Joseph Raschka and Mary Jurgella. Glen Claude "Peewee" HULCE Jr and Annette Marie RASCHKA had the following children:

3923 i. **Jeremy John HULCE** was born on 2 Nov 1975 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI.
3924 ii. **Jason Glen HULCE** was born on 4 Mar 1978 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI.
3925 iii. **Amy Lynn HULCE** was born on 27 Feb 1983 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI.

He was married to Dilly K LNU.

2445. **Clair William HULCE** was born on 14 May 1958 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. Leonard Simkowski and Shirley Higgens are Denise's parents.

He was married to Denise Marie SIMKOWSKI on 9 May 1981 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. **Denise Marie SIMKOWSKI** was born on 14 Apr 1960 in , WI. Clair William HULCE and Denise Marie SIMKOWSKI had the following children:

3926 i. **Raffe Clair HULCE** was born on 14 Aug 1981 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI.
3927 ii. **Dacia Hilary HULCE** was born on 25 Jul 1985 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI.

2447. **Bernard Paul HULCE** was born on 13 Apr 1963 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. He died on 16 Oct 1997 in Colorado Springs, CO. He was buried in Linwood Union Cemetery, Stevens Point, WI. Bernard served in the US Army from 13 May 1982 to 10 Mar 1988, discharged as a sergeant. He was a member of the military police. He owned and operated Paul's Draft House Saloon in Colorado Springs, CO.

He was married to Lorraine Mae PAPKE on 23 Aug 1980 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI. **Lorraine Mae PAPKE** was born on 13 Oct 1961. Lorraine's parents were Edwin and Margaret (Holman) Papke Sr. Bernard Paul HULCE and Lorraine Mae PAPKE had the following children:

3928 i. **Travis Glen HULCE** was born on 12 Oct 1980 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI.

He was married to Lynette C ASHLEY on 21 Aug 1993 in , El Paso, CO. **Lynette C ASHLEY** was born on 4 Jan 1968. Bernard Paul HULCE and Lynette C ASHLEY had the following children:

3929 i. **Rayne HULCE.**
3930 ii. **Shayne HULCE.**
3931 iii. **Chance HULCE.**
3932 iv. **Cole HULCE.**

2449. **Lauren Richard HULCE** was born on 30 Jun 1929 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He was christened on 22 Dec 1929 in Tomahawk, WI. Lauren served in the US Army from May 1948 to April 1952. He was member of the Trinity Lutheran Church.

He was married to Audrey May STEINBACH on 25 Aug 1956 in Tomahawk, WI. **Audrey May STEINBACH** was born on 1 Jan 1936 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. She died on 8 Jan 1989 in Marshfield, Wood, WI. She was buried on 10 Jan 1989 in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI. Audrey died at St Joseph's Hospital Hospice Center in Marshfield WI. Her parents were Emil Steinbach and Emma Webie. Lauren Richard HULCE and Audrey May STEINBACH had the following children:

3933 i. **Debra Ann HULCE** was born on 13 Oct 1957 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. She died on 13 Oct 1957 in Tomahawk, WI. She was buried in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI.
+3934 ii. **Debra Ann HULCE.**
3935 iii. **Kevin Lauren HULCE** was born on 21 Apr 1960 in Wausau, Marathon, WI. He died on 21 Apr 1960 in Wausau, WI. He was buried in Greenwood Cem, Tomahawk, WI.

He was married to Doretta Fay MILLHOUSE on 25 Apr 1992 in , PRICE, WI. **Doretta Fay MILLHOUSE** was born on 27 Aug 1925 in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA. Doretta's parents were James Reuben Millhouse and Emma Berry.

2450. **Darwin Junior HULCE** was born on 27 Feb 1931 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Darwin is a retired school teacher. He served in the Military in the Korean Conflict. He's a member of St Paul's Lutheran Church.

He was married to Betty Ann WESTBROOK on 3 Jul 1951 in Tomahawk, WI. **Betty Ann WESTBROOK** was born on 14 Feb 1934 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Betty's parents were Gordon Westbrook and Clara Hoffman. Darwin Junior HULCE and Betty Ann WESTBROOK had the following children:

+3936	i.	**Mark Darwin HULCE.**
+3937	ii.	**Kathleen D HULCE.**
+3938	iii.	**Sharon Lorraine HULCE.**
+3939	iv.	**Sally Ann HULCE.**
+3940	v.	**Brenda J HULCE.**
+3941	vi.	**Linda M HULCE.**

2451. **Gerald Lee HULCE** was born on 18 May 1933 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Gerald lived in Jersey City, northwest part of Tomahawk, until the age of six, then moved to French Town, which is the south part of Tomahawk, until he left to enter the Navy Sept 1952. He went to boot camp in San Diego, CA and then to Norman, OK for Naval Air Force prep school. Then to Jacksonville, FL for ordinance school. He went aboard the USS Salisbury Sound AV-13 (a sea plane tender) in late 1953. He made 3 tours of duty overseas, visited Hawaii, Midway Island, Japan, Hong Kong, Philippines, Bangkok, Thailand, Taiwan, and French Indo China. He was discharged as NCO-A02 in Sept 1956. He attended NWTI at Wausau, WI from 1957 to 1959 graduating first in his class with a degree in mechanical design. He worked as a project engineer for six years in Rothschild, WI for Salvo Chemical, Zimpro, Sterling Drug. In 1965 he began working at Fort Howard Paper Corporation, Green Bay, as a project engineer for the power, waste treatment and chemical plants. He also worked as the Construction Supervisor for a few years. When Fort Howard started expanding to other locations he took over the converting engineering. He retired in 1993 as the manager of converting engineering with 28 years service. Gerald's parents were Lawrence Fay Hulce and Wilma E Manthey. Wilma's parents were Richard H Manthey and Helen Anna Krueger. Richard's parents were August Herman Manthey Sr and Augustina "Justine" Naffin. August was born in Alt. Yalm, Prussia and his father was John Manthei. Augustina's father was John Naffin of Pomerania, Germany. Helen Krueger's parents were August Confred Krueger and Hulda Rieve who came to America from Posen, Germany (now Poland). August Krueger's parents were William Krueger and Minnie Jahn/Zahn. Hulda Rieve's parents were Christ Riebe and Lena Jahn/Zahn. Lawrence Hulce's mother was Bertha E Krebs. Bertha was a daughter of Henry Otto Albert Krebs and Wilhelmina Schulz. Henry was born in Nemischoff Amswald Brandenburg, Germany. Henry was a son of Fred Krebs and Henrietta Kroll. (Research provided by Lynn Harper).

He was married to Patricia Ann SHEA on 18 May 1957 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He was divorced from Patricia Ann SHEA. **Patricia Ann SHEA** was born on 22 Jan 1938 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Patricia is a daughter of Daniel Leonard "Mike" Shea Sr, and Bernice Marcile Steinbach.
Daniel Sr, is a son of Micheal "Mike" Shea and Anna Stacia Slagowski. Michael Shea came to America about 1890/91 from County Kerry, Ireland. His parents were Denis Shea and Mary Donahoe of Ireland. Anna Slagowski was born near Toronto, Canada of Polish parents, John Slagowski and Agnes Gutowski. Agnes Gutowski's father was Jacob Gutowski, of German Poland. Bernice Steinbach was a daughter of William Frederick Steinbach and Irene Marie Martell. William Frederick Steinbach was the son of Charles Rudolph Steinbach and Lorna Kant of Posen, Germany (now in Poland). Anna Wagner was a daughter of Johann Wagner and Catherine Paul of St Ingbert, Saarland, Germany. Irene Martell was a daughter of Joseph Martell and Minnie D Rice. Joseph Martell's parents were Mose Martell Sr and Olive "Mary" Branchaud. Both have long ancestry in Quebec, Canada back to the 1600s and earlier in France. Minnie Rice's parents are John Rice and Eliza Curtis. Patricia grew up in Tomahawk, WI. She attended the Catholic grade school and was able to skip a school grade due to her superior ability in school. She is a graduate of Tomahawk HS. After graduating from HS she worked as a medical secretary and later was an office manager for a medical clinic in Green Bay, WI.
She is presently a clerk for the Brown County Sheriff's Office. (Research provided by Lynn Harper). Gerald Lee HULCE and Patricia Ann SHEA had the following children:

3942	i.	**Lynn Candace HARPER** was born on 21 Feb 1958 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Lynn is the main researcher for the Hulce History Book. Lynn has enjoyed researching this history and

has spent considerable time and effort traveling and researching at various libraries, archives, cemeteries, and courthouses for this book. She is a December 1982 graduate of the U of WI at Green Bay with a BS degree, double major in Environmental Science and Geology, triple minor in Public Administration, Business Administration and History. She also received a BA degree (May 1981) from U of WI, Milwaukee, in General Studies. Lynn is employed by the City of Milwaukee as a Drawbridge Leadworker (Oct 1989-present). She was a Drawbridge Operator from March 1981 to Oct 1989, and a Testing Lab Assistant from May 1980 to Nov 1980. She was employed by Milwaukee County Parks March 1979 to May 1980 as a Crew Leader for a Young Adult Conservation Corps. To pay for college expenses she worked at a paper company as a machine operator and instrument technician helper (1976-1978). She is the owner and manager of a small rental apartment building (March 1985-present). She's a member of the Society of Mining Engineers (SME), the American Geophysical Union, and various genealogy and historical societies. Lynn's numerous hobbies include genealogy, geology, earth sciences, traveling, art glass, purebred cats, history and related antiques, and any other interesting topic especially in the areas of science, history, and art.

+3943 ii. **Craig Gerald HULCE.**

He was married to Faith NEITZKE on 18 May 1984 in Wausau, Marathon, WI.

2452. **Janet Irene "Dolly" HULCE** was born on 12 Sep 1935 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI.

She was married to Gerald Edson MEYERS in 1952 in Madison, Dane, WI. **Gerald Edson MEYERS** was born on 17 Apr 1925 in Madison, Dane, WI. He died on 20 Apr 1971 in Rio, Columbia, WI. He was buried on 23 Apr 1971 in Roselawn Mem Pk, Monona, Dane, WI. "Portage Wisconsin Daily Register" 22 April 1971. "Gerald graduated from Madison East Hight School in 1945 and formerly operated an auto body repair shop in Madison. After moving to Rio in 1965 he operated the repair shop from his farm. He was a member of the Wyocena Fire Department and the Redeemer Lutheran Church of Rio." Janet Irene "Dolly" HULCE and Gerald Edson MEYERS had the following children:

3944 i. **Kristie MEYERS** was born in 1953 in Madison, Dane, WI.
3945 ii. **Cindy MEYERS** was born in 1954 in Madison, Dane, WI.
+3946 iii. **Kathy MEYERS.**
3947 iv. **Sandy MEYERS** was born in 1956 in Madison, Dane, WI.
+3948 v. **Dawn MEYERS.**
+3949 vi. **Jeannie MEYERS.**

She was married to Courtney Leonard BERGER on 26 Dec 1983 in , Columbia, WI. **Courtney Leonard BERGER** was born about 1927.

2453. **Jeneanne Rosella HULCE** was born on 9 Nov 1942 in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID.

She was married to Eddie BERTRAND RODGERS on 29 Sep 1968 in Soldotna, Southcentral, Alaska. **Eddie BERTRAND RODGERS** was born about 1940. Jeneanne Rosella HULCE and Eddie BERTRAND RODGERS had the following children:

3950 i. **Matthew RODGERS** was born on 18 Dec 1970 in Anchorage, AK.
3951 ii. **Christina Louise RODGERS** was born on 29 Jan 1973 in Ketchum, Blaine, ID.

She was married to Everett Wesley "Butch" LAUNSBURY on 11 Jan 1975 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. She was divorced from Everett Wesley "Butch" LAUNSBURY. **Everett Wesley "Butch" LAUNSBURY** was born about 1942. Jeneanne Rosella HULCE and Everett Wesley "Butch" LAUNSBURY had the following children:

3952 i. **Rebecca LAUNSBURY** was born on 30 Sep 1975 in Cedar City, Iron, UT.
3953 ii. **Misty LAUNSBURY** was born on 13 Sep 1977 in Beaver, Beaver, UT.

She was married to Doug WOOD on 24 Jul 1984 in Fielding, Box Elder, UT. **Doug WOOD** was born on 19 Oct 1955 in Tremonton, UT.

2454. **Sharal Bertha GRIFFIN** was born on 4 Dec 1943 in Prescott, Yavapai, AZ.

She was married to Ronald Howard HARPER on 30 Aug 1963. **Ronald Howard HARPER** was born on 10 Oct 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Sharal Bertha GRIFFIN and Ronald Howard HARPER had the following children:

+3954	i.	**Ted HARPER.**
+3955	ii.	**Steve HARPER.**
+3956	iii.	**Sharon HARPER.**
+3957	iv.	**Bruce HARPER.**
3958	v.	**Shawn HARPER** was born on 23 Dec 1972 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
3959	vi.	**Christopher HARPER** was born on 15 Feb 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He died on 15 Jan 1997 in Wanship, Summit, UT. He was buried in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
+3960	vii.	**Pauline HARPER.**

2455. **Wade Wallace GRIFFIN** was born on 7 Sep 1947 in Prescott, Yavapai, AZ.

He was married to Dawnell HATTON on 15 Aug 1969 in Manti, Sanpete, Utah. **Dawnell HATTON** was born on 12 Oct 1949 in Fillmore, Millard, UT. Wade Wallace GRIFFIN and Dawnell HATTON had the following children:

+3961	i.	**Jade W GRIFFIN.**
+3962	ii.	**Lance David (Hulce) GRIFFIN.**
+3963	iii.	**Lee Walt (Hulce) GRIFFIN.**
3964	iv.	**Matthew Charles (Hulce) GRIFFIN** was born on 16 Oct 1976 in Provo, Utah, UT. He was christened on 2 Jan 1977 in Orem, Utah, UT.
3965	v.	**Joshua William (Hulce) GRIFFIN** was born on 15 Sep 1978 in Provo, Utah, UT.
3966	vi.	**Amanda Rochelle GRIFFIN** was born on 3 May 1980 in Provo, Utah, UT.
3967	vii.	**Katherine Elizabeth GRIFFIN** was born on 25 Dec 1983 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
3968	viii.	**Sarah Amelia GRIFFIN** was born on 14 Jan 1986 in Provo, Utah, UT.

2456. **Dianne HULCE** was born on 12 Dec 1955 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI.

She was married to Richard KOCUREK on 31 Jul 1982 in , Lake, IL. Dianne HULCE and Richard KOCUREK had the following children:

3969	i.	**Rachel KOCUREK** was born in 1988 in Chicago, Cook, IL.
3970	ii.	**Nathan KOCUREK** was born in Feb 1993 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

2458. **Dianne M MCLAUGHLIN** was born on 25 Jul 1931 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

She was married to Joe CRABTREE.

2460. **Francis "Frank" Stanley SAEGER Jr** was born on 30 Jan 1931 in Merrill, Lincoln, WI. Frank retired in 1992 from Johnson Wax Company. He and Erica live in the Franksville, WI area.

He was married to Martha J CRAVEN. He was divorced from Martha J CRAVEN. Francis "Frank" Stanley SAEGER Jr and Martha J CRAVEN had the following children:

+3971	i.	**Jeffrey SAEGER.**
+3972	ii.	**Linda SAEGER.**
+3973	iii.	**Rhenda SAEGER.**

He was married to Erica POLOCZEK. **Erica POLOCZEK** was born on 2 Apr 1941 in Katowice, Poland. Erica was first married to Al Budish and had a daughter named Ewa Budish.

2461. **Marjorie Dawn SAEGER** was born on 24 Jan 1932 in Merrill, Lincoln, WI.

She was married to fnu PAL. Marjorie Dawn SAEGER and fnu PAL had the following children:

3974	i.	**David PAL.**
+3975	ii.	**Lavonne PAL.**
+3976	iii.	**Julie PAL.**
3977	iv.	**D PAL.**

2462. **Jerry Kingston SAEGER** was born on 3 Feb 1933 in Merrill, Lincoln, WI. Jerry was divorced from LNU, fnu on 15 March 1976. He was married to fnu, LNU in Cook County, IL.
He possibly had other marriages and children.

He was married to Wilma G LYONS on 7 Jul 1987 in , Lincoln Co, WI. **Wilma G LYONS** was born about 1943.

2465. **Jerome "Jerry" HULCE/HARTWIG** was born on 14 Mar 1940 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. He died on 4 Apr 1964 in Rothschild, Marathon, WI. He was buried on 6 Apr 1964 in Pine Grove Cem, Wausau, Marathon, WI. Jerry was a sealer at Marathon Battery Company. He was walking on Highway 51 which is 2 miles south of Rothschild, WI, when he was hit by a car; the accident was Jerry's fault.
Beverly watched her husband get hit.

He was married to Beverly A HEISER on 9 May 1959 in Wausau, Marathon, WI. **Beverly A HEISER** was born about 1933. Beverly first married a Mr Drake and had 4 Drake children: Archie, Wallace, Dennis, and Linda.

2467. **Gaile "Loretta" HULCE/HARTWIG** was born on 30 Dec 1942 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, WI. Gaile may have been adopted by Mona's 2nd husband.

She was married to fnu LNU. Gaile "Loretta" HULCE/HARTWIG and fnu LNU had the following children:

+3978	i.	**Justin HULCE.**

She was married to fnu LNU. Gaile "Loretta" HULCE/HARTWIG and fnu LNU had the following children:

+3979	i.	**Tabitha LNU.**

2469. **Vera H HULCE/HARTWIG** was born about 1945 in , WI. Vera may have been adopted by Mona's 2nd husband.

She was married to Elroy/Elery L FELTIS.

2470. **Sheila Belle HULCE** was born on 8 Jan 1965 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

She was married to Eugene Buddy FRANK in Jul 1997 in , Oneida, WI.

2471. **Angelia Dawn HULCE** was born on 1 Jun 1967 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

She was married to fnu LNU. Angelia Dawn HULCE and fnu LNU had the following children:

3980	i.	**David HULCE (twin)** was born about 1987.
3981	ii.	**Andy HULCE (twin)** was born about 1987.

2472. **Marshall Todd HULCE** was born on 14 Jun 1969 in Woodruff, Oneida, WI. Marshall Todd worked at Hurd

Mill. Connie worked as a retail store clerk.

He was married to Connie Sue NOONAN on 11 Nov 1989 in Merrill, WI. **Connie Sue NOONAN** was born on 24 Jun 1969 in Merrill, Lincoln, WI. Her parents were Tom and Judy Iwen Noonan. Marshall Todd HULCE and Connie Sue NOONAN had the following children:

3982 i. **Amanda Sue HULCE** was born on 9 Apr 1988 in Merrill, Lincoln, WI.
3983 ii. **Andrew Todd HULCE** was born on 7 Aug 1990 in Merrill, Lincoln, WI.

2473. **Syvera AXBERG** was born about 1945 in ,AK.

She was married to Jon BREIVOGEL on 1 May 1971 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. Syvera AXBERG and Jon BREIVOGEL had the following children:

3984 i. **Jason Jonathan BREIVOGEL** was born on 9 Feb 1976.
3985 ii. **Jeffrey Brian BREIVOGEL** was born on 29 May 1979. He died on 9 Jun 1993 in ,AK.

2474. **Fern Amelia AXBERG** was born on 13 Dec 1946 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

She was married to Larry ZONCKI.

2476. **Roger Iver AXBERG** was born on 23 Dec 1949 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

He was married to Jane Marie HAKER on 4 Dec 1976 in Rhinlander, Oneida, WI.

2477. **Wallace Gene "Wally" AXBERG** was born on 10 Jan 1953 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

He was married to Carol Jean TAYLOR on 30 Jun 1972 in Rhinlander, Oneida, WI.

2478. **Linda Rosanne HULCE** was born on 28 Dec 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. She was christened in 1948 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, WI.

She was married to Mark MULLIGAN on 12 Feb 1981 in Anchorage, Anchorage, AK. **Mark MULLIGAN** was born on 25 Mar 1953 in Paris, France.

2479. **Willie Ellyn HULCE** was born on 20 Jan 1949 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA. She was christened on 8 May 1949 in Puyallup, Pierce, WA. Wendy has changed her first name to Willie. Willie was originally a nickname given to her when she worked for the native Alaskan people. She works as a ceramic artist.

Merrill's parents were Merrill Arthur Stevens and Walli Loops. Merrill is a theology student. He previously worked as an attorney.

She was married to Merrill Richard "Red" STEVENS on 4 Jul 1983 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. **Merrill Richard "Red" STEVENS** was born on 2 Sep 1947 in Sewannee, Franklin, TN. Willie Ellyn HULCE and Merrill Richard "Red" STEVENS had the following children:

3986 i. **Clair Rose HULCE STEVENS** was born on 18 Jan 1986 in Anchorage, Anchorage, AK. She was christened on 12 Jul 1986 in Episcopal Christ, Anchorage, AK.

2480. **Holly Belle HULCE** was born on 15 Jun 1950 in Puyallup, Pierce, WA. Keith and Holly have lived their married lives together in Anchorage, Alaska. Their main recreation in the summer is rafting the many wild and scenic rivers of Alaska. They also enjoy exploring the marine coastline of south-central Alaska by sea kayak. They have rafted the Colorado River through the Grand Canyon twice with Keith guiding. Keith is an extremely competent oarsman, who teaches a rafting class for a local non-motorized boating club. They travel to various parts of the world, but expecially enjoy visiting family and friends in New Zealand and Australia. For a livelihood Keith works as a draftsman for the local electric company. Holly has worked as an electronics technician for a

service provider for the oil fields. Both Keith and Holly believe that education should be a continuing endeavor so they have taken many evening classes at the University and they have studied their subjects of interest as varied as bookkeeping, guitar and banjo and computer software.

She was married to Keith Andrew HAWKINGS on 1 Jan 1974 in Anchorage, Anchorage, AK. **Keith Andrew HAWKINGS** was born on 13 Sep 1948 in Morrinsville, New Zealand.

2481. **Frank D CHOMOUT** was born on 20 Apr 1947 in Refugio, Refugio Co, TX.

He was married to fnu LNU. Frank D CHOMOUT and fnu LNU had the following children:

3987 i. **Lenore CHO MOUT** was born in Houston, HARRIS, TX.
3988 ii. **Kris CHO MOUT** was born in Houston, HARRIS, TX.

2482. **Steven A CHOMOUT** was born in 1950 in Yoakum, Lavaca, TX.

He was married to fnu LNU. Steven A CHOMOUT and fnu LNU had the following children:

3989 i. **Julie Anna CHO MOUT** was born in Kerrville, Kerr, TX.

2483. **Jeanne K CHOMOUT** was born in 1958 in Victoria, Victoria, TX.

She was married to fnu WILMOT. Jeanne K CHOMOUT and fnu WILMOT had the following children:

3990 i. **Kelsi V WILMOT** was born in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.
3991 ii. **Madison L WILMOT** was born in 1995.

2484. **Kimberly Sue WENDT** was born on 24 Dec 1953 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

She was married to Mike PAOLINI on 4 Jul 1982 in Tampa, Hillsborough, FI.

2485. **Warren Walter WENDT** was born on 23 Apr 1955 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

He was married to Tammy MANGERSON on 11 Jul 1987 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. Warren Walter WENDT and Tammy MANGERSON had the following children:

3992 i. **Jessica WENDT**.

2486. **Paula Fay STURM** was born about 1949 in , WI.

She was married to Charlie SERAPHINE. Paula Fay STURM and Charlie SERAPHINE had the following children:

3993 i. **Thor SERAPHINE**.

She was married to Richard "Dick" MILLER. Paula Fay STURM and Richard "Dick" MILLER had the following children:

3994 i. **Jacob MILLER**.

2487. **Mark STURM** was born about 1950 in , WI.

He was married to Mary Kay VAN BEYNEN on 10 Oct 1970 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. Mark STURM and Mary Kay VAN BEYNEN had the following children:

3995 i. **Judd STURM**.

3996 ii. **Brad STURM.**

2488. **Jake STURM** was born about 1951 in , WI.

He was married to Liz HAGEN-CRAIG. Jake STURM and Liz HAGEN-CRAIG had the following children:

3997 i. **Luke STURM.**
3998 ii. **Dirk STURM.**

2489. **Randy STURM** was born about 1952 in , WI.

He was married to Judy MARVIN. Randy STURM and Judy MARVIN had the following children:

3999 i. **Colton STURM.**

2490. **Terry Sue SMITH** was born on 17 Jan 1957 in , WI. Terry is reported to have married three times and had a total of 8 children.

She was married to Norbert Leonard SNOW. **Norbert Leonard SNOW** was born on 21 Apr 1966 in ,IN. Terry Sue SMITH and Norbert Leonard SNOW had the following children:

4000 i. **Dominic Martin SNOW** was born on 3 Feb 1988 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.
4001 ii. **Angel Lia SNOW** was born on 26 Sep 1992 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

2491. **Geoffrey Lyle "Jeff" HULCE** was born on 27 May 1953. Geoffrey's birth date also given as 1956. He was raised by his maternal grandmother after the death of his mother, Peggy.

He was married to Dorothy Mae "Demi" BELLOWS. **Dorothy Mae "Demi" BELLOWS** was born on 24 Sep 1958.

2492. **Gina Lynette HULCE** was born on 22 Sep 1954. Gina was raised by her maternal grandmother after the death of her mother, Peggy.

She was married to fnu JAGNEAUX in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. Gina Lynette HULCE and fnu JAGNEAUX had the following children:

4002 i. **fnu JAGNEAUX.**
4003 ii. **fnu JAGNEAUX.**

2493. **Janelle Fay HULCE** was born on 12 Sep 1954 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

She was married to David Anthony CAHAK on 28 Apr 1973 in Rhinelander, WI. **David Anthony CAHAK** was born on 2 Aug 1954 in , WI. David Cahak's parents are Loren and Dorothy Ehmann. Janelle Fay HULCE and David Anthony CAHAK had the following children:

4004 i. **Jason Anthony CAHAK** was born on 30 Aug 1974 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

She was married to Charles MEELEUS on 15 Jun 1979 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. **Charles MEELEUS** was born on 3 Jan 1953 in Wisconsin. Charles Meeleus' parents are Edward William Meeleus and Violet Boeselager. Janelle Fay HULCE and Charles MEELEUS had the following children:

4005 i. **Justin Lee MEELEUS** was born on 29 Aug 1980 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

2494. **Scott Allen HULCE** was born on 9 Mar 1956 in , WI.

He was married to Roberta J PASZAK on 18 Oct 1975 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. **Roberta J PASZAK** was born on 20 Apr 1958 in , WI. Roberta's parents are Clarence Paszak and .....Schilleman. Scott Allen HULCE and Roberta J PASZAK had the following children:

4006 i. **Shayni Heather HULCE** was born on 15 Mar 1976 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI. Shayni is pronouced Chaney. She was named after her great grandmother Clara Chaney (Mrs. George W. Hulce.)
4007 ii. **Amber Lee HULCE** was born on 25 Jun 1980 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.
4008 iii. **Aubrey Dawn HULCE** was born on 14 Jun 1982 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

2495. **Lisa Marie HULCE** was born on 19 May 1957 in Rhinelander, Oneida, WI.

She was married to Michael P ZWIEBEL on 8 May 1980 in , Brown Co, WI. **Michael P ZWIEBEL** was born about 1958. Lisa Marie HULCE and Michael P ZWIEBEL had the following children:

4009 i. **Rachel Marie ZWIEBEL** was born on 17 Apr 1983 in Green Bay, Brown, WI.

2499. **Dorothy ALDRICH.**

She was married to fnu JONES.

2505. **G E SMITH.**

He was married to fnu LNU.

2506. **fnu SMITH.**

She was married to fnu PARK.

2515. **Frederick C GREENWOOD** was born on 6 Sep 1900 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died on 20 Sep 1984 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He was buried on 24 Sep 1984 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Frederick was a 1919 graduate of Lake Mills HS and a 1923 graduate of the U of WI at Madison. He had been employed at the Greenwood State Bank for over 50 years, starting as a cashier on 2 July 1923, and serving as president of the bank from 1964 to 1972. He was honored at a dinner party by his fellow employees for his continuous service at the bank. He was presented a gold watch with an inscription. He was a member of the United Methodist Church, the Lake Mills Masonic Lodge #46, and was a former member of the Lake Mills School Board. He was a life-long resident of Lake Mills. Frederick died from cardiac arrest and Alzheimer's disease.

He was married to Evelyn M GEHAN on 17 Jun 1925. **Evelyn M GEHAN** was born in 1903. She died in 1992. She was buried in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Frederick C GREENWOOD and Evelyn M GEHAN had the following children:

+4010 i. **Patricia GREENWOOD.**
+4011 ii. **Barbara June GREENWOOD.**
+4012 iii. **Diana GREENWOOD.**

2519. **Lyle Milton HUBBART** was born in Apr 1893 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. Lyle was a masonry contractor. He was in WWI in the US Army.

He was married to Marie PHILLIPS. Lyle Milton HUBBART and Marie PHILLIPS had the following children:

4013 i. **Bert A HUBBART** was born in 1922.
+4014 ii. **Jack Milton HUBBART.**

2525. **Sadie Lillian BROOKS** was born on 19 Mar 1884 in Erie, Whiteside, IL. She died on 5 Dec 1936 in

Elmhurst, DuPage, IL. She was buried on 8 Dec 1936 in Elmhurst, IL. David Waddell and Jane Black were William's parents. He was a plasterer.

She was married to William Black WADDELL on 29 Nov 1905 in Clinton, IA. **William Black WADDELL** was born on 12 Mar 1882 in New Windsor, Mercer, IL. He died on 22 Nov 1954 in Elmhurst, DuPage, IL. He was buried on 25 Nov 1954 in Elmhurst, IL. Sadie Lillian BROOKS and William Black WADDELL had the following children:

+4015 i. **Juanita Wilma WADDELL.**
+4016 ii. **Cleora Clara WADDELL.**
+4017 iii. **Jean Lillian WADDELL.**
4018 iv. **Donald William WADDELL** was born on 7 Dec 1919 in Wynyard, Canada. He died on 2 Apr 1945 in , Italy. Donald was killed in action during WWII in Italy serving his country. He never married.

2531. **Rachel Elizabeth MILLS** was born about 1896 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She died in Nov 1934 in Winter Haven, Polk, FT. She was buried in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Rachel graduated from Lake Mills HS in 1913. She then attended Oberlin and Ripon Colleges and taught in the Lake Mills Schools. She was an accomplished musician and appeared frequently in local entertainments. Rachel and son George were killed in an auto crash near Winter Haven, FL. Their car collided with a produce truck while on route to Tampa.

Phillips received his degree in Mechanical Engineering from the U of WI School of Engineering in 1914. He was a member of Phi Gamma Delta and was elected to Tau Beta Pi, Honorary Engineering Society. He was employed at Forest Products Laboratory in Madison and the Glenn R Martin Corporation in CA. He also operated a dairy business in Lake Mills for a number of years. He retired in 1951. Throughout his life he pursued a variety of interests and hobbies outside his profession. Astronomy occupied much of his leisure time. He built a telescope and this attracted may science students to his back yard to view the heavens. Another pastime was photography. He was an avid reader. A memorial was setup at the L D Fargo Public Library. He married a second time to Marjorie Stetson Mills in July 1965. His parents were George B Ferry and Cora Phillips.

She was married to PHILLIPS Bardon FERRY in 1924. **PHILLIPS Bardon FERRY** was born on 2 Oct 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. He died on 8 Sep 1981 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He was buried on 11 Sep 1981 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Rachel Elizabeth MILLS and PHILLIPS Bardon FERRY had the following children:

4019 i. **George Bayard FERRY** was born on 11 Feb 1928 in Watertown, Jefferson, WI. He died in Nov 1934 in Winter Haven, Polk, Fl. He was buried in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI.

2532. **Ashley Vail "Sticky" MILLS** was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. He died on 5 Aug 1964 in Lake Mills, WI. He was buried on 8 Aug 1964 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Ashley's occupation was a lumberman. He graduated from the U of WI, College of Agriculture in 1923. He was active in community affairs and was a trustee of the Congregational Church for 15 years, was Post Commander of the Am Legion Post #67, Past Master of the Masonic Blue Lodge, Past High Priest of the Royal Arch Chapter, Masonic Bodies, past patron of the Order of Eastern Star, member of the Indian Trails Boy Scout Council. He was a WWI navy veteran. Long interested in sports, he played with the local baseball team many years. He died of a coronary occlusion.

Marjorie graduated from the U of WI in 1921, earning Phi Beta Kappa honors as a junior. She taught foreign languages at Edgerton and Sparta, and Lake Mills, WI. She was clerk 16 years for the Congregational Church, a member of Lake Mills Women's Club, American Legion, Eastern Star, and she served on the draft board in WWII. In her obituary it states that Marjorie had a remarkable ability to believe in and bring out the best qualities in those around her. She was unfailingly enthusiastic and pleasant, focusing on others even as her physical health declined. Her spiritual faith and love of family sustained her and characterize the legacy she left. Marjorie's parents were Winslow Stetson and Mary Etta Hoyt. Her father owned and operated a jewelry store in Lake Mills. She married second to Phillips Ferry in 1965.

He was married to Marjorie STETSON on 18 Oct 1924 in Lake Mills, WI. **Marjorie STETSON** was born on 20 Oct 1899 in Cambridge, Dane, WI. She died on 4 Apr 1996 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI. She was buried on 8 Apr 1996 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. Ashley Vail "Sticky" MILLS and Marjorie STETSON had the following children:

+4020 i. **Nancy Ruth MILLS.**
+4021 ii. **Mary Frances MILLS.**

2535. **Katherine EVERSON** was born on 16 Jul 1905 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She was buried in Apr 1966 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. She died on 26 Apr 1966 in Des Moines, Polk, IA. Katherine was a graduate of the Lake Mills HS, Class of 1923, and the U of WI. She was a former employee of Baron's Department Store in Madison, WI, and past president of the Lake Mills business and professional women's club in which she was very active.

She was married to Roger STETSON in Oct 1964 in Lake Mills, WI.

2537. **Thomas James EVERSON** was born on 24 Aug 1910 in Lake Mills, WI. He died on 19 Dec 1972 in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, WI. He was buried on 22 Dec 1972 in Rock Lake Cem, Lake Mills, WI. Thomas served in WWII as a T-Sgt in the Army Air Force. He was a lifelong resident of Lake Mills. Employed as a welder for CP Division of St Regis Paper Co where he worked for 40 years. He was a member of the American Legion, Lake Mills Conservation Club and St John's Lutheran Church. He died from a heart attack.

He was married to Janet Marion ZETLER on 10 Jun 1948 in Lake Mills, WI. **Janet Marion ZETLER** was born on 25 Sep 1924 in Lake Mills, WI. Thomas James EVERSON and Janet Marion ZETLER had the following children:

4022 i. **James Frederick "Jim" EVERSON** was born on 16 Jan 1949 in Watertown, Jefferson, WI.
+4023 ii. **Barbara Ann EVERSON.**

2538. **Mabelle Vietta EVERSON** was born on 9 Mar 1891 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. She died on 18 Oct 1938 in Waldwick, WI.

She was married to Archie Lea GORDON on 26 Nov 1913 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. **Archie Lea GORDON** was born on 25 Apr 1887 in Waldwick, Iowa, WI. He died on 7 May 1990 in Mineral Point, Iowa, WI. He was buried on 9 May 1990 in Waldwick Cem, Waldwick, Iowa, WI. In the 1920 census Lea was listed in Mineral Point, Iowa County, WI, listed as Lee A Gordon. Lea's parents were Joseph Gordon and Marcia Bliss. He farmed his whole life in the Waldwick area on the farm his grandfather first settled in 1838. He retired and moved to Mineral Point in 1975. Mabelle Vietta EVERSON and Archie Lea GORDON had the following children:

+4024 i. **Agnes Leora GORDON.**
+4025 ii. **Lela Mae GORDON.**
+4026 iii. **Curtis Earl GORDON.**
+4027 iv. **Marion Ruth GORDON.**
+4028 v. **Harold Robert GORDON.**
+4029 vi. **Viva Grace GORDON.**
+4030 vii. **Alice Elaine GORDON.**
4031 viii. **Kathryn Ann GORDON** was born on 10 Feb 1928 in Dodgeville, Iowa, WI. She died on 3 Nov 1932 in Waldwick, Iowa, WI.

2542. **Marion Venice LARSON** was born on 18 Jul 1898 in , WI. She died on 21 Nov 1995 in Oconomowoc, WI. She was buried on 24 Nov 1995 in Arlington Pk Cem, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.

She was married to Arthur William BOLINGBROKE on 7 Jul 1923 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. **Arthur William BOLINGBROKE** was born on 7 Jul 1897 in Hastings, England. He died on 20 Mar 1975 in Oconomowoc, WI. He was buried on 22 Mar 1975 in Arlington Pk Cem, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Marion Venice LARSON and Arthur William BOLINGBROKE had the following children:

+4032 i. **William BOLINGBROKE.**

2543. **Marguerite Eleanor "Babe" LARSON** was born on 5 Mar 1907 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. Marguerite was born in the Everson farm home which is the Tyranena Golf Clubhouse now.

She was married to Edward August VANDRE on 22 Mar 1928 in Waukegan, IL. **Edward August VANDRE** was born on 11 Oct 1897. He died on 24 Nov 1982 in Lake Mills, Jefferson, WI. Edward's parents were Karl Vandre and Bertha Augusta Alvina Lange. Marguerite Eleanor "Babe" LARSON and Edward August VANDRE had the following children:

+4033 i. **Virginia Hope VANDRE.**
+4034 ii. **Charles Edward VANDRE.**
+4035 iii. **Frances Elaine VANDRE.**

2547. **Janet OSTROM.**

She was married to Edwin BONKER. Janet OSTROM and Edwin BONKER had the following children:

+4036 i. **Margie BONKER.**

2548. **Jayne OSTROM.**

She was married to Alfred DELUCA.

To order additional copies of The Hulce/Hulse Families in America, complete the information below.

Ship to: (please print)
Name_____
Address_____
City, State, Zip_____
Day phone_____

_____copies of The Hulce/Hulse Families in America @$40.00 each $_____
_____ $20.00 for donation of the book to your favorite library $_____

Library name:_____
Address_____
City, State, Zip_____

Make checks payable to Lynn Harper

Send to: Lynn Harper
1629 East Morgan
Milwaukee, WI 53207-3656

To order additional copies of The Hulce/Hulse Families in America, complete the information below.

Ship to: (please print)
Name_____
Address_____
City, State, Zip_____
Day phone_____

_____copies of The Hulce/Hulse Families in America @$40.00 each $_____
_____ $20.00 for donation of the book to your favorite library $_____

Library name:_____
Address_____
City, State, Zip_____

Make checks payable to Lynn Harper

Send to: Lynn Harper
1629 East Morgan
Milwaukee, WI 53207-3656

ISBN 1-57502-756-9